

Medical Library

No. 27

1. Anatomy; Histology
2. Anthropology; Ethnology
3. Archeology; Paleontology
4. Aviation Medicine
5. Bacteriology; Parasitology
6. Biology; Embryology
7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle
8. Cancerology
9. Cardiovascular System
10. Chemistry; Physics
11. Dentistry; Stomatology
12. Dermatology
13. Diagnosis; Clinical Medicine
14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition
15. Digestive System
16. Endocrinology
17. Forensic Medicine
18. Genetics
19. Gynecology
20. Hygiene
21. Immunology
22. Bibliography
23. Pathology, etc.
24. Serology
25. Index; Hygiene; Sociology
26. Infectious Diseases
27. Medicine
28. Metabolism
29. Military
30. Miscellaneous
31. Neurology
32. Nursing
33. Otorhinolaryngology; Phoniatriy
34. Child Welfare
35. Ophthalmology; Pharmacy
36. Psychology
37. Psychology; Mental Hygiene
38. Public Health; Sanitation
39. Radiology; Phototherapy
40. Respiratory System
41. Surgery; Traumatology
42. Therapeutics
43. Tropical Medicine
44. Tuberculosis
45. Urology
46. Venereal Diseases; Sexology
47. Veterinary Medicine
48. Zoology

AND THE
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
Washington, D. C.

Printed in the U.S.A.

CLASSIFIED INDEX

to the

CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

This index, like the preceding one for Volume 2, (Jan.-June 1942) includes all titles recorded in the Current List except those of no obvious application to medicine and those concerned with mental hygiene, psychiatry and psychology. The latter subjects are completely indexed in the journal "Psychological Abstracts".

The plan of classification is the same and only minor changes have been made in cases where inconsistencies have appeared. Numerous cross references have permitted recording each title under as many subject classifications as its several implications appeared to warrant. Thus each of the principal subdivisions of medicine is as complete a record as possible of all papers pertaining to it, for the six months period of the Index.

Several persons have not understood the significance of the numbers following the entries in the index. These refer to the column and position where the title of the article concerned with the subject is to be found. The part of the number preceding the decimal point is that of the column and the figure following the decimal point shows the position corresponding to the numbers in the perpendicular lines separating the two columns on each page.

It is regretted that circumstances have not permitted the completion of each index more promptly. This results from the fact that the major part of the work can not be done until the appearance of the last issue for the six months period. It is necessary that all cards be completely arranged in their indexing order before beginning the preparation of the copy. The typing in its final form must await assurance that all misplaced cards have been located and recorded in their proper places. Fortunately, after completion and correction of the typewritten copy, the time required for its planographic printing is very short and no delays due to printers' corrections are ever necessary.

Due to the desirability of less delay in the completion of each index a new plan of operation is being studied. This is based on the use of a skeleton form in which the indexing of each title can be done directly from the issues of the Current List as they appear. In case this plan proves successful, the complete index should be ready for typing and printing within a week or so after the appearance of the last issue for the six months period. With such a prompt issuing of the index, the value of the Current List as a key to the most recent literature of medicine should be greatly increased. This would make the publication unique in the promptness of the service to those needing information concerning the latest contributions to medical research.

A. Seidell.

ADOMEN

adhesi
affer
sortit
bleedi
cellu
condit
cyst,
diagno
divert
foreign
gas 25
Henceb
infect
injur

invasi
lymph
omentu
pain 1

surger

--

tumor
wall 1
ABNORMAL
snorec
Arnold
cardia
caviti
cleft
congen

--

destru

develo
diagno
electr
epigas
fetua
format
finger
genita
glycem
growth
heredi
humpba
in inf
lymph
megaco
monstr
nasal
neoplas
osteop
papilla
postur
pregna
sensit
skelet
skin,
sleep,
tears,
urinar
vesicla
ABORTION,
and bow
Brucel
compl
contag
death

abdomen, abdominal, acute 145.7, 150.6, 284.3
 285.7, 349.7, 378.7, 565.6-7,
 607.4, 753.1, 759.7, 926.7,
 1030.3

adhesions 727.1

afferent impulses from viscera 641.4

ascitis 906.4

bleeding 927.4

celiac disease 432.4, 680.6, 599.2, 1029.2

condition, unusual 96.2; disturbances 843.5

cyst, gas of the 335.2

diagnosis 277.1, 832.1, 989.6

diverticulum, Meckel's 804.3-4

foreign body in 150.3

gas 221.5

Henoch's syndrome 607.4, 804.2, 843.5

infectious mononucleosis 802.5

injuries 65.3, 200.2, 342.2, 415.2, 433.2, 2
 451.1, 457.4, 476.5, 497.1, 545.4,
 552.6, 624.4, 633.7, 673.5, 727.4-6
 954.6, 956.1, 983.1, 989.4, 1032.5
 1067.7

invagination 350.2

lymphadenitis 1069.7; lymphadenopathy 234.7

omentum torsion 657.1

pain 10.5, 93.5, 361.4, 406.6, 454.7, 575.6
 741.3, 1073.5

surgery 8.1, 11.1, 58.6, 59.3, 148.5, 286.4
 364.5, 452.5, 481.1, 506.6,
 541.7, 566.1, 655.3, 748.3,
 948.2, 994.7, 1080.4

-- sulfenilamide in peritoneal therapy
 1029.4

tumor 122.1, 371.6

wall local rigidity of 501.3

ABNORMALITIES 927.3

anorectal malformation 478.2, 865.7

Arnold-Chiari malformation 378.5

cardiac, in selectees 784.3, 983.5

cavities, spinal 271.2, 1015.5

cleft palate and harelip 553.2

congenital 304.1, 784.3, 784.7, 801.7

-- club foot 303.5; changes, eye 721.3

-- esophageal atresia 304.1

destrucardic with visceral heterotaxia
 109.4

development 237.3, 466.2, 1038.1

diagnosis 943.1; dysplasia 1038.1

electrocardiogram 9.5, 628.6

epigastric ruin, pyloroptosis 67.2

fetus (tetraparomelus) 296.6

formations important to surgeons 417.7

finger nails 1065.4

genital 836.3

glycemia variations 665.6

growth, facial 532.1

hereditary in embryo 448.3

humpback 350.1

in infants and children 38.3

lymph follicles 1058.2

megacolon 672.5

menstruation 70.4

monster, called Siamese twins 1039.5

nasal 1085.2

neoplastic 534.1, 988.2, 1009.7

osteoporosis 671.1

papilla, developmental 169.5

postural 601.3

pregnancy 1060.7

sensitivity to light 535.6

skeletal in rats 582.1

skin, epidermodyplasia 694.2; wart 773.2

sleep, hypnosis 748.4

tears, operation Zarzyck's, epiphora 764.4

urinary elements, tests 142.4

vesicle calculi 968.4

ABORTION, artificial 156.3

-- for tuberculous women 499.4

and bouba brasileira 5.5

Brucella abortus 394.6

complicated by tetanus 738.7

contagious vaccination against 487.5

death following 279.6

diagnosis, Abderhalden reaction 677.2

due to vegetative endocarditis 621.2

habitual abortion 12.4

imminent and recurring 5.6

incomplete and treatment 418.6

in books of Hippocrates 714.7

induction of labor 149.2

law regarding 149.1, 744.5

licence revoked 454.2, 744.5

maternal mortality 418.6, 389.3

malformations in abortions 538.6

notes concerning 176.8

sale of abortifacients 562.6

septic abortion due to Cl. welchii 1069.4

spontaneous 817.2

therapeutic in France 66.1

-- in hydatidiform mole 68.6

treatment 554.6, 418.6, 366.3

threatened abortion, treatment 276.7, 748.3

vitamin K deficiency causing abortion 89.1

ABSCESS 413.6

actinomycotic 96.3, 866.1

ano 950.6, anorectal 586.2; perianal 1060.1

apical 627.1

appendicial 865.6

bones 248.2, 352.5, 805.4

brain 70.1, 76.4, 104.7, 237.7, 303.7,
 382.6, 557.7, 560.6, 585.1, 638.5,
 655.1, 762.7, 789.3, 921.6, 955.6,
 1001.1, 1039.1, 1059.6

Brodie 727.6

chronic 1028.7

clinical considerations 860.2, 1028.7

colon, bacillary 628.6

diagnosis 506.3; roentgen 304.3

encephalic 796.1

epidural 216.3, 509.6, 787.3, 1038.7

ethmoidal frontal 752.1

frontal lobe 406.6, 955.6

granulomatous pyogenic 1028.7

kidney 142.6

liver 7.5, 11.1, 153.3, 308.2, 324.6, 544.1,
 550.5, 556.7, 783.1, 868.1

lung 15.1, 26.2, 152.4, 303.5, 362.5, 483.6,
 582.7, 585.1, 606.4, 623.5, 747.2
 751.7, 781.6, 860.5-6, 882.7, 279.3
 884.4, 910.6, 928.1, 955.5, 1016.2
 1020.5, 1060.1

mediastinal 941.7

otogenous 70.1

orbital in child 639.6

pancreatic 566.3

parapharyngeal 1065.7, 607.3

perinephric 796.1, 607.3

peritonilar 191.6

sarcoma 1087.2

secondary 787.5

septum 109.2

simulating tumor 777.5

spinal 379.7

spleen 868.1

sporotrichosis, cause 492.7

subdural 279.4

subphrenic 368.5, 544.4, 543.1, 645.4,
 1018.7, 1064.4

subperiosteal, chronic 1091.7

surgical approach 153.4

sweat glands 953.5, 24.3

tongue 727.4, 555.5

tubercular 281.6, 1006.5, 1030.2

ABSORPTION, allergens 618.4

ascorbic acids 192.6

ascorbic acids 369.6

bacterial 527.2; bacterial antigens 698.1

beta carotene, minimal doses by rat 200.6

calcium 612.7

carotene and vitamin A by hens 571.1

carbohydrates in humans 973.4

dietary phosphorus by rat 403.1

galactose in deficiency diseases 936.7, 653.7

gastrointestinal of lanosterol C 466.6

glucose from human rectum 658.2

-- -- intestine of rat 467.5

-- -- influence of adrenalectomy 434.2

- haemoglobin iron 356.5
 hydrocarbons 957.1, 359.6
 hydrogen sulfide, percutaneous 963.5
 insulin with radioactive iodine 790.1
 iron (clinical conditions) 192.7
 lead 502.3
 mesotrons 28.3
 method for blood sugar 356.1
 nasopharynx, lymphatic ways 22.5
 organ of corti in animals 722.6
 roentgen ray, dental 533.2
 screen pictures 305.3; roll paper 302.5
 spectral analysis 910.2
 stages and use 305.4
 sulfonamides 1064.2
 surgical gut 477.3, 527.4
 X-ray in incisions 306.6
- ACCIDENTS** 71.6, 719.3, 869.2
 ankle joint 302.5, sprain 1065.5
 arsenic therapy 1070.3
 automobile 96.4, 157.4, 1060.3
 bicycle 30.3
 causes, coal mine 367.2
 -- explosion 423.2
 -- hard work 327.4
 -- intoxication, traffic 676.5
 -- mendicants 1062.7
 embolism following blameth administration
 falls, survival 342.6 144.5, 784.1
 farm 868.6
 fatal 338.2, 800.4, 969.4
 home 564.5
 industrial 13.3, 39.2, 59.5, 637.3, 863.1,
 720.3, 884.6, 946.5
 -- fatal 116.4
 -- limb fitting in 1067.7
 insurance 738.5, 948.1
 personal factors 705.5
 prevention, safety measures 302.5, 382.6,
 386.7, 524.1, 621.6, 800.4
 study 875.3
 unusual 65.3
 war time 605.2, 1078.4
 wound infection 215.1
 -- operator disruption 1029.6
- ACETATES**, toxicity of for rats 971.6
ACETONE intoxication and its influence on
 complement fixation etc. 537.4
- ACETONURIA**, clinical aspects 158.1
ACETYL CHOLINE action on isolated heart 77.7,
 811.2
 actions, nicotine like, influence of stro-
 pine on 519.3
 microchemical differentiation from choline
 1087.7
- ACETYL beta METHYL CHOLINE** chloride, treatment
 of 1087.7
ACHALASIA, duodenal 286.1 with 368.6
ACHILLES tendon, rupture 303.3; section 672.4
ACHLORHYDRIA therapy 623.4
- ACHYLIA** 153.2
- ACID** adipic from biotin 358.5
 and alkali rate of excretion of 895.6
 -- alkaline glycerophosphatase
 in tissue and serum 179.3
 amino, thermodynamic properties of solutions
 of 399.4
- ascorbic** (See also **VITAMIN C**) absorption of
 -- bio chemistry of 971.7 192.6
 -- distribution in chick cells 1049.3
 -- effect on bone regeneration 641.6
 -- enzymatic action in Schardinger
 reaction 1.4
 -- in fruits and vegetables 1040.1
 -- lentils and germinating grains
 246.1
 -- influenced by methyl colanthrene
 -- oxidation 771.4 1010.1
 -- protection during extraction from
 plants 504.6
 -- veterinary use 887.6
- base balance** 358.6
 -- alteration in transfer of 60g
 and bicarbonate 908.4
- cholic 831.1; elimination of in man 740.5
 -- desoxy, preparation of 636.1
 factor in duodenal ulcer 899.4
 fatty in rhinitis treatment 679.3
 -- formation by gastric glands 511.4
 hippuric excretion in urine 906.5
 -- effectiveness in reproduction and tes-
 tation 571.1
- in developmental growth 110.5, 592.7
 in dermatoses 87.4
 in wheat products 403.2
 linoleic, melting at 57° degrees 317.1
 nicotinic and vitamin C 14.7
 -- in foods 571.2
 -- effect of amino benzoic acid on
 microbiological assay of 359.1
 oxaloacetic ketone decomposition 397.5
 panthothenic, analogues 771.2, 397.7
 phosphorylated glyceric, formation in blood
 cells 43.6
 pyruvic, collection of blood for the
 determination of 180.5
 ribonucleic, structure 180.6
- ACIDITY**, pH of urine 372.7, 937.2
 gastric 514.3, 866.2, 899.3
 gastric, in Indians with alcohol test meal
 546.5
 -- in fasting 623.5
 scale extension of the 442.4
- ACIDOSIS**, chronic with rickets 1039.2
 diabetic 1038.7; ketone 71.8
 during anesthesia 391.6
 physiological aspects 1037.6
- ACRQUININE** prophylaxis 889.6
ACROCYANOSIS therapy 65.5
ACRODYDIA infantile 156.4, 417.2
 rat, body rats in 695.3
- ACROMEGALY**. See **BONE**
ACROPARAESTHESIA, treatment with vitamin B and
 short waves 661.6
- ACROSCLEROSIS**, multiple telangiectases of
 face and fingers 86.4
- ACTINOMYCOSIS** See **PARASITES**
- ADAPTATION** hypothesis 794.2
- ADDICTION**, general 35.2
 drug, studies of 10.3
 hypnotics 366.3; sleeping powders 380.2
 minor drug habits of India 462.4
 morphine, treatment of 952.1, 682.7
 opiates, treatment 515.3
 paraldehyde, visual hallucination of 558.6
- ADDICTS**, drug, tuberculosis in 676.5
- ADDISON'S DISEASE** See **ADRENAL** gland insuffi-
 ciency
- ADENITIS**, hilary, tubercular 78.6, 706.6
ADENINE, anti sulfonamide action of 181.6
ADENOIDS 7.6, 62.6, 758.3, 1069.4
- ADENOMA** See **TUMOR**
- ADENOPATHY**, metastatic of sub parotid space
 83.5
- ADENOMATOSIS**, intestinal 235.6
- ADHESIONS** 146.2, 293.6, 437.7, 481.6, 503.4,
 538.3, 727.1-3, 792.4, 1080.2, 647.5
- ADIPOSITY** painful 796.5
- ADOLESCENCE** abnormalities, problems etc.
 17.7, 60.7, 77.3, 347.5, 383.6,
 385.7, 522.5, 635.1, 671.4, 958.2,
 1064.3
- ADOPTION** of children, problems 800.5
- ADRENAL** (Suprarenal) cortex and thymus gland
 538.5
 -- action of on carbohydrate and
 potassium metabolism 373.4
 -- carcinoma 88.3, 294.6-7, 415.6, 279.3,
 484.4
 -- cellular permeability modification 69.1
 -- effect of underfeeding on 293.4 610.3
 -- diethyl stilbestrol on 1061.6
 -- extract 521.1, 600.5, 971.5
 -- fat 42.1; variations 393.1
 -- function, studies 49.3, 353.1
 -- hairsuitism 956.8
 -- hormones 49.3-4, 160.4, 1061.6
 -- hyperplasia 578.5
 -- in anoxia 840.1

- infection 419.2
 -- insufficiency 88.3-4, 553.5, 563.2
 -- neoplasms, adenoma 294.7
 -- preventing convulsions 1003.2
 -- problems 553.5, 563.2, 695.4
 -- studies 434.1
 -- tumors 692.3, 692.5
 glands 899.6, 900.1, 950.3; and war 372.3
 -- ascorbic acid content 323.4
 -- development, regeneration of X zone 609.2
 -- effect of potassium iodide on 323.2
 -- extract, vaso constrictive action 521.1
 -- function derangement and tuberculosis 704.2
 -- test 157.5
 -- hair suitism 285.7, 956.6
 -- hemorrhage and fulminating purpura 575.3
 -- hyperplasia 147.2, 578.5
 -- insufficiency (Addison's disease) 88.3, 148.1, 741.6, 786.1, 993.2
 -- -- diagnosis by potassium tolerance
 -- -- in dysentery 701.1 test 88.4
 -- -- hypertension in 66.6
 -- -- treatment 8.5, 271.5, 277.3, 584.3, 620.6, 667.2, 981.5
 -- in stress, toxemia and infections 950.3
 -- massive hemorrhage into 56.1
 -- physiology and pathology of 668.4
 -- plasma proteins affected 536.2
 -- regeneration following emulsi
 -- relation to vitamins 736.4
 -- tuberculous, bilateral hemorrhage
 -- tumors, carcinomas 40.3, 88.5, 294.6, 297.5, 374.3, 666.4, 945.2, 1094.3
 medulla infarction 419.2
 -- pheochromocytoma 88.3
 steroids 109.5
 -- differences in protecting adrenal-ectomized dog against circula-tory failure 109.5
 vein thrombosis 419.2
 ADRENALLECTOMY 956.6
 influence on rate of glucose absorption from intestines 434.2
 ADRENALECTOMIZED cat, action of steroids on 1051.7
 dog, anoxia response of vagu-insulin system in 49.4
 -- changes in plasma and intestinal fluid volumes in 34.4
 -- circulatory failure in 600.2
 -- sensitivity to hypertensin etc. 981.2
 rat, survival of 323.1
 ADRENALIN action in neurotics 762.7
 bronche constriction 93.5, 409.6
 effect on oxygen consumption in fish 839.4
 -- of epinephrine on venous hematocrit value in dog 1003.5
 hyperglycemia, role of anterior pitui-tary in 434.3
 like compounds, new, 1021.3
 pressor action 839.2, 917.5
 producing pheochromocytoma 391.1
 reversal effects, hypothalamic stimu-lation 35.7
 sensitivity of intestinal muscle to 434.2
 ADRENO-genital syndrome 944.6, 1038.1
 ADSORPTIVE filtration for preparation of intravenous fluids 606.6
 ADSORPTION of acids and organic compounds on charcoal 316.3, 518.4
 -- influenza hemagglutinins and virus by red blood cells 366.6
 -- water vapor by cellulose 569.3
 ADVERTISEMENTS, prohibited 77.6
 AEROPHAGIA, homeopathic treatment 50.5
 AEROSOLS, germicidal 881.7
- AGAR chocolate 687.3
 for drosophilla culture 594.2
 AGE and reproductive system 914.4
 -- sex 778.2
 endocrine effects 7.5, 695.4
 of parents, social problems of contrasting 801.5
 -- tubercular patients 392.5
 problems 403.6, 800.5, 833.4
 resistance 41.5
 AGED (Geriatrics, Gerontology) 12.6, 58.3, 284.5, 411.4, 960.7
 and pneumothorax 329.5
 -- surgery 7.5, 21.5, 55.6, 154.4, 191.3
 -- transfusion 17.1
 arteriosclerotic and senile disorders 993.1
 climacteric, male 579.2 36.2, 877.2
 care for the 945.2
 congestive failure 1016.1
 death rate mortality statistics 605.4, 690.4
 electro cardiographic changes in 543.2
 feeding, nutrition 360.3, 841.6, 516.4
 fuel rationing for 503.6
 fatigue, indo-cortican 871.2
 hypertonia, physiological 490.4
 mastoiditis, suppurative 679.7
 population problems 800.5
 psychology 36.2, 374.4, 960.7
 toxic delirious reactions of 515.4
 AGGLUTININ and precipitin formation in streptococciosis 1037.7
 in rabbit's serum after injection of serum of rabbits immunized with human group A cells 783.7
 universal donor with high titer iso glutinins 55.2
 AGGLUTINATION of azo-erthrocytes 116.6, 326.7, 867.4
 reaction with proteas 116.6
 AGGLUTINIGENS, development in infants 90.6
 AGGLUTINOGEN Rh and its importance in laboratory medicine 267.5
 AGRAULOCYTOSIS See BLOOD
 AID to needy and premature 15.2
 AINHUH (See TOE)
 AIR, alveolar, collection of 236.2;
 antarcotic, oxygen deficiency 262.4
 block in lung blast 150.4
 cysts, pulmonary treatment 497.4
 compressed air illness, treatment 503.2
 disinfection 1068.6
 drying capacity 194.5
 embolism 962.1, 661.7, 336.6, 877.1
 expired, concentration of CO₂ in 10.3
 heat absorption capacity 62.3
 indoor environments 418.5
 in fermentation tube 724.4
 in mammary glands 303.5
 pollution of atmospheric 491.3
 subdural in preventing post operative adhesions 647.5
 AIR raid, Britain has stood 946.5
 casualty clearing hospital 784.5
 -- organization and treatment 10.6, 420.4, 458.6
 deaf affected 456.2
 first aid, homeopathic remedies 50.6
 health in time of 882.3
 information bureau 926.1
 lessons 363.7; medical administration 146.1
 hyperventilation in airplanes 326.5
 preparedness looking 119.3
 precautions 485.6, 785.3, 1008.6, 1069.5
 protection 287.4, 512.1
 -- of radium 512.1, 527.1
 public health aspects 886.5
 psychological effects 200.2
 sewage works protection 117.4, 287.6
 shelters 71.6, 76.1, 191.3, 286.2, 332.7, 241.7, 386.7, 426.7
 -- ventilation 940.6
 water supply protection 119.4, 287.5, 288.3

ALBINISM, pseudo 721.3
 ALBUCID 750.6, 995.3
 ALBUMIN clinical use 755.7
 horse serum 180.7
 military use 755.7, 1023.1
 ALBUMINEMIA 148.4
 ALBUMINURIA 96.4, 383.6, 504.5, 1060.6,
 1068.3
 ALCOHOL 473.4
 absorption from intestinal tract 519.2
 -- skin 136.1
 and cerebral vaso dilation 669.1
 -- tuberculosis 735.4
 auto selection by rats as influenced by a
 vitamin constituent of yeast 116.3
 beverages 72.5, 482.3, 535.5, 662.2
 butyl, use in microtechnique 63.6, 534.3
 determination 43.5, 735.3-4, 757.1
 diffusion through bladder mucosa 294.2
 consumption statistics 735.5
 disinfecting action in T.A.B.C. vaccine
 dissected 473.4 575.1
 diuretic action of 641.2
 ethyl containing methyl 600.1
 -- detection of methyl in 640.6
 fermentation, influence of diphospho-
 pyridine nucleotide on 934.1
 in blood, determination 43.5-6, 680.5,
 1086.5
 -- -- disappearance rate, effect of
 acetanilide etc on 136.2
 injections 444.3, 464.2, 666.7
 in post operative analgesia 819.6, 1025.3
 influence on circulation 135.7
 legislation and taxation 735.4
 metabolism 399.1
 methyl (wood alcohol) 61.2
 pharmacopoeial 190.5, 433.4
 pinacolyl 319.2
 poisoning 346.1, 409.1 867.3
 polyvinyl effect on blood and tissues 148.2
 toxicity in rats 136.7
 use in prescriptions 365.6
 -- restrictions 35.3
 wine antidote of 189.5
 ALCOHOLISM 72.4, 136.1-2, 372.4, 378.3, 535.3
 735.6, 593.5, 767.4, 860.3, 944.4
 and driving, traffic offences, 11.4, 135.7
 -- mental disorders, psychoses 136.1,
 446.6, 535.5, 790.7, 953.3
 -- military and war time aspects 198.2,
 opium 768.2 278.7, 735.4-5
 -- sexuality, genital 446.5
 original trend in 535.5
 desire aspect 378.3
 heredity and germ damage 378.3
 hypoglycemia following 942.7
 problem of 18.7, 136.2, 386.2, 422.6, 535.4-5,
 474.2, 735.5, 783.2, 1071.6
 tests to determine intoxication 146.6,
 549.5, 866.5
 treatment 136.2, 378.3, 499.3, 622.3, 689.1
 719.4, 788.1, 866.5, 982.3, 1067.7,
 952.2, 1082.2
 ALGAE, toxicity of 1044.1
 ALKALINE earth minerals in thymus 521.6
 ALKALOIDS 85.1, 318.3, 346.3, 439.5, 442.5,
 546.3, 835.2
 ALKALOSIS, induced by sodium bicarbonate 612.5
 ALLANTOIN, healing action of 682.4
 ALLERGENS absorption of 348.1
 chemistry of 442.6, 1018.1
 desiccated 977.4
 ALLERGISTS, training of 362.4, 1018.4
 ALLERGY 71.6, 77.1, 145.6, 154.2, 193.3, 348.1
 362.4, 694.1, 780.6, 821.6, 822.3,
 880.3, 858.3, 913.3
 alimentary 196.5
 bacterial 715.3
 clinic 723.1
 diagnosis 156.4, 460.2
 diseases, conditions 552.1, 736.6, 986.3

drug 145.6; and blood picture 20.7
 dust 348.2
 endocrine, hormonal influences in 543.2
 foci of infection relation to 143.7, 402.3
 food 348.1-2, 347.7, 422.5, 501.7, 618.4,
 fungous infections 708.3 1069.3
 gastric, gastro intestinal 64.2, 180.6,
 362.3, 459.1, 465.7, 496.5
 hemorrhagic 824.6, 871.2
 headache 136.4
 hay fever, pollen, ragweed, 30.3, 68.3,
 200.1, 270.7, 347.6, 430.7, 530.6,
 823.4, 866.6, 1018.1, 1018.3, 715.3
 -- treatment 59.4, 347.6, 504.1, 981.6,
 1034.1
 histamine, micro determination in 831.6
 hyper sensibility to vitamin C 819.2
 in identical twins 618.5
 -- childhood, treatment 330.1, 643.1,
 869.6
 -- hydatidosis 478.6; hydatid 1062.6
 -- skin diseases 46.6, 588.5
 insulin 410.5, 737.1
 iodine 148.2
 nasal, percutaneous 347.6, 722.4
 relation to epilepsy 987.3
 respiratory 348.1, 372.2, 665.4, 1018.3
 serous 329.1, 347.7, 408.1, 697.6, 1037.6
 shock caused, by synapoidin 817.5
 surgical cut out reactions 294.2
 treatment 9.3, 20.3, 330.5, 360.1; 372.1,
 406.7, 620.7, 681.2, 943.7, 986.3
 tuberculinic 77.1, 94.5, 567.4, 758.4, 819.4
 858.2
 ALLIUM sativum vapor, effect on growth 238.2
 ALLOPATHY- homopathy and neo hippocratic 1019.5
 ALOPECIA (baldness) 183.6, 275.5, 574.7, 693.3,
 820.2, 827.2, 1028.6
 and meningo-uveitis 417.2
 syndrome, Depressive hyposexual 409.3, 779.4
 Vogt-Koyanagi 637.5
 tyrosin and phenol bodies in blood in
 cases of 693.3
 ALUMINUM citrate solution substituted for
 aluminum acetate 108.7
 pathogenesis, outline of 136.3
 phosphate gel 866.4
 ALZHEIMER'S disease, symptomatology 718.4
 AMARILLA, fever 834.1; treatment 386.4
 AMBULANCES and service 57.4, 200.1, 450.4,
 574.7, 576.3, 590.4, 1069.1, 1076.4
 AMEBA, amebiasis, SEE PARASITES
 AMELIA SEE EXTREMITIES lower
 AMENORRHEA, treatment 654.3, 825.7
 AMIDOPYRINE, effect on intestinal motility
 AMINES oxidation by bacteria 356.4 610.1
 phenolic pressor and tyrosinase 399.4
 AMINOACIDS and the human being 289.2
 -- analysis, determination 425.1, 822.4
 -- chemistry of 84.6
 -- clinical studies in gastric acidity
 776.5
 -- factor in male fecundity 446.4
 -- formation from sugars 73.5
 -- fractionation of tobacco mosaic
 virus protein 43.7
 -- in hemoglobin formation 511.4
 -- -- treatment of liver cirrhosis
 501.2
 -- intravenous administration 537.4,
 856.1, 1020.1
 -- metabolism 84.7, 180.3, 520.6, 611.5,
 675.2
 -- oxidase, effect of X-rays on 356.4
 -- physiology of 99.2
 -- plasma levels of in several diseases
 140.1, 180.6
 -- polypeptides, dielectric investi-
 gation of 442.4
 -- residues in gelatin 398.2
 -- source of for the chick from soy-
 bean protein 696.2
 -- studies, reactions 180.6, 181.2-3,
 358.4, 399.4, 520.5

antimicrobial acid omitted from N.N.R. 500.1
benzoic acid as growth factor for acetobacter 934.3
-- enzymatic, identification of in pneumococcus culture 580.1
nitrogen interaction with carbohydrates 519.2
-- liberation from proteins in the Van Slyke apparatus 612.5
-- plastin, use of 174.5
AMMONIA distillation in urea determination 491.3
nitrogen determination in biological material 546.4
urinary, significance of 935.6
AMPHETAMINE in combination with sodium delivinal, effect on appetite of obese patients 948.5
sulfate treatment 515.4, 959.1
AMPUTATIONS 32.5, 38.7, 55.4, 94.7, 324.6, 409.2, 477.2, 544.5, 547.2, 553.4, 575.6, 584.5, 588.4, 707.4, 823.5, 870.6, 1045.4, 1075.3
AMYLASE, optimum reaction and substrate concentration in activity of 943.6, 1037.4
AMYLOID disease, tissues, tumor 346.6, 659.5, 1085.7
AMYLOIDOSIS 982.1
ANAL, use in psychiatry 959.4
ANAL See ANUS
ANALEPTICS, hypnotics and mental diseases 363.4
ANALGESIA, ethyl chloride 8.2, 102.7
dolantin 562.6
intracaine as a tropical 1025.3
nitrous oxide 134.2, 338.7, 1050.4
post operative with intravenous alcohol 405.5
spinal 405.5
ANAPHYLAXIS 53.6, 92.5, 297.4, 417.6, 543.2, 706.4, 822.3, 844.7, 1021.1, 1037.6
shock from pituitary extract 370.1
ANAPHYLACTOGENIC properties of normal and virus infected brains 603.4
ANAPLASMA, studies 688.3
ANASARCA See Dropsy
ANASTOMOSIS, intestinal 537.5, 618.3, 655.2, 804.1, 1044.7
intercostoradicular 480.2
ANATOMY, Arabic contributions to 539.6
evolution of 753.2
factors guiding therapy 1050.3
nomenclature 427.3
of angling 67.3
paraprotetic 653.5
pathological of limb blocking 338.5
-- general of malaria 658.1
radiological of the lungs 120.5
shoulder joint 654.7
surgical of the lungs 884.3
teaching 11.3, 12.1, 497.2, 622.7, 1067.3
ANDROGEN assay by chick method 185.2
deficiency, causing periodic loss of hair 182.5
effects on sexually immature dwarfs 1038.1
excretion in breast carcinoma 692.4
in feces from cattle 1052.2
production during pregnancy and lactation 129.1
therapy 49.7, 61.7, 854.7, 952.6, 1052.3, 1053.1
ANEMIA 71.7, 159.7
schretic 1066.4
African 580.6
after gastric resection 151.6, 956.2
and craving for ice 1065.4
-- pallor in adolescents 383.6
-- vitamin C 113.1
ankylostomic 338.2
aplastic 146.2, 286.1, 581.1, 615.2
bilirubin 282.4, 749.5
bone marrow in 95.3
blood cell (red) changes, falciform, sickle cell 105.5, 34.2, 77.4, 210.2, 329.1, 580.6, 886.6, 783.1, 1063.1, 1008.4

chronic 667.3, 947.3
clinical study of 671.4
Cooley, pathogenesis of 681.2
dietetic 455.4, 863.2, 1037.5
effect of ketogenic substance of pituitary in 970.4
erythroblastic or Cooley 68.2
hemolytic, acute 152.4, 352.6, 408.2, 581.6, 698.7, 736.5, 911.1, 1068.3
hemorrhagic in dogs 612.1
hypochromic 186.1, 587.2, 667.3, 864.3, 750.6
hypoplastic congenital 107.2
hypoprotein 549.2
idiopathic in new born 298.1, 955.7
in bird malaria 603.2
in hospital nurses 550.2, 1023.3
-- kyphoscoliosis (spine curvature) 221.6
-- pregnancy 363.2, 405.5, 420.6, 543.7, 550.4, 583.7, 779.2, 780.1, 782.6, 949.3
-- X-ray workers 497.2, 861.7
iron deficiency 905.3, 1020.4
-- retention, influence of antacids on 1003.4
macrocytic 186.1, 335.7, 405.5, 620.7
Mediterranean 555.1, 580.6
Niemann-Pick's disease 750.6
pernicious 221.7, 403.4, 527.6, 576.1, 667.6, 705.4, 707.7, 740.3, 742.1, 745.7, 775.4, 806.6, 865.3, 1058.3
profound, status anginosus due to 777.3
production, butter yellow in 867.1
refractory 11.2
splenic (Gaucher's disease) 383.5, 412.5
sulf hemoglobin 458.3, 630.3
syphilitic 70.3
treatment 1.3, 21.3, 64.2, 927, 336.3, 625.5, 783.3, 944.6
ANENCEPHALY, absence of brain 303.7
ANESTHESIA, anesthetics, anesthetics 34.7, 71.7, 143.6, 364.3, 611.3, 515.7, 566.2, 576.3, 629.3, 630.1, 669.6, 674.1, 756.1, 788.1, 818.1, 824.1, 864.4, 909.1, 966.1, 1074.4
acidosis during 381.6
and golf, an analogy 1046.7
-- shock 728.1
apparatus for 55.4, 342.7, 408.6
barbiturate 156.7, 192.3, 309.4, 682.7, 1031.2
basal narcosis for tonsil operations 277.2
bibliography of 704.4
body temperature during 562.7
carbon dioxide absorption agents in 39.1
carotid sinus in 941.5
casualty 827.6
causal 565.6, 704.6, 727.2
chloroethylene (tri) 17.7, 574.6, 705.5, 779.2
choice of and technic 870.3
competency in 11.2, 55.1, 93.5-6, 393.1, 408.7, 409.4, 410.1, 574.5, 779.5
convulsions 576.3
cure, use in general 391.5
cutaneous hypersensitivity to local 68.1
cyclopropane, cyclopropyl ether 34.7, 38.7, 95.4, 122.5, 391.4-5, 647.7, 753.6, 1033.1, 1046.7, 1054.6
death in 779.4, 780.1, 824.2
-- role of epiglottitis in 638.5
depth of for study of linguo-maxillary reflex 314.6
discovers, claimants 532.5
effect of on chemotherapy with derivatives of sulfonic acid 872.1
-- -- -- gastric tonus and motility 846.7
-- -- -- volume of body fluid 34.7
emergency use 444.2
endotracheal 481.3
epidural 142.7
ether 156.4, 309.4, 352.4, 544.5, 547.3, 803.2, 967.5
-- vaporizer 715.7
ethyl chloride, incomplete, 976.3

- evipan sodium 156.7, 192.3
 evolution of 326.6, 449.1
 explosions 352.2, 1023.2, 1074.4
 extradural 482.3, 855.4
 for air raid casualties 10.6
 general in ophthalmology 596.4
 history 156.4, 400.1, 532.5, 863.4
 hospital service 586.6, 885.6, 1032.7, 1033.1
 individualized 715.2
 in aged patients 503.7
 -- dentistry 45.2, 444.2, 585.3, 728.2
 -- heart disease and obstetrics 1069.2
 -- ophthalmology 515.7, 569.4, 728.2
 -- relation to free phosphate ions
 inorganic gases in 885.6 728.2
 interdependence of function in 1022.5
 intratracheal 515.7, 560.4
 intravenous 39.2, 94.1, 225.3, 352.6, 481.3, 550.1, 753.5, 856.1, 945.7
 local 8.5, 135.1, 318.5, 318.7, 352.3, 455.2, 480.5, 550.6, 588.3, 816.6, 885.5, 914.2, 1007.1, 1025.6, 1046.7
 -- dermatitis 68.1, 532.2
 -- dosage 368.3, 550.3, 550.6, 584.2
 -- in infant circumcision 352.4
 -- simplified technique 320.5
 maxillo-facial unit 352.4
 metabolic effects 476.4
 military, naval 94.1, 391.4, 391.7, 452.6, 502.3, 757.2, 784.1, 946.4, 1069.4
 monosaline formate 647.7
 movement of body water in relation to 785.7
 musical 36.7
 neurosurgery, observations on 952.4
 new series of volatile 352.4
 nitrous oxide 39.1, 547.5, 746.4
 oxygen consumption of brain during 827.3
 pentothal, sodium 39.2, 79.4, 148.5, 391.7, 460.7, 481.3, 1031.2, 1046.7, 1048.4
 peridural 14.5, 482.3
 pharmacological basis of selection of 1069.2
 preparation of patient for 870.1
 procaine injections of sympathetic nerves 123.2
 raquilmetycaine 480.3
 rebreathing in 554.5
 remote control apparatus for 55.4
 refrigeration 728.1
 regional 11.5; unusual sequels 532.1, 577.6, 692.7
 respiratory derangements in 420.4, 553.1
 scofedal 94.6
 shock 784.5, 966.2, 1067.1
 spinal 60.4, 143.4, 391.5-6, 451.4, 452.6, 499.3, 549.1, 630.1, 630.4, 705.4, 803.7, 822.5, 856.1, 949.5, 956.2, 1025.3, 1046.6, 1069.4
 -- continuous 352.2, 391.7, 554.5, 646.7, 739.2
 splanchnic 391.4
 surgery 391.7, 420.4; neuro 952.5; thoracic 548.3
 syncope and resuscitation 196.6
 teaching 191.6, 391.6, 452.6
 trichlorethylene See chloroethylene (tri)
 ANEURIN SEE THIAMIN
 ANEURYSM, aorta, abdominal 199.6, 306.7, 994.1, 1023.1
 -- diagnosis of exfoliating 1066.6
 -- dissecting 18.6, 316.3, 626.5, 663.1, 869.8, 951.6, 1010.3, 1028.1
 -- rupture 153.1
 -- unusual site of 611.2
 arterio venous 194.6, 623.4, 867.3, 966.3, 990.1
 brachial artery 915.6
 cardiac 151.1; left ventricle 386.4
 carotid artery 79.2, 306.6, 607.1, 794.3, 1027.6
 cerebral, intracranial 53.3, 79.2, 452.7, 480.4, 549.2, 607.1, 1027.6, 1080.4
 coronary artery 942.1
 femoral and iliac arteries 966.4
 formation relation to anomalies of the circle of Willis 1087.2
 hepatic artery 476.6
 in endo carditis 742.6
 multiple retinal degeneration 166.3
 needle technic, instruments for 450.4
 peripheral arterial 990.6
 renal artery 304.4, 616.4, 968.5
 rupture of the circle of Willis 1080.4
 sinuses of Valvesa 770.6
 splenic 150.3, 616.4
 subclavian, ligature of innominate artery for 862.2
 temporal artery 1046.2
 ANGINA, acute 903.5
 Ludwig's 122.7, 478.4, 723.2, 836.7
 nocturnal 745.4
 pectoris 282.2, 491.2, 498.5, 526.1, 749.3, 755.1, 832.1, 955.4, 990.1
 -- false, organic causes of 8.4
 -- treatment 61.1, 68.3, 324.6, 654.2, 832.1, 868.2, 991.1
 Vincents, with scurvy, vitamin therapy 232.5
 ANGIOMAS 46.7, 480.4, 743.1, 784.2, 843.5
 ANGIOSCOTOMETRY 345.6
 ANIACINOSIS SEE NICOTINIC ACID deficiency
 ANILINE intoxication 337.3
 ANIMALS and public health 388.5
 blood picture of ground squirrels 600.6
 control, natural of rodents 201.4
 experiments 166.1; regulation of 377.1
 transportation 486.7
 treatment of small 438.6
 ANKLE, luxation 288.4; sprain 696.3
 osteoid-osteoma of the astragalus 527.1
 ANOMALY, nasal, 747.1, muscular 767.7
 ANOREXIA, (appetite loss) 277.7, 336.6, 339.1, 787.3
 ANOXEMIA, myocardial, electrocardiographic evidences of 580.3
 ANOXIA 323.1, 353.3, 440.3, 670.2, 682.5, 809.4, 1003.4, 1007.1
 ANTHELMINTICS SEE PARASITES
 ANTHOCYANURIA from beetroot 625.7
 ANTHRAX (See also VETERINARY MEDICINE) 138.1, 429.6, 486.1, 672.2, 993.2, 1020.2
 ANTHROPOLOGY 71.7, 353.1, 393.6, 394.1, 426.2
 and psychology 513.1
 -- predilection 393.3
 physical 81.1, 81.4
 races, cultural, individual constitution 81.3, 323.7, 426.1, 513.1
 ANTIBODY, antibodies, action, photoglyphing 450.4
 agglutinated, increase of by liponyl injections 747.3
 and the protein reserves 326.7
 -- antigen in precipitin reaction, quantitative relation between 71.6
 antigen precipitate, structure of 432.3
 -- ratio, adjusting prior to determination of pneumococci antibody nitrogen 9.6
 antipneumococcal, convalescent type-specific, failure to fix complement 53.6
 artificial 453.4, 513.7, 622.7
 in complement fixing in blood serum and in aqueous fluid of eye chamber 316.6
 formation of in popliteal lymph node 664.5
 manufacture of in vitro 366.6
 multiple, separation and determination of 9.6
 neutralization of bacteriophage by 777.6
 -- -- toxoplasma 971.3
 neutralizing significance of in encephalomyelitis 58.3, 471.5
 nitrogen production, effect of induced hypercholesterolemia on 53.6

pertussis in pregnant women 1039.2
 production and the anamnestic reaction 935.3
 protein, interaction with dietary nitrogen
 -- effect of estrone in 91.3 358.6
 reagin content of aphthilic rabbit 810.7
 reacting in vitro with a sedimentable
 constituent of tissue cells 1024.3-4
 response 547.3; failure of sulfonamide to
 interfere with 547.6
 specific groups of 9.6
 -- of tyrosinase 366.5
 titer, fluctuation following pollen extract
 injections 53.4
 toxoplasma neutralizing characteristics
 971.3
 valence of and structure of the antigen-
 antibody precipitate 432.2
 ANTIGENS, artificial with agar, gum scabies
 and cherry gum specificity 104.5
 beef heart solution, removal of divalent
 cations from 815.2
 -- serum protein, non-antigenic 613.3
 blood group A, weakly reacting 42.4
 chick embryo, evaluation, Frei test 493.2
 duplex 661.1
 effect of on antitoxin formation during
 immunizations 778.1
 fractions of salmonellas in induced
 immunity 686.5
 genetic segregation of 1053.6
 glucide-lipidic, relations to heptene
 glucidic 769.1
 lipid reinforcement of in gonococcal
 complement fixation test 263.1
 -- of C. diphtheriae 882.2
 nucleic protein, of vaccine virus 347.2
 properties of hemophilus pertussis and
 related organisms 17.3, 924.3
 -- -- horse serum albumin 427.3
 related specific, in two salmonella types
 698.2
 somatic of salmonella cholerae-suis 686.4
 spirochetal in serum diagnosis of syphilis
 394.6
 specific, injection resulting in edema and
 necrosis 371.4
 structure of hemolytic streptococci of
 Lance field group A 777.7
 toxic material, effects of intravenous
 injections of 578.6
 trichina, sensitations in humans with 362.3
 ANTIMONY in medicine 439.2
 salts in fever 889.3
 ANTISEPTICS, antiseptic, activity, influence
 of chemical constitution on 104.5
 emulsions 17.5
 intestinal 92.5, 1044.7
 ointment 348.4
 phenothiazine 21.7
 serum, antisepton 935.2
 sulfonamides, sulfapyridine 92.5, 397.4,
 746.2, 935.2
 surface behavior of 397.4
 toxicity, indices 90.7; determination 501.3
 ultra violet radiation 291.5
 use, technic, Lister's 826.4, 863.1, 1065.6
 ANTITOXIC extracts of liver 92.5
 ANTITOXIN, diphtheria 398.6
 in staphylococcal infections 818.5
 preparation 95.1
 saprophytic 56.2
 ANTIUTERIN G, effect of on skeleton of mice
 and guinea pigs 1037.8
 ANURIA after transfusion of conserved blood
 844.5
 following sulfonamides, sulfadiazine,
 sulfapyridine 94.2, 146.3, 590.4,
 746.2, 670.1, 909.5
 inefficacy of hormone treatment 192.3
 NEURIN (thiamin) See Vitamin B₁

ANUS, anal, anorectal, stricture 805.1
 conditions. local use of sulfanilamide in
 418.7
 cryptitis 831.1
 fissure 481.1, 646.6, 950.6
 fistula 668.7, 949.1
 iliac 479.6
 imperforate 502.5
 infection 372.3, 715.3
 itching (pruritus) 421.1, 755.6
 malformations 478.2
 lesions, premalignant 64.6
 sacs, surgery of 127.5
 stenosis 142.3, 646.7
 ANXIETY experimental 455.4
 neurosis 464.2
 AORTA SEE ARTERY
 APHASIA (speech loss) 32.2, 54.4, 328.6, 378.7
 380.2, 752.1, 920.2
 APOPLEXY, cerebral 7.7, 752.4
 APPARATUS, acousticon 946.3
 amino acid, Van Slyke's 612.5
 anesthesia 364.6, 408.6
 amplifiers, feedback 918.7
 aspiration, intracavitary, steam suction
 staximeter, helmet for 563.5 567.6
 audiometers 946.3, 373.6
 battery tube for bacterial air analysis
 394.6
 binocular vision (Perlis-Amman) 679.1
 bone holding, drilling forceps 375.7
 calculator for Roentgen exposures 121.1
 camera accessories 1036.2
 -- cinematographic 167.5, 501.6
 chronoscopic 522.5, 559.7
 circulatory in hypovitaminosis 899.7
 clamp beam 757.1; bladder irrigation 126.1
 clover inhaler, new adaptation 54.6
 colorimetry 638.4, 933.5
 comparator and test tube rack 334.2
 composite containers 433.4
 continuous drip for alumina gels in peptic
 ulcer therapy 736.5
 corks, decannulating, for tracheotomy tubes
 dark-field cinematography 501.6 1065.5
 device to control heart rate 1088.7
 dioptric of lateral ocelli 110.5
 distilling ammonia 491.3
 drayman's lift for stretcher loading 423.4
 drying of plasma and serum 36.3
 dust measurement 305.5
 electrical for home treatment 15.5
 electronic 875.7
 exposure 563.5
 extensor for fingers 1077.6
 extractor, vacuum, continuous 1086.6
 feedback amplifiers 918.7
 filter cloth for controlling smell from
 plaster 277.2
 -- pack bags in paraffin sections
 1086.6
 for deep sutures and ligatures 176.1
 -- leg plasters, 1071.1
 -- nasal fractures 79.4
 -- preventive inoculation 281.3
 forming chin and lips 321.3
 foot rebuilders 857.7
 fracture frame 437.5
 gas analysis 933.5
 -- warfare 873.6
 Geiger-Müller counters 437.3, 521.2, 605.6
 hanger for aprons 437.3
 hematocrit tube 641.4
 high frequency, release of 905.5
 intramuscular and venous pressure 334.2
 intravenous therapy 745.3, 927.5
 lamp, a new 864.4; heat models 621.6
 -- for camera lucida 378.1
 lyophilic, for preserving plant viruses
 514.2
 measurement of intramuscular and venous
 pressure 334.2
 mercury vacuum release 148.5

- micro-determination of carbonates 611.4
 -- filter, centrifugal 680.5
 -- manipulator 808.7
 -- pipet for mice inoculation 148.5
 -- respirometer 426.4, 428.5
 -- scope 876.2
 motion measurement 794.4
 cleothorax pressure measurement 1007.4
 oxygen analyzer 334.2-3; flow meter 820.7
 perfusion apparatus 609.7
 peritoneum protector 1062.3
 pessaries, ball 946.7
 petri dish holder 680.5
 photoelectric densitometer 761.7
 -- relay 594.2
 Piper's instrument 167.5
 pipet manipulator 334.4
 plaster bandage making machine 715.7
 portable for intravenous therapy 746.3
 -- pelvic support 122.2
 positioning roentgenograms 882.5
 rabbit cage 1086.4
 radon meter, direct reading 1091.7
 rain gauge holder 118.2
 refrigeration box for amputations 1045.4
 roentgen, universal 305.3
 rotator for blood typing 680.5
 rotary pump for blood transfusion 1069.7
 roll and screen paper, suitability in
 series studies 305.3, 924.3
 shaking, mechanical 383.4, 624.1; 1086.6,
 spectrometer, mass, portable 424.6 324.1
 stereoscopy from a flat plate 1076.1
 splint, Stadler's 803.3
 steam suction 567.6
 stethoscope 862.3
 supports for feet 156.2
 suture dressing anchor 1045.1
 -- metal of the Pets apparatus 303.4
 telescopic glasses 166.4
 temporary support of fractured mandible
 telangiectases 84.6 756.7
 traction, for fracture of leg bones 861.6
 vibratory threshold measurement 953.7
 vaporizer, quantitative 74.5
 water bath, constant temperature 936.1
 zipper stretcher for ship use 757.1
- APPENDECTOMY 59.3, 369.6, 606.6; accidents,
 errors 196.4, 374.7
- APPENDICITIS 10.7, 144.6, 504.1, 565.7, 844.5,
 878.6, 901.3, 950.7
 actinomycosis 660.4
 acute 6.4, 18.5, 56.1, 59.1, 94.3, 271.1,
 340.3, 342.3, 476.6, 537.7, 538.5, 566.1,
 590.1, 701.1, 726.7, 846.6, 912.7, 951.6,
 1044.7, 1062.3, 1092.4
 catarrhal 296.3
 diagnosis 18.5, 278.4, 662.4, 869.5, 1044.7
 1062.3, 1074.3, 1092.4
 drainage in 1028.5
 gangrenous 480.7
 in children and infants 837.5, 846.6,
 1031.4, 1074.1
 -- Cleveland 1022.7; St. John's Hospital
 1025.2
 -- pregnancy 1062.2
 mortality rate 416.5, 685.4, 988.5
 -- in municipal hospital 476.3
 pelvic 160.6
 perforate 867.3
- APPENDIX, carcinoid tumor of 767.6, 951.6
 decidua reaction in 405.1
 enterobius vermicularis in 436.3
 unilateral absence of appendix 1073.6
- APPETITE as affected by vitamin deficiencies 48.7
 development of differential in rat 438.5
 loss, treatment 158.4, 336.6
- ARACHIDONIC acid in reproduction and lactation
 571.1
- ARCHAEOLOGY 101.1, 943.7, 592.6
 ARGONINE, colorimetric estimation 366.3
 ARGYRIA due to colloidal silver 454.7
 ARIBOFLAVINOSIS 54.6, 56.5, 190.2
- ARM, tetrads of the 38.5
 ARMLESS, writing aids for 438.2
 ARNICA, domestic species and varieties 28.4
 ARSENIC analogs of cholin as component of lethal
 compounds, relation between structure and
 drug resistance 392.3
 -- serological protection against 891.1
 coloring of in the pharmacy 433.4
 death following unintentional intravenous
 injection 366.2
 determination of 385.2, 395.7, 932.4
 in gelatin 35.3
 poisoning, diagnosis, treatment 666.7
 radioactive tracer studies on 1088.2
 therapy 1029.6, 1031.7, 1070.3
- ARSPHENAMINE hypersensitiveness 87.3
 Neosalvarsan intolerance 182.6
- ARTEMISIA, Indian, observations on 36.4
- ARTERIAL canal with associated mitral lesion
 and venous occlusion 727.2 865.7
 embolism 1046.1; embolectomy 1060.7
 -- causing pedal lesions, ring test for 610.7
 hypertension 979.7, 988.7, 1066.1
 spasm 1046.7; and oxycarbonemia 189.2
- ARTERIOGRAPHY, arteriograms 302.7, 306.7,
 379.5, 510.1, 672.6, 802.5, 791.5
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS 811.5
 and diabetes 451.6, 621.5
 -- hypertension 554.3
 -- nasal hemorrhage in hypertension 878.1
 -- varicose veins 147.1, 364.7
 atherosclerosis 96.7, 542.6, 554.1, 785.5
 fibroid necrosis in 563.1
 fundus in 921.4
 obliterans in lower extremities 504.2, 610.7
 pathological picture of retinal blood ves-
 sels in 960.5
 treatment 238.3, 777.1
- ARTERIOVENOUS aneurysm 194.6, 623.4, 867.3,
 966.3, 990.1
 conduct, persistence of 620.4, 910.3
 fistula 38.5, 607.1, 949.6
 -- demonstration by angiocardiology
 1006.3
- ARTERITIS (inflammation) 21.2; 231.5, 611.1
 endarteritis 458.2, 1074.5, 84.3, 1079.1
 nodosa, periaortitis 196.7, 271.6, 656.6,
 necrotizing 838.5 773.5, 1025.7
 thromboarteritis of extremities 991.2
- ARTERY, aorta, abdominal aneurysm 199.6, 306.7
 -- dilation, retrocardiac 412.8 994.1
 -- inflammation (aortitis) 906.4, 669.5
 -- tortuosity without calcification
 845.5
 -- aneurysm 153.1, 329.1, 611.2
 -- dissecting 18.6, 316.3, 626.5,
 663.1, 869.5, 951.6, 1010.3, 1023.1
 -- exfoliating of wall 1066.5
 -- arch 645.3; stenosis 306.6
 -- coarctation of 370.1
 -- elastic tissue properties 295.1,
 347.2
 -- inflammation (aortitis) syphilitic
 786.2, 959.3, 1027.4, 279.3
 -- regurgitation associated with
 retinitis proliferans 1060.7
 -- rupture 1019.7; in puerperium 269.2
 -- size, status, lymphatics and sedi-
 mental death 969.4
 -- thrombosis sympathectomy for 138.2
 -- valve orifices, congenital cord across
 534.4
- aneurysms 1080.4, 607.1
 basilar, thrombosis of 1068.4
 brachial, double aneurysm of 915.6
 branch block images 196.5
 carotid, aneurysm, intra-cranial 79.2,
 306.6, 607.1, 794.3, 1027.6, 1080.4
 -- calcification of internal 169.7
 -- sinus reflex 951.7, 1020.7
 -- thrombosis of primitive 792.1

cerebral, intracranial, aneurysm 55.3, 452.7, 549.3
 -- circle of Willis, aneurysm 549.2, 1080.4, 1087.2
 -- identification angiographic 529.1, 802.5
 -- syndrome 285.3, 431.2
 changes in following localized circulatory stasis 1068.5
 cholesterol crystals in an obliterated segment of the central artery 208.2
 choroidal, thrombosis of 456.7
 coronary aneurysm 942.1
 -- criteria 829.3
 -- disease 2.4, 9.4-5, 152.4, 452.7, 535.6, 621.1, 661.4, 1010.2
 -- fine structure of, and occurrence of anatomic vessel extension in the heart 974.7
 -- flow 630.6
 -- insufficiency 109.2, 151.1, 756.1, 824.4
 -- occlusion 334.5, 505.3, 555.5, 633.1, 741.5, 912.4, 945.5, 982.1, 1010.4, 1021.7
 -- -- sinus 1071.2
 -- sclerosis 196.2, 948.3, 84.3
 -- stenosis 55.6, 786.2
 -- system, blood stream regulation in 531.5
 -- thrombosis 17.1, 148.7, 408.2, 626.3, 821.1, 911.4, 951.2, 985.5, 1010.3, 1057.7, 1059.2, 623.2
 deficiency and venous thrombosis in the legs 410.5
 ductus arteriosus (channel in fetus) closure 293.2
 -- -- patent, patency, 13.2, 84.3-4, 580.6, 943.1
 -- -- -- with superimposed streptococcus viridans endarteritis 84.4, 884.2
 -- -- -- persistence of 620.4
 digital and minute pad, reaction to cold
 -- plethysmography 646.5 110.3
 embolism of central 992.6
 femoral and iliac aneurysm 966.4
 hepatic aneurysm 476.6
 iliac external, embolotomy 745.2
 -- injury, rupture 224.5, 872.4
 injuries and treatment 224.5, 324.5, 872.4
 innominate, ligature for subclavian aneurysm 862.2
 periarterial fibrosis of spleen 270.2
 -- sympathetomy in severe freezing 1075.6
 peripheral, aneurysms 990.6
 pulmonary, atresia 879.1; occlusion 974.7
 renal, aneurysm 968.5
 -- loop in dog 641.6
 spasms, experimental 1045.7
 syndromes 412.5, 992.6
 temporal, aneurysm 1046.2
 -- arteritis 611.1
 telangiectases, multiple 774.1
 thrombosis 956.2
 thrombo angitis obliterans 97.1, 1060.6
 thrombo arteritis acute 991.2
 ATHEROSCLEROSIS See Arteriosclerosis
 ARTERITIS 7.6, 32.5, 67.3, 138.2, 284.5, 365.4, 390.3, 573.5, 934.3, 1027.4, 1047.3
 back pains resulting from 883.4
 chronic 138.7, 140.2, 362.3, 420.2, 569.6, 589.6, 546.5, 586.7, 1020.7, 1067.6
 -- atrophic 333.5, 543.5, 559.1
 -- infective 1060.1
 -- poly (Still's disease) 678.1, 706.6, 992.6, 1037.7
 deforming, destructive 24.1, 329.2, 389.7, 833.5
 Pelty's syndrome 987.6
 gonococcal 630.2
 infective 320.3, 681.1, 783.4, 869.2
 influence of nutrition 54.1

joint 194.6, 260.2, 420.2
 menopausal 1027.4
 osteo 197.1, 420.2, 620.6, 869.2, 1074.5
 of the big vessels as sign of syphilis 465.6
 pseudo, relationship of neurofibromatosis to 295.1
 rheumatic, rheumatoid 141.2, 152.2, 189.5, 194.5, 295.1, 364.2, 416.3, 459.1, 583.4, 582.2, 628.6, 649.2, 739.7, 753.3, 906.4, 942.6, 946.7
 septic suppurative, roentgenographic diagnosis 121.1, 845.4
 streptococcal hemolytic 346.4
 treatment 148.2, 413.5, 509.6, 527.6, 669.2, 821.1, 847.2, 872.6, 942.6, 946.7, 1067.6
 tubercular 194.6, 752.6, 1074.5
 ARTHROSES, vertebral 707.1
 ARTHUS phenomenon 371.4
 ARTIFICIAL limbs, fitting 1067.7
 ASBESTOS, lung function of 306.5
 ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK reaction SEE PREGNANCY diagnosis
 ASCORBEMIA, exaggerated absorption of alimentary hydrocarbons 359.6
 ASCORBIC acid absorption in intestines 192.6
 -- action of intestinal microorganisms on 394.3
 -- and immunity 697.7
 -- content of fruits, vegetables, tissues etc. 135.6, 248.1, 687.6, 1040.1, 1049.3
 -- deficiency associated with gastric lesions 460.2
 -- dehydro ascorbic acid system 963.4
 -- determination of in plasma by micro-method 875.2
 -- effect on bone regeneration 641.6
 -- enzymatic action in Schardinger reaction 1.4
 -- estimation in blood 397.3
 -- oxidation in presence of copper 771.4
 -- oxydase, action on reductone 851.1
 -- physiological activity in plant life 74.4
 -- reaction of ninhydrin with 935.3
 -- protection of during extraction from plant tissues 534.6
 -- requirements as determined by blood and urinary levels 1015.1
 -- stability of in whole blood and plasma filtrates 558.2
 -- synthesis in albino rats 181.2
 ASPARAGINE, preparation of 611.6
 ASPHYXIA 371.2; accidents, death 96.1, 573.2, 779.4
 infants 195.2, 627.3, 661.4, 837.5
 resuscitation 6.3, 481.5, 663.7
 -- drowning 417.5, 925.2, 946.7
 ASPIRATION and surgical biopsy 437.2
 continuous, apparatus for 956.3
 level of 563.5
 of cavities (Mondaldi) 93.1, 1007.5
 -- lower air passages 884.3
 treatment for anoring 679.6
 ASPRIN, abuse of 195.2
 causing hematemesis 152.4
 control of sales 584.2
 smoking 16.7
 ASTHENIA (loss of strength) constitutional 633.1
 neurocirculatory 141.4, 144.2, 277.5, 316.1, 544.3, 589.2, 912.6, 943.1, 951.3
 ASTHMA 94.5, 306.1, 360.4, 431.1, 554.7, 752.5, 712.5, 951.2
 differentiation of bronchial and cardiac 715.3
 allergical 187.6, 715.3, 1040.1, 1072.1
 and hay fever 200.1, 715.3
 association for study of 362.4
 bronchial 2.3, 24.1, 55.7, 57.2, 155.2, 157.6, 371.4, 374.2, 448.3, 531.5, 544.6, 552.7, 627.4, 632.5, 662.7, 674.3, 713.7, 870.5, 940.4, 941.4, 992.3, 1072.1

death from 146.2, 496.4
 etiology of in Caracas 913.3
 seasonal 270.7
 social and financial aspects of 618.6
 surgical considerations 744.3, 1060.5
 treatment 10.6, 188.4, 195.3, 200.1, 262.5, 431.1, 508.5, 714.6, 747.5, 783.4, 905.3, 946.3, 987.5, 1060.5, 1065.4

ATAXIA SEE MUSCLE

ATELECTOSIS SEE LUNGS

ATHEOSIS 959.1

ATHLETE'S foot 673.7, 682.5, 1023.4

ATROPINE, influence on mortality rate after coronary occlusion 2.2

ATROPHY, reticulated 87.2

AUDIOMETER, audiometry, auditory apparatus 14.3, 157.2, 238.7, 621.6, 1064.4

AUDITORY bulla of the rat, lymphatic absorption from 560.4

AUTOLYSIS, oxidation, reduction and sulphydryl in 44.1

AUTOPSY 333.2, 509.2, 571.7, 861.3, 950.4, 967.2

AVIATION, aviators 384.3, 449.4, 849.1
 acceleration diseases of 665.5
 administrative regulations 353.3
 aircraft cabins sealed for altitude 353.2
 -- port drainage 288.2
 -- sickness 94.6, 786.4
 altitude adaptation, training, 757.3, 1081.4
 -- effects 282.5, 397.2, 809.3, 827.5, 828.2
 -- -- of pre-oxygenation of rats 809.5
 -- pharmacology problems 326.5
 -- sickness 332.2, 343.2, 670.6, 989.7
 anoxia, effects of 1060.4 ; failures 353.2
 circulation organs and nerve system in altitude and long flights 158.5
 -- collapse in great acceleration 457.4
 crash kit for air station emergency 757.1
 deafness, professional, in 834.1
 dentistry 532.7 ; influence on teeth 402.1
 dive bomber physiology 21.2
 ear, otology, otolaryngology problems 461.6
 208.4-5, 278.2, 680.1
 -- vestibular apparatus, excitability changes 341.6
 examination and defect correction of candidates for 96.1, 177.1-2, 621.6, 756.1
 candidates for 96.1, 177.1-2, 756.1
 exhaustion chronic, in test pilots 1032.2
 eye, ophthalmology 788.4, 849.1, 999.5
 head turning fatalities 341.5
 medicine 60.2, 325.5, 365.4, 454.1, 503.3, 623.1
 -- and air supremacy 63.7, 710.2, 871.5
 -- industrial in 139.1
 -- problems 56.2, 341.6, 679.5, 824.3, 1024.5, 1063.5
 -- flight surgeons duties 353.2-3, 414.2, 555.6, 757.3
 oxygen masks for 199.3, 1078.2
 parachutism 754.4; parachutists, selection
 -- medical service 753.5 198.3
 -- optimum, delay for opening 41.1, 990.4
 physical training 37.5, 337.5
 physiology, physiologists 500.2, 576.5, 993.7, 1023.2, 1060.4, 1076.4
 pilot efficiency evaluation 337.5
 psychiatric problems 718.2
 quarantine, live mouse found 115.4
 school at Randolph Field 994.6
 space-time recorder 41.1

AVIDIN, occurrence in oviduct 593.6
 stability of 181.1

AVITAMINOSIS 195.3, 220.3, 228.7, 234.6, 373.5, 464.2, 479.1, 498.1, 743.3, 972.6

A deficiency, experimental 839.5, 961.4
 B group deficiency 420.1, 476.1, 613.7, 736.2, 981.7
 B (thiamine) deficiency 43.5, 180.2, 581.1, 736.1, 935.2, 978.1, 992.1
 C (ascorbic acid) deficiency 189.2, 376.6
 E deficiency, effect on pituitary and gonads 5.7

hypovitaminosis resembling pityriasis rubra pilaris 897.6
 K deficiency 672.2
 nicotinic acid deficiency 581.1
 riboflavin deficiency 581.1
 treatment 418.6

AZOLITIMIN pigment produced by actinomycetes 531.2

AZOTEMIA SEE BLOOD

BAHY, See INFANT

BACKACHE 120.7, 418.5, 1089..

BACILLUS albolactis 394.7
 acid resistant, isolation from organs of murides of leprosy ganglion 29.3
 alkalescens 873.2
 Bordet and Gengou, resistance of 14.4
 brucella abortus 394.6, 928.4
 -- cultivation in bile 910.4
 -- group, growth factor requirements of 457.6
 -- -- sulfonamide action on 963.4
 -- strain variation in serologic testing 355.5
 -- staining procedure for opsonocytophagic test 735.1
 -- vaccine 333.4, 928.4
 clostridium, tetani, utilization of amino acids by 529.6
 -- botulinum, occurrence in English soils 473.7
 -- welchii, reaction between lecithotellin and the toxin of 1032.4
 -- -- metabolism of amino acids by 771.4
 coccii, identification in urine and discharges 81.6
 coli, enteral, biosyntheses of 937.5
 -- indole formation 397.5
 -- escherichia 82.3, 530.5, 771.4, 972.7
 -- -- effect of acidity etc. on resistance to sulfathiazole 137.5
 coliform and pasteurization 848.1
 -- differentiation 930.1; relationships 81.6, 929.6
 -- effect of sulfonamides on, in the intestines of mice 818.7
 -- growth in presence of organic material 969.4
 -- in oysters 564.3
 -- salmonella like 362.5
 coryne, diphtherae 14.4, 447.7, 708.2, 726.1
 -- -- action of on urea 387.6
 -- -- fermentation characters 810.6
 -- -- group, anomalous members of 387.5
 -- -- growth differences in Clausberg medium 1042.4
 -- -- -- medium for typing 287.7
 -- -- -- showing coloration of 92.5, 969.3
 -- -- -- stimulating effects of biotin 514.1
 -- -- identification methods 14.4
 -- -- pyrogen, respiratory type 758.6
 diplococcus rheumaticus 95.2
 Ducrey's, diagnosis of 14.5
 dysenteriae, media for isolation of 42.4
 969.5, 1012.5, 1042.4
 -- survival in well water 387.5
 -- Shigella, genus Flexner 313.3, 972.6, 1072.1
 enteritis, Goertner Jener type 667.7
 enterococcus infection (enterococemia) 710.7
 erysipelotheix, growth requirements 82.1
 flavum, relations to typhoid carriers 387.5
 fusiform and spirochetes in disease exudates, infectivity for guinea pigs 772.1
 gas, complicating surgery of upper urinary tract 476.4
 gonococcus cultures, delayed planting 935.4
 -- -- chocolate and cystine 1015.4
 -- -- chocolate agar medium 687.5
 -- -- nutritional variations 394.4

- identification of colonies 530.1
- infections 1048.6
- morphological and cultural behavior in the carrier 687.3
- localizations in human organism 903.6
- pus for culture purpose, transportation of 687.3
- sensitivity to chemotherapeutics 183.1
- sulfanilamide fastness 16.3; role of amino-benzoate in development of 531.2
- survival time in urine 484.6, 615.7
- gram negative and gram positive in frozen sections 1012.5
- Hansen's 124.2, 874.5.
- hemophilus influenzae 394.5, 548.4
- hemophilus pertussis 942.6, 1001.6
- histolyticus, antitoxic titer of serum of 759.3
- Klebsiella ozaenae 686.5
- Koch's, laboratory study of presumably tuberculous specimens 711.2
- lacto, action of salmonis on 134.2
- casei pH change as measure of in vitamin assays 934.2
- effect on reproduction in fowls 972.7
- growth factors for 43.6, 930.1, 971.4
- bulgaricus, heat resistance and growth 530.4
- larvae, growth factor requirements 529.6
- leprosy, staining 698.5
- meningococcus, bactericidal action of normal blood on 389.2
- infection, sulfonamide treatment 364.1
- isolation from genitourinary tract
- toxins skin test with 389.2 111.5
- mesentericus group, differentiation of 395.1
- mycobacterium leprae, differentiation of 768.1
- neorophorus septicemia in man 810.5
- oedematus, antitoxic titer of serum of 759.3
- pasteurella avicola, elimination in feces 83.4
- fermentative study of 858.4
- perfringens, toxin of 759.3
- pertussis, unknown pathological component of 257.3
- (para) experimental and clinical observations on 1038.1
- pneumonia 279.4, 282.6
- immunologic characteristics of 759.1, 971.4
- like organisms, isolation from patients 279.4
- survival rates 81.6
- pneumococcus in renal infections 903.6
- resistance to sulfonamides 82.2, 466.6, 580.1, 582.5, 809.6
- solubility tests for identification of 824.2
- types, typing 907.3, 980.7
- virulence, relation of somatic factors to 582.4
- proteus anaerogenic strain of 473.5
- effect of surface active agents on 969.3
- production of catalase by 918.1
- pseudomonas, aeruginosa infections 407.7
- fermentation of carbohydrates by 810.2
- phytomonas in soil 394.5
- pyocyanus, pigment of 821.6
- rickettsial corresponding to typhus group of fevers, classification
- biological properties 813.3 or 289.4
- cultivation, staining 267.6, 289.4.5
- in ticks 289.3, 844.2 485.6, 1012.4
- wild rabbits 483.2

- salmonella new types and species 99.2, 327.5, 387.6, 459.4, 657.5, 686.5, 698.1, 809.7
- cholerae suis 1037.5
- healthy carriers of 116.6; 371.6
- infection in children 942.7,
- sulfadiazine in 741.2
- immunization against 666.1
- isolation in food intoxication 551.2
- nutritive requirements, selective media for 657.7, 969.5
- oxidation-reduction potentials in cultures of 1057.3
- salmonicida, immunization of trout against 53.7
- Shiga-Flexner 1028.3
- shigella, healthy carriers of 116.6, 371.6
- infections. ants as probable agents in 594.1
- sulfadiazine in 741.2
- soil, sulfonamide inhibition in sera, destroyed by 973.4
- staphylococcus and cibazol 956.4
- albus isolation from lymph of roach 971.6
- aureus, colony variants produced by 394.4
- effect of penicillin on 835.4
- effect of cozymase and of sulfonamides on 582.3
- enterotoxin 202.5
- effect on rabbit gut segments 829.7
- infections treatment 497.5,
- penicillin, chemotherapy 193.3
- use of antitoxin 818.5
- simulating scarlet fever 499.6
- inflammation, ocular 148.7
- meningitis, treated with sulfadiazine 59.6
- toxoid use in the field 176.7
- streptococcus active resting cells, production of 810.1
- agalactiae, pathogenicity for mice 1095.3
- alpha, specifically different, associated with various diseases, anti sera, vaccines, diagnosis, treatment 383.1
- anaerobic, nonhemolytic, infections 324.4, 723.2, 837.2
- antifibrinolysin test 34.5,
- bacteriological, biological study of 486.1, 603.2
- beta, group C, atomized into air 594.2
- hemolytic, antigenic structure of Lance field group A 91.1-2, 777.7
- acquired drug resistance by 394.7, 775.5
- causing subacute endocarditis 137.5
- culturing under increased CO₂ tension 383.4
- distribution of specific types in cases of infection 141.7
- effect of sulfadiazine on 140.4
- from genito urinary infections 1008.2
- infections and rheumatism 54.1
- leucocidin group of A 432.2
- purification and properties of the protein of the M substance of group A 71.4
- serological classification in relation to paratyphoid fever 387.6
- grouping, tubes for 42.4
- infection in children 1037.7, 1038.6
- sore throat treatment 767.5
- treat ment sulfanilamide 40.5, 333.6
- media used for isolation of oral 810.4
- microaerophilic, infection, sulfanilamide treatment 279.5
- production of formic acid by 631.1

- salivarius infections in urinary tract, susceptibility to sulfonamides 1008.4
- -- nutritive requirements of 531.1
- sensitivity to bacteriophage 529.7
- serological and biological classification of hemolytic and nonhemolytic 657.5
- thermophilus, heat resistance of 810.4
- viridans bacteremia, sulfanilamide treatment 748.4
- -- bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamides on 267.6
- -- serological classification of streptococcosis, precipitin and agglutinin formation in 1037.7
- thio, thio oxidans, electron microscope study of 809.7
- tularense, effect of sulfur compounds on growth and H_2S production of 972.4
- tubercle, avirulent in pulmonary tuberculosis 744.2
- bacilluria 275.1
- culture, nutrients 590.3, 972.2, 980.7, 1012.5
- detection in infected material, media for 974.1, 1047.7, 1057.3
- effect of benzophenone on 973.6
- -- urea on 11.5
- fluoroscopic method for detection in sputum 680.4, 699.2
- examination of fasting gastric contents for 1093.3
- growth in Long's medium 529.5
- -- effect of blood charcoal on 969.4
- immune with antiserum 82.2
- laboratory examination of 680.3
- modifications of virulence of 759.2
- staining 484.2, 626.4, 698.5
- survival on books, garments 154.5, 1047.7
- typhoid, agglutinative properties 472.1
- carriers, discovered by agglutination test 67.6
- growth, function of same acids in 657.7
- suspensions, relation between antigenic content and immunogenic properties 924.4
- typhoid (para) antigenic structure of 439.4
- duration of infectivity with 882.3
- typhosum, O antigenic complex of 879.5
- specific polysaccharide from 397.6
- vibrio septicus, Kolla 284.1
- antitoxic titer of serum of 759.3
- welchii, an unusual case of infection with BACTEREMIA See BLOOD 1087.1
- BACTERIA 25.3
- absorption 527.2; peritoneal 527.2
- acid-fast non-pathogenic 124.5
- -- in sputum with uncertain roentgenographic findings 147.2
- acid-alcohol resistant, isolated from pus of leprosy lesion 874.6
- acid resistant of type 3 pathogenic and vaccine properties 788.5
- action on ascorbic acid 394.3
- activity in dilute nutrient solutions 514.1
- aerobic and facultative, utilization of peptone by 810.6
- air borne, quantitative estimation of 530.7
- anaerobic, cellulolytic, metabolism and evolution of 788.6
- cultivation of 870.3, 100.5
- fermentation reactions of, in agar 529.5
- in pyorrhea alveolaris 863.4
- non-sporulating of intestinal origin 809.7; 810.5
- proteinase and peptidase 731.6
- antigen relations between pneumococci and Salmonella 561.6
- attacking petroleum and oil fractions 589.4
- culture media, amiotic fluid as 387.5
- -- constituents and inhibiting reactions in 771.3
- -- gas distribution in 775.6
- -- Russell's improved 708.2
- -- silica gel substituted for agar in 969.6
- differential 10.6
- development of L type colonies in 394.2
- method for genito-urinary organisms 544.2
- -- anaerobic atmospheres with 603.3
- effect of gramicidin and tyrocidin on 810.7
- eosinophilic, isolation of 238.1
- food infecting, antigenic structure of 554.2
- growth factors 74.1, 428.6, 529.6, 876.2, 935.4, 972.4
- of colonies, form of differential equation of 424.1
- prevention in conserved blood 1072.1
- heat resistance factors 810.4
- -- relation to pasteurization 810.3
- hydrogen sulfide production by 972.5
- industrial use 433.4
- inhibition by sirups 810.2
- -- metabolic analogues 104.5
- intestinal pathogens 42.2; from stools 1037.5
- luminous 840.3, 929.6-7
- metabolism of 66.3, 686.5
- microaerophilic 394.6; cultivation of 100.4
- micrococci, respiratory studies 580.1
- morphology shown by electron microscope 347.1, 810.1
- motion mechanism 507.5
- myobacteria, elasticoxalis in 929.5
- growth as affected by benzolic acid 810.2
- oxidations 110.7, 356.2, 530.6
- of vitamins B and C 82.3, 356.2
- -- rubber 876.2
- preservation of at-81 294.5
- propaganda war 25.3
- radioactivated 957.6
- reduction of tetrathionate by 512.6
- retention and rate of removal from tracheal tree and lungs 924.3
- root nodule, oxidation of glucose by 110.7
- sanitary significance of in water 529.6
- staining for electron microscopy 193.2
- starving, inhibitory effect of oxygen on 294.3
- soil, plot studies, plate counts 395.1, 591.5
- tobacco leaf spot 463.6
- zoogloea-forming, from activated sludge and trickling filters 842.4
- BACTERIAL action on bran 736.6
- activity of sub aquatic soils 29.4
- (anti) substances in saliva 81.7
- -- produced by penicillium 879.7, 929.7
- antigen, absorption by magnesium hydroxide 698.1
- assimilation of acetic and succinic acids containing heavy carbon 972.2
- carotenoid pigments 809.6
- cell, polyphasic potencies of the 394.2
- flora, influence of cultivation of endomycobacteria histolytica 62.2
- of mackerel, effect of fast freezing on 534.5
- generic names as common nouns 1033.7
- gum, galacturonic acid in 810.5
- infections, therapy, arsenical and salfo drugs 10.3, 581.5, 1098.5
- chronic in relation to tuberculosis classification 992.3

- invasion of the chorio-allantoic membrane 811.1
 inhibition by metabolite analogues 771.2
 production of acid from carbohydrates, possible false interpretation due to peptone decomposition 395.1
 polysaccharides, enzymatic production of 288.7
 toxins, effects of antimicrobial substances on 514.3
 warfare 25.3, 164.4, 278.2, 342.5, 923.1
BACTERIOCIDES, anti bacterial, bacteriostatic action 115.1, 341.1, 881.8, 1046.5
 actinic frequencies 1029.6; ultra violet ampicillin 74.1 394.3
 clavacin and fumigacin, production of 514.2
 death ray against germs in warfare 556.2
 fats 1042.3
 fungi, moulds 432.1, 945.5, 1033.7
 hydroxy ethyl sporeuprine on diplococcus pneumoniae 294.3
 mists, smokes 473.6
 production by fungi 879.5
 pyocyanine, protamine, propylene glycol etc 16.5, 973.3, 1035.5
 soil constituent 523.6
 sulfonamides, sulfathiazol 183.3, 579.7, 379.4, 798.2, 969.2, 1062.1
 surface active cations 811.1
 thiophene derivatives 682.4
 use of, economy in 433.1
BACTERIOLOGY 10.7, 71.7, 921.1, 968.6, 990.6
 diagnostic methods 14.5, 80.5, 465.4, 1042.3, 1086.3
 culture media and materials 20.5, 113.3, 530.6, 724.7, 735.2, 972.4, 1086.4
 of cadaver organs 374.4
 -- common bile duct 606.4
 -- frozen eggs 615.7
 -- glycerol 530.1
 -- soil and water 473.6, 530.4, 758.7
 -- washing procedures in restaurants 810.5-6, 924.4
 -- war wounds 1054.1
 photo dynamic action of the blue colorings procedures 615.7 in 1088.1
 research 664.1; medical 999.1
 sterilizing methods of 321.3
 surgical 215.1; urological 816.1
BACTERIOPHAGE 708.2
 dysentery 23.4
 experiments on shaking 42.3
 neutralization rate by the antibody 777.6
 preparation and therapeutic use of 342.1
 serological heterogeneity of polyvalent 777.7
 staphylococcus aureus, identification by means of 1087.4
 streptococcus, sensitivity of a strain to 529.7
 -- another seriological type of 830.1
 therapy in diarrhea 970.1
 -- sinusitis 1019.6; typhoid 1066.4
BALANITIS See Penis
BALDNESS See Alopecia
BANDAGES 229.1, 546.4; clamp for 283.6
 -- bodice dressing 619.7
BANBITURATES 277.5, 542.7
 action of, uses, abuses 277.5, 396.1, 415.6, 542.7, 966.2
 obstetric significance of 365.3
 cyclic appearance in blood following injection 90.5
 poisoning with 24.7
BARTONELLOSIS 256.4, 460.6, 1090.6
BASAL metabolism in tuberculosis 328.6
BATHS 112.5, 883.1
BEE stings, venom See Poisons
BEHAVIOR patterns, problems 294.5, 435.4-5, 496.2, 502.4, 567.3, 564.1, 1001.6
 -- effect of urbanization on 496.1
 -- war on 422.7, 523.2
 -- electroencephalography in 523.3
 -- therapy, testosterone propionate 572.7
- BELLADONNA**, homogenized 7.6
BENZEDRIN addiction 11.2
 influence on work-decrement and petellar reflex 35.7
 physiological stimulant 913.4
 use in child psychiatry 515.4
BENZENE poisoning in industry 623.6
BENZINE intoxication 337.2, 338.2, 375.2
BENZYL ethyl piperidine, toxicity of 55.7
BENZPYRENE, estimation in tissues etc. 356.4
 disappearance from mouse after injection 356.5
 tumor in brain produced by 105.6
BESNIER-BOECK-SCHAUMANN syndrome 830.2
BERI beri, infantile 277.2, 599.1
BILE acids, dipole moment of 443.3
 -- metabolism of 612.6
 collection of following chest wound 575.7
 effect of absence of from gastro intestinal tract 96.2
 -- myrica cerifera on and gall bladder dysfunction 940.1
 excretion of estrogen in 900.2
 formation, effect of aloes, podophyllum and Carter's Little Liver Pills on 630.6, 990.6
 influence of on gastric motility 963.2
 pigment (bilirubin) 142.1, 680.5, 775.5
 products (opotherapy) 370.6, 421.6
 resorption in obstructive jaundice, effect of lymphatic block on 434.2
 salt, cardiac vascular action of 840.1
 solubility and relation to the gallbladder reaction 657.6
 sulfonamides, determination of, in 778.7
BILIARY duct, tract 303.1 (See also GALL bladder)
 -- anomaly of with obstructive jaundice 846.6
 -- atresia 107.5
 -- bacteriology of 606.4
 -- carcinoma, cancer of 303.7, 962.4, 1026.7
 -- -- ampulla of Vater 38.6, 549.4, 630.7
 -- surgery of 496.7
 -- disease after cholecystic operation
 -- fistulae 38.4, 741.7 420.1
 -- sphincter mechanism 574.3-4
 -- stone, calculi 605.3, 846.6
 papilla, carcinoma of 606.7
 vesicle, cancer, tumors 962.4
 -- implanted 324.2
 calculi (lithiasis, stones) 64.1, 237.2, 361.2, 476.3, 660.3, 700.6, 743.2, 782.1, 938.2
 -- treatment 510.4, 703.6, 782.1, 938.2
 derangements, diseases, lesions 59.4, 107.5, 276.7, 477.1, 479.7, 509.2, 510.1, 537.3, 669.3, 705.3, 861.6, 938.2
 extracts, medicinal, fasciola hepatica eggs in ilea 741.1 39.6
 lesions of 1017.6
 mechanism 361.4
 perforation, traumatic 751.7
 perfusion for study of terminal portion of physico-pathology, psychology of 804.3, 351.4, 480.2, 699.5, 844.2
 roentgenography (chole cystography) 305.1, resection 477.1 701.3
 rubber tube retenting in 788.3
 sphincter mechanism of 701.6
 surgery 199.7, 228.5, 280.4, 350.2, 479.7, 684.7, 780.5, 825.1, 843.5-6, 844.2, 844.5, 965.7
 tumors, pathological anatomy of 962.4
BIOCHEMICAL standardisation laboratory report 43.4
BIOGRAPHY 636.6; Aime Bonpland 923.6; Frank Billings 787.1; Nehemiah Orew 511.6; Marcello Malpighi 511.6, Professor Rouviere 855.4; Stuart Brown 783.2
BIOLOGICAL assay, products 867.3, 922.6
 discoveries 636.4

BIOLOGICS viruses, serums, toxins 1044.2
 BIOLOGY 72.5, 359.7, 425.1, 636.4, 790.2,
 BIOMETRY 731.6, 843.3 822.3, 1026.5
 BIOPHYSICS of visual aesthetics 590.7
 BIOPSY , diagnosis of spinal lesions 743.1
 -- prostate, with trocar punch 456.3
 -- surgical 437.2
 BIOTIN 74.6, 319.4, 580.2, 612.1, 896.3, 514.1,
 675.7, 592.7, 996.4, 1018.5
 BIOTIC (anti) action of substances of micro-
 bial origin 810.2
 BIRTH certification registration 118.4, 149.3
 199.5, 452.4, 454.4, 474.5, 502.2,
 684.3, 802.1, 1043.6
 control 72.1, 280.5, 587.5
 rates 17.4, 118.6, 190.5, 195.7, 271.4,
 276.4, 403.7, 453.5, 743.2
 seasonal influence 14.3, 605.2
 statistics 72.1, 224.5, 275.3, 450.5, 802.1
 BISMUTH accident of injection of 144.5, 784.1
 in cells and tissues 758.7
 oxydote 850.4
 BITES, stings 31.3, 40.6, 483.5, 616.1, 779.1,
 946.7
 -- human 239.4
 BLACK tongue and pellagra 982.5
 -- water fever, treatment of 472.5
 BLADDER calculi (lithiasis) 125.5, 196.4, 405.4
 456.4, 588.7, 619.4, 707.6, 968.4
 cancer, carcinomas, sarcoma, tumor 13.4,
 260.5, 351.3, 526.6, 968.5, 1008.2,
 1045.5
 -- treatment, radon, roentgenrays 262.2,
 947.3, 1008.5
 -- -- surgical 40.4, 629.1
 care in injuries to nervous system 20.1
 contracted, fibrotic due to gonorrhea
 1016.7
 cystectomy 629.1
 cystoscopy in cases of vesico-vaginal
 fistula 421.6
 -- nipping device for use in cases of
 vesico-vaginal fistulae 421.6
 displacement (ectopia) 40.2
 diverticulum 63.6
 drainage, tidal 567.7, 1069.4
 evacuation for relief of cardio vascular
 disturbances 670.3
 inflammation of trigon 277.1
 irrigation, clamp to facilitate 126.1
 irritability due to organic acid solutions
 40.6
 neck disease 176.2
 -- obstruction 125.5, 856.2
 -- valve 707.6
 neurogenic, therapy of 79.2, 101.2
 opaque vesiculae, due to calcium carbonate
 478.3
 proliferation of glands of, simulation
 neoplasm 1007.7
 rhythm, studied by Carrere's method 330.7
 roentgenography of 97.2, 412.4, 819.3,
 982.6
 rupture 538.5, 1007.7
 studies with micro cystometer 1008.2
 surgery, rubber hemostatic bag in 484.6
 -- in extrophis of 1019.7
 tuberculous, cutaneous ureterostomy for
 544.4
 urethro-vesical avulsion 411.1
 BLASTOMERES, isolated, development of rat's
 488.1
 BLASTOMYCOSIS 160.1; chromo 87.2; outane-
 of caecum 476.6 ous 1091.5
 lymphogranulomatoid 4.5
 BLIND, assistance, care of the, 31.6, 103.7,
 104.1, 421.3, 877.4, 878.3
 babies, playthings for 31.6
 diverticulitis, solitary of the 659.7
 education, schools for 31.6-7, 104.1-2,
 436.1, 878.4
 legislation relation to the 31.7, 878.4
 pensions for the 1089.6

perception of space by the 31.7
 register of the 31.6, 921.3
 teaching the violin to the 878.4
 war time 31.7, 104.1, 622.5, 878.2
 BLINDNESS causes 12.1, 191.3, 986.4, 1043.1
 -- lesions of occipital lobes 638.2
 color 65.3, 1023.6
 night 627.2, 824.2
 passing (amaurosis) anesthetic 92.5
 prevention 236.3, 473.5, 871.3
 statistics and medical progress 169.5
 BLOOD, a review of the literature 10.5, 142.2
 acetoneamia and cyclic vomiting 1018.5
 acid-base equilibrium 337.3, 868.2, 1003.6
 acidosis, alkalosis 866.7
 administration via bone marrow 587.5
 adreno-cortical levels in 515.3
 agglutinin, a new one in human 903.6
 agranulocytosis, sulfathiazole treatment
 500.1, 838.1, 965.1, 1058.1
 -- syndrome and leukemia in childhood
 68.2-3, 283.4
 -- with glandular fever 150.3
 alcohol determination 680.5; test in 866.5
 alkali reserves, effect of apples etc. 135.6
 amylase activity measurement 680.4
 amount of, influence of diet on 938.5-6
 analysis 684.2
 and extravascular fluid, rates of exchange
 between 180.3
 anoxemia 866.7
 arterial-venous differences 357.6
 ascorbic acid levels in 128.4
 azotaemia in gastroduodenal hemorrhage 371.2
 -- -- intermittent hydronephrosis 128.3
 -- -- surgery 458.6
 bacteremia 8.5, 141.6, 708.2-3, 758.3,
 943.5, 987.4, 1037.5
 bactericidal and phagocytic activity 389.2
 barrier, blood-brain 344.6, 520.4, 642.2
 bilirubinemia 775.5
 -- (cholemia) 95.6
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 54.5, 86.2, 157.1,
 199.5, 509.4, 660.6, 794.3, 837.4
 -- agent, hydroxyocoumarin 542.4
 -- polymeuritis 701.1
 -- shock 792.5
 -- brain, cerebellar 639.2
 -- -- extradural 38.1, 458.7, 538.1,
 565.6
 -- -- meningeal 17.7, 77.3, 328.5, 331.1,
 368.2, 538.1
 -- control, treatment 8.3, 146.5, 191.5,
 231.7, 457.3, 613.5, 720.6, 926.2,
 1033.1
 -- digestive 956.3; of allergic origin
 824.6
 -- diseases 747.7
 -- -- hemorrhagic sweet clover 612.2, 49.1
 -- effect of adrenal cortical hormones is
 -- epitaxis (nose) 104.4 309.2
 -- electrocautery 339.2
 -- from a ruptured corpus luteum 279.5
 -- gastro intestinal tract 17.5, 22.1,
 231.7, 247.7, 408.4, 504.3, 535.4,
 992.5
 -- hemostatic instinct, is there? 464.5,
 -- influence on skeletal muscle tone
 562.7
 -- into adrenals 56.1
 -- -- pituitary 562.2
 -- into the ovum septi pellucidi 762.5
 -- -- -- anterior chamber 340.4
 -- -- intracocular 168.4
 -- liver and spleen 139.5, 658.6, 727.4
 -- nose, throat 104.4, 720.6
 -- otolaryngological complication 722.7
 -- parapharyngeal space, abscess 1085.7
 -- peritoneal 701.3
 -- pregnancy 136.3
 -- shock 36.1
 -- subarachnoid 11.5, 624.6, 658.7
 -- suprarenals, tuberculous 956.2
 -- thrombopenic after aedroid 667.2

-- tourniquet, used in 62.3
 -- trachea, bronchi and lungs 483.6
 -- typhoid 230.6
 -- uterine vein rupture 927.4
 -- vaginal, abnormal 1054.4
 -- wounds, injuries 374.2, 712.3
 bromides 31.6; determination 358.5
 calcium, cyclic changes in 900.2
 -- relation to parathyroid secretion 536.7
 carbonanhydrase 152.2
 carbon monoxide, determination of 390.4, 520.6
 carotinemia 779.1, 862.1
 catalase activity of tumor bearing animals 179.6
 cells (corpuscles) deficiency of, purpura thrombocytopenia 703.5
 -- effect of radio phosphorus on 333.7
 -- red (See also erythrocytes) action of V. cholerae on 546.1
 -- -- pneumococcal hemolysin on 82.1
 -- -- adsorption of influenza hemagglutinin and virus by 366.6
 -- -- count of 640,000 with recovery 1031.5
 -- -- density relation to corpuscular hemoglobin concentration 357.6
 -- -- distribution of copper in 520.3
 -- -- excess of (polycythemia) 10.6-7, 434.2, 981.5, 1003.4, 1056.3
 -- -- formation of phosphorylated glyceric acid in 43.6
 -- -- immature, permeability of 840.3
 -- -- isoelectrotonic, inhibitory effect of horse serum on 326.7
 -- -- measuring method 33.5
 -- -- permeability of 521.3
 -- white, statistical study of number in rabbit 489.3
 changes, post-infective 11.3
 -- produced by altering arterial CO₂ 612.3
 -- -- intravenous pectin 295.2
 chemistry of nephritic child 106.3
 chloride in diagnosis of dehydration 148.4
 -- influence of citrates on 759.2
 -- globular, determination of 332.2
 cnioremia (hyper) pro duction in course of occlusion 508.2
 cholesterol, determination of 501.4, 936.1
 -- effect of standing on 148.6
 circulation (flow) acute in war conditions
 -- abnormalities of 943.1 552.2
 -- adequacy, determined by fluorocast 151.2
 -- and heart rate in diving seal 110.6
 -- and metabolism 700.1
 -- derangement by intercranial pressure 503.1
 -- -- peripheral treated by prisol 551.6
 -- diseases 526.5
 -- -- in military service 748.7
 -- effect of digitalis, phenanthrene derivatives etc. on 519.6, 683.2
 -- flow meter, Thermo-Stromuhr after Rehn 520.7
 -- forehead, absence of vaso constrictor reflexes in 110.3
 -- importance of tissular metabolic processes for 700.2
 -- in extremities, hands, fingers 39.1, 578.4, 908.2
 -- -- kidney 542.4, 957.3
 -- -- muscle 944.6
 -- -- normal and varicose veins 6.5
 -- -- relation to gynecology 737.5
 -- influence of gas mask breathing on 491.1
 -- -- of posture on 35.7
 -- -- -- respiration on 543.1

-- injuries, acute 458.3
 -- interrelation with venous and tissue pressure 582.6
 -- kidney and total in pericarditis 579.6
 -- measurement of 2.3, 232.3, 578.4
 -- neurogenic control of 647.6
 -- peripheral changes, effect on cardiac output 579.5
 -- -- failure, effect of temperature changes on 581.3
 -- -- in myxedema 10.4
 -- influence of cigaret smoking on 580.4
 -- -- skin irritation, injuries, burns, on 519.6
 -- insufficient 832.3
 -- rate, determination of 578.6, 699.2, 831.6, 974.2
 -- retention of injected serum in the 150.2
 -- retrograde, effect of heparin on 974.3
 -- time, duplicate of with the alpha lobeline method 10.2
 circulatory changes resulting from trauma 582.6
 -- failure peripheral, systemic effect of injury 411.6
 -- insufficiency and constitution 700.2
 -- overloading after rapid intravenous injections 701.4, 863.1
 -- studies 56.4-5
 -- treatment 667.6
 coagulation (clotting) 578.3, 702.2, 854.1
 -- and hemostasis 482.1
 -- anti coagulant effect of injections of salts of rare earths 192.4
 -- -- -- dicoumarin 582.1
 -- -- effect of electric currents and charged surfaces on 521.7
 -- -- -- dicoumarol, hydroxydicoumarin, methyl naphthoquinone on 283.4, 498.6
 -- -- -- solution of Bethropse jararaca 820.1
 -- -- -- vitamin K on 260.7
 -- -- electro in neuro surgery 686.3
 -- failure of heparin to inhibit 606.6
 -- in sclerosis and other diseases of brain and cord 790.7
 -- mechanism of 35.5, 148.1, 270.1
 -- rapidity, measuring 74.5
 -- retraction 775.6, 942.5
 composition abnormalities (dyscrasias) 943.3
 -- in women workers 282.3
 conservation of 152.2, 336.1, 755.3
 creatinine, estimation of 397.4
 depot, significance of lungs as 520.6
 deficiency (ischemia) alterations in the hyperemia responses to 866.7
 diseases, disorders 21.6, 152.1, 338.2, 383.1, 755.2, 960.6
 -- septicemia See SEPTICEMIA
 effect of food deficiencies on 64.2
 -- -- radio phosphorus on cell levels etc. 333.7
 -- on of doses of parathynoid hormone 398.4
 electrolyte changes 433.6
 endocrine indexes of placental, effect of sex of fetus on 970.3
 enzyme, proteolytic from plasma 578.3
 eosinophilia 402.4, 508.4, 992.5
 erythremia (increase in red cells) 286.1, 364.3, 751.1, 982.6
 erythroblastosis 12.3, 88.6; fetal 347.5, 411.1, 785.7
 erythrocytes (See also cells, red) and hemoglobin values in acclimatization produced by anoxia 809.3

- antigenic components of 327.1
- area of human 333.6
- fate of, transplanted 331.3
- -- in plasma transfusion 866.6
- fluorescence phenomenon and porphyria in content of 13.2
- hydrogen capacity of 238.1
- low pressure phase of blast 705.4
- increase of (erythrocytosis) symptomatic 567.2
- osmotic properties of 521.5
- permeability after Hemolysis reversal 840.4
- reserves, absence in humans 581.5
- sedimentation of 334.1, 624.1, 698.5, 775.5, 944.2
- -- and sulfonamides 1060.2
- -- determination 501.2, 962.5
- -- rate and sedimentation index 575.7, 445.4, 862.1, 905.2
- -- in gastro intestinal disease
- -- -- hypernephroma 160.6 786.1
- -- -- prognostic significance 20.7
- -- values of 1074.3 668.1, 780.1
- survival of transfused, after storage in various preservative solutions 641.7, 942.5
- vitally stainable structure in young 581.4
- vitally stainable structure in young 581.4
- erythropoiesis, effect of liver extracts upon 1058.3
 - undescribed type of 787.4
 - extrusion of, subconjunctival 1031.4
 - fat (lipemia) 899.5, 974.3
 - fibrinogen and the accelerated clotting test 969.5
 - findings as criteria of shock 895.2
 - formation 138.1, 755.3
 - galactose tolerance test 34.3
 - granulopenia 870.5
 - groups (typing) 17.4, 903.1
 - and character 336.3
 - constancy 453.5
 - distribution of A B O types in Japan 289.3
 - error elimination and cross matching 788.2
 - frequencies in North Wales 495.1
 - in apes and monkeys 81.2, 707.6
 - -- polioyellitis 639.7
 - introduction of B group in Europe 81.4
 - paternity test 17.6, 146.4, 150.4, 689.2, 1063.2
 - relation to drug reactions 199.4
 - Rh factor and M and N factor 336.7, 666.3, 830.2
 - -- -- agglutinin 363.3, 466.5, 1086.2
 - -- -- clinical significance 1058.5
 - -- -- in American Indians 193.1
 - -- -- in erythroblastosis 34.6
 - -- statistics of determinations 631.6, 786.6
 - studies 23.7
 - glucose, determination in diabetics 868.5
 - reducing effect of vegetable oxidases on 236.3
 - glycemia during and after effort 826.3
 - glycemia (hypo) 13.2, 100.5, 368.4, 409.5, 421.4, 626.4, 642.2, 780.1
 - physiology and psychology of 421.4, 515.4, 754.5
 - glycogen storage and regulation of sugar in 809.2
 - glycolysis and glycogenolysis 344.5
 - glycosuria and hyperglycemia by prolonged administration of insulin 100.5
 - hematemesis (vomiting) 182.4, 450.3, 451.1
 - hematology and sulfonamides 706.1 941.5
 - values for healthy men 333.4
- hematoma, subdural 136.6
- hemotometry and hematoecolpus through hyaline imperforation 880.3
- hematuria 262.7, 340.7, 666.3, 781.3
- hemocyanin (anti) equine 71.5
- hemodilution postural relation to paroxysmal dyspnea 579.5
- hemodynamics, electro cardio graphic calibrations 832.3
- hemoglobin, determination of 47.3, 240.2, 357.6, 779.6, 933.5
- equilibrium with oxygen in urea solution 180.2
- formation, amino acids in 511.4
- histidine content of 399.3
- levels in iron deficiency anemia 906.3
- relation between red blood cell density and corpuscular concentration of 357.6
- production factors in human livers 548.8
- standard 240.1
- synthesis in bone marrow 236.3
- values and variations 92.6, 783.6
- X-ray analysis 99.3
- hemoglobin (meth)-hemoglobin system 180.2, 434.1
- (oxy) solutions, oxidizing effects of 396.1
- (sulf) 291.4, 890.6
- hemoglobinometry elimination of color from visual 15.5
- hemoglobiniuria 20.7, 432.3, 702.3
- hemolysin, production of anti sheep 1068.5
- -- and spinal cord section 407.7
- effect of body temperature upon 407.4
- pneumococcal 82.1
- hemolysis 193.1, 698.5, 930.1, 1019.1
- hemolyzed, use with modified Kahn test 935.6
- hemolytic action and variation of globular resistance in vitro 787.7
- of phenothiazine derivatives 759.5
- disease 237.3
- index use in hemolysis measurement 1020.1
- properties (anti) of lecithin and cholesterol 641.5
- hemophilia (delayed clotting) 18.4, 68.4, 667.3
- effect of human milk in 828.2
- pseudo 247.3, 359.3
- relationship to plasma proteolytic enzyme 580.4
- treatment 497.3, 582.4, 779.2, 862.5, 943.3
- hemopoiesis (formation) in lead poisoning
- organs of 569.2 398.1
- hemoptysis (spitting of) 157.5, 230.4
- hemorrhage see bleeding
- hemospermia 630.2
- hemostasis and clotting 482.1
- compound, thromboplastin 478.6
- hemostatic effect of oxalic acid 121.6
- -- -- sulphyridine 208.5
- histamine change in following burns, hemorrhage 582.3
- in reactive hyperemia and measles tetanus 520.5
- hydration status and loss of during operations, method of determination 740.1
- hypertensive pressor activity of extracts of 579.6
- hypercapnia (excess CO₂ in 866.7
- hyperemia in skin 610.6, 693.6
- splenomegalia 698.5
- response alterations to ischemia 866.7
- infection with eosinophilia and paralysis 508.4
- injections, intraspinal 472.6
- insulin inhibition by 791.1
- iodine determination, fluctuation 515.5, 861.2

irradiation therapy 475.7, 566.1, 639.4, 686.3, 1044.6

ketonemia, effect of glucose on 995.4

lactate-pyruvate relation in lactic and pyruvic acid formation in 613.3

leukemia 407.3, 645.1, 699.2, 885.2, 742.7

- age incidence of 1009.5
- aleukemic lymphatic 134.1, 787.3, 1039.1, 1060.2
- -- paramyeloblastic 658.6
- -- and osteosclerosis 986.6
- -- bone changes in 303.4
- -- chloro, its neoplastic nature 293.5
- -- diagnosis of 460.3
- -- eosinophilic 334.4
- -- eye lesions in 233.6
- -- experimental 427.5
- -- in children 68.3, 146.1, 247.7, 283.4
- -- induced, influence of secondary factors on 581.7
- -- lymphatic, lymphoid 34.3, 58.4, 209.4, 417.4, 451.6, 588.6, 700.4, 814.5
- -- monocytic 34.3, 774.3, 814.4, 1025.1, 1069.7
- -- myeloid 97.6, 281.6, 347.5, 374.4, and plasmocellular 826.2, 699.4
- -- radioactive substance and roentgen ray treatment 304.6, 965.6
- -- resembling (leukemoid) chloroma 1039.4
- -- -- reaction to sulfadiazine 153.6
- -- -- in spleen in 346.6
- -- (sub) reticulo-endotheliosis involving lungs and other organs 509.6
- -- treatment 74.6, 340.7

leukemia, diagnosis 86.4

leukemic cells effect of extreme cold on 584.4

- mice mitochondria in lymphocytes of myeloreticulosis 297.3, 490.2

leukocytes 158.1, 449.7, 639.4, 971.2

- count 445.4
- curve for diagnosis and therapy of eye Tb 168.6
- -- monocytes, determination of by per-oxidase reaction 236.1
- -- leukemic, cultivation of human on chorioallantoic membrane 639.4

leukocytic reaction to pain, mechanism of 971.2

leukocytosis, mononuclear, infections 47.1, 116.7, 140.3, 143.4, 287.6, 272.1, 273.4, 328.3, 411.2, 415.3, 615.6, 680.1, 704.5, 757.5, 802.5, 822.2, 864.3, 911.6, 949.2, 955.4, 1062.4

leukopenia 383.3, 628.5, 826.1, 947.3

- neutrophilic 383.3
- treatment 965.1

leukoplakia, kraurosis, estrogens in 186.1

- of the palate 652.6

leukosis, avian 534.2, 687.6

- myeloblastemia 159.4

lipoids, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on 571.2

luminescence test for 574.4

lymphocytes, reaction to trauma and healing 705.4

magnesium and chloride content of, following drowning 294.2, 1068.5

meningococcemia 272.2

meniscocytosis in Brazil 823.2

modification of by venins 757.7

- in cyclosporin workers 526.6

monocytosis 383.1

mononucleosis see leukocytosis

neutropenia (agranulocytosis) primary splenic 271.5, 838.1

nicotinic acid content of 611.6, 658.3

nitrogen clearance from by oxygen breathing 1903.5

- nonprotein constituents of 467.4
- residual of 815.3

oxygen and CO₂ tensions of 177.2, 467.5

oxygencarbonemia, endogenous 189.2

oxyhemoglobin, crystal structure 760.6

pathology of functional post climacteric mothers 539.2

pattern in diagnosis of malignant disease 823.6

perfusion of rabbit's ear, avoidance of vaso constrictor action in 580.7

phagocytic activity in diabetes 542.4

phagocytosis by leukocytes 343.2

phenol bodies in photometric studies of 693.3

phosphate, influence of bile on augmenting 370.5

phospholipids in rats with obstructive jaundice 357.5

phosphorus, partition in tetany and guanidine, poisoning 1038.6

- intra and extra cellular, in anemia 33.6

phytopharmacologic reactions following sulfanilamides 897.1

picture and cramp treatment 77.1

- -- drug allergy 20.7
- -- in pernicious anemia 667.6
- -- of hibernating ground squirrels 600.6

plasma 52.5, 1023.4

- banks, reserves, storage 19.5, 20.3, 52.6, 154.1, 195.4, 292.4, 326.5, 676.4, 755.7, 866.6, 986.5, 1062.7, 1064.5
- bird, obtaining 891.3
- centrifuge for 426.5
- clots, tensile strength, and stretch of
- cultures, tension fields in 428.4, 534.2
- copper distribution in blood and 520.3
- density determination 936.2
- drying, dehydrating, use of 61.4, 284.7, 36.3, 351.6, 399.5, 462.5, 556.5, 621.7
- effect of dicoumarin on constituents of 582.1
- electrolytic balance, effect of desoxycorticosterone on 1051.6
- emergencies, administration method of 621.5
- fate of erythrocytes in transfusion of 856.6
- -- -- transfused 909.5, 949.2
- -- frozen, spirochaetes in 980.2
- -- glutamine like substance in 896.2
- -- heparin and the antithrombins activity of 636.4
- -- mineral elements of, variation 1067.7
- -- obstetric use 886.7
- -- of patients with renal insufficiency xanthoproteic index, urea and creatinine in 1066.4
- -- phosphatase activity 387.5
- -- phosphate, inorganic, changes in associated with endocrine activity 283.2
- -- pipette 775.6
- -- preparation and conservation 284.5, 782.1, 1062.7
- -- properties and large scale production of a non clotting product 423.3
- -- protein concentration after hemorrhage 701.4
- -- deficiency after, shock, burns etc. 1064.2
- -- effect of adrenal factors on 536.2
- -- estimation methods 397.3, 606.6, 936.2
- -- fate in transfusion 905.4
- -- in modern medicine 824.3
- -- osmotic pressure and globular volume 751.5
- -- solutions, use in shock and surgery 175.1, 309.2
- -- storage 906.3

- proteinase in acidoglobulin fraction of 237.5
- prothrombin 7.6, 139.7, 240.3, 612.2, 1046.5, 1078.3
- reaction with methyl naphthoquinone 398.6
- seminal, proteins of 399.1
- skin sensitivity to 291.5
- surgical and therapeutic use 171.4, 284.7, 298.2, 328.1, 782.1, 783.1, 1064.2
- toxicity of human 866.5, 946.6
- transfusion 62.2, 580.5, 622.3
- vitamin A 990.4
- volume changes, 399.5
- determination 447.7, 641.3
- effect of desoxycorticosterone on 1051.6
- plasmosis (toxo) epizootic in doves 1.2
- platelets counting method 385.2
- count, effect of adrenalin on 666.5
- -- -- heparin on 1086.3, 465.4
- -- -- tissue extract injections on 935.5
- decrease in number (thrombopenia) 68.4, 143.4, 739.1
- pleiades, isozyme 758.1, 758.3
- plethysmography of fingers 235.4
- polycythemia see cells, red
- pressure high (hypertension) 21.4, 195.2, 276.5, 540.2, 576.7, 626.1, 784.3, 841.7, 951.2, 960.5, 995.7, 1063.3
- and Addison's disease 66.6
- -- -- arterio sclerosis 554.3
- -- -- life insurance 509.3
- -- -- pheochromocytoma of the adrenal 391.1
- -- -- pyelonephritis 574.2
- -- -- sulfoamides, thiocyanate 943.4
- -- -- surgical treatment 856.2
- -- -- urinary tract in diabetic women 981.2
- -- -- vessels of the brain 344.2, 59.5, 150.1, 230.2, 339.6, 340.4, 369.5, 411.6, 416.1, 547.1, 831.2, 908.4, 945.3, 980.7, 988.1, 1002.4, 1066.1
- -- -- variations during operations 382.4
- as a factor in mortality 624.3
- capillary measurement in digits 908.3
- -- -- method of expression 992.7
- changes during spinal anesthesia 803.7
- diagnosis of attacks 24.3
- disease, vascular 138.7
- -- -- peripheral facial paralysis in 543.3
- dizziness controlled by histamine 587.6
- due to renal disease, embolism, torsion 146.1, 332.8, 409.4, 438.4, 456.4, 1058.1
- effect of clinical perinephritis on 1008.2
- -- -- chronic lead poisoning on 610.6
- -- -- l-dopa, intravenously 972.2
- -- -- epinephrine injections 34.6, 1088.5
- -- -- metrazol on 448.3
- -- -- neosynephrin and of pholedrine on 409.3
- -- -- pyelonephritis on 143.3
- -- -- renal resistance to blood flow of renin etc. 906.3
- -- -- soft tissue manipulation combined with spinal joint mobilization 12.7
- -- -- theobromine-calcium gluconate on 63.2
- essential 12.6, 52.6, 95.4, 190.6, 456.6, 548.6, 548.3, 666.3, 698.6, 943.6, 1028.6
- effect of paravertebral sympathectomy on circulatory functions in 582.1
- treatment 1018.5
- -- -- surgical 8.6, 1062.7
- -- -- experimental 148.4, 413.6, 542.6
- -- -- effects of pargoline on 940.6
- -- -- role of renin in 575.1
- -- -- fluctuations in respiratory obstruction 623.6
- function of the separate kidneys in 1020.1
- genesis of 151.6
- in menopause 586.3
- intracranial, causing systemic vascular changes 1079.4
- intrarenal pelvis in the etiologic role of 438.4
- kidney (renal hypertension) and adrenalectomy 97.7
- -- -- effects on vessels of rabbits' ears 15.6
- -- -- incidence of and cure by nephrectomy 968.4
- -- -- mechanism of 954.1
- -- -- treatment with renin 839.3; with vitamin A 463.6
- malignant 153.7, 781.1, 823.6
- measurement of diastolic 396.7
- nasal hemorrhage in 878.2
- orthostatic 20.6, 190.3
- pathological physiology of 64.1
- patients, globular sedimentation of 20.4
- -- -- glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in 817.1
- -- -- management, follow up study of 276.4, 587.4
- -- -- reduction associated with pyrogenic reaction in 192.1
- -- -- variations in volumes of tips of fingers of 36.2
- -- -- vascular volume in minute vessels of 582.1
- portal, thrombosis in 543.3
- post toxicemic, glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in 817.1
- postural 543.4
- reducing preparations 821.1
- -- -- quinine 974.5
- registration, automatic, of duration 490.3
- regulation, role of carotid sinus in 237.1
- renal pathological changes in 547.6
- -- -- relation of Goormaghtigh cells of kidney to 636.6
- response to renin in fetal rat 839.2
- splenectomy for 476.6
- splenomegaly portal 38.2
- treatment 231.7, 316.2, 413.6, 497.4, 502.1, 556.5, 582.7, 622.6, 664.7, 783.3, 1063.4
- -- -- kidney extracts in 581.6, 839.6
- -- -- surgical 152.5, 235.5, 420.6, 438.4, 833.3, 844.3, 856.2, 1070.7
- -- -- thiocyanate 197.6, 451.5, 626.3, 947.7
- -- -- errors in 413.5, 622.2
- -- -- vitamin A 749.1
- urologic 770.4; urological aspects of 276.5
- venous in children 193.5
- X-ray of carotid sinus in 24.6
- pressure low, effects of prolonged on neurogenic shock 803.3
- effect upon capillary permeability and skin inflammation 481.6
- preservation by sodium citrate 562.4
- preserved, use in obstetrics 585.7
- production, extra medullary 840.6
- protein concentration, relation to specific gravity 501.5
- determination of 421.2
- intravenous therapy of foreign 567.8
- interaction with dietary nitrogen 358.6

proteinemia (hyper) 137.6, 1024.3
 proteolytic system action of some substances on 907.4
 prothrombin determination, test 33.5, 97.4, 54.5, 478.6, 482.1, 680.5, 748.2, 478.1, 946.2
 -- activity during pregnancy and lactation 839.3, 939.7
 -- (anti) therapy 1023.1
 -- content in pregnancy and labor 507.5
 -- deficiency and vitamin K 68.3, 143.4, 238.2, 240.3, 736.2
 -- of plasma as index of liver function 7.6, 139.7, 1046.5
 -- preservation 147.2
 -- time 498.6, 546.5, 612.2, 969.5
 prothrombinemia (hypo) 49.1, 95.1, 136.1, 283.4, 762.2, 932.6, 1066.4
 pyrophosphatase 519.4
 reaction in a respiratory organ disease, (not a syphilitic lues reaction) 1042.4
 -- with methyl naphthoquinone 398.6
 -- Takata, modification of 775.4
 refraction after parenteral water addition remain destruction 381.3 373.7
 -- determination 69.1, 370.7, 610.2
 reticulocytes, infection by plasmodium vivax 39.5
 -- number in donors 986.7
 reticulosis, myelogenous, leg ulcer in 904.6
 septicemia 102.3, 232.5, 383.3, 628.4, 838.1, 987.1
 -- meningococcal 93.3, 248.1, 497.2, 787.7, 779.4
 -- pneumococcal 55.1, 629.7
 -- staphylococcal 34.1, 248.1, 589.6
 -- streptococcal 921.2
 sera, human anti-Rh in racial studies 919.5
 serum albumin, clinical use 351.6
 -- antigenic properties of horse 427.3
 -- bromide, distribution of between serum and spinal fluid 434.3
 -- banks, pools, probability of obtaining dangerous 996.5
 -- coagulation reaction, Weltmann's 445.4, 552.1, 570.3
 -- complement and esterase activity of 546.1
 -- cholinesterase, diagnostic value in jaundice and cirrhosis of the liver 776.4
 -- despeciation, photo chemical of horse serum 867.2
 -- drying, desiccated 61.4, 284.7, 621.7
 -- electrophoresis in normal rabbit 327.1
 -- glucoside, toxicity of 117.1
 -- in treatment of burns 467.1
 -- isotonic, intravenous use 600.2, 761.5
 -- magnesium variations 506.1
 -- micro (ultra) analysis, photoelectric
 -- phosphatase in rickets 210.2 161.4
 -- potassium, electrodiagnosis estimation 357.7
 -- effects of epinephrine 1088.5
 -- precipitation reactions with sulfuric acid 98.1, 236.2, 610.4
 -- preparation for transfusion 461.7
 -- proteins 283.3, 358.5, 462.2, 501.5
 -- specific gravity 501.6, 557.6, 1081.2
 -- tocopherol, photoelectric determination, what is? 906.5
 studies in Puerto Rican children 525.3
 -- in shock 64.7
 substitutes 457.2, 561.6, 1069.2
 sulfanilamides, sulfadiazine levels in 15.4, 437.7, 700.3, 949.4
 -- and the pH of 973.5
 -- determination of 95.2, 354.4, 455.6, 590.3
 -- effect on wound healing 437.7

supply of ureter 567.7
 sugar (See also glycemia) control 446.1
 -- curves (glycemic) in rheumatic children 922.4
 -- determination 356.1; in diabetics 868.5
 -- distribution following intravenous injection 1003.5
 -- effect of thymus hormone on 1066.3
 -- in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs 185.3
 -- levels 1003.3, 1086.3
 -- effect of bleeding on 362.7
 -- regulation, significance of particulate glycogen on 609.2
 tests, testing 643.7, 950.2
 thrombin purified, purification 36.3, 520.3, 600.2
 -- quantity required to clot heparin-plasma mixtures 974.1
 thromboplastin, clotting compound 478.6
 thrombopenic purpura complicating pregnancy 945.2
 thiocyanates, determination of 941.7
 transfusion 102.1, 144.3, 187.6, 286.5, 292.4, 363.1, 423.4, 507.3, 561.6, 552.1, 626.7, 681.4, 805.2, 862.5, 906.7
 -- accidents 150.2, 354.6, 904.6
 -- apparatus instruments, equipment for 68.1, 160.5, 451.7, 637.1, 1033.4, 1085.6
 -- air entry through sets 550.4, 584.4
 -- banks 32.5, 57.4, 63.3, 137.3, 190.4, 278.1, 334.7, 495.4, 540.6, 547.5, 584.7, 588.2, 615.6, 617.6, 786.2, 807.6, 985.1
 -- bone marrow (medullo) technic 152.1, 587.5
 -- collecting needle and observation tube 1086.5
 -- conditioned, universal blood for 408.2
 -- continuous in prolonged operations 1031.4
 -- donor organization, service, registration 23.1, 78.2, 331.1, 427.1, 427.6, 504.7, 544.7, 548.1, 716.4, 779.6, 862.5, 863.2, 920.7, 1025.5, 1092.6
 -- efficiency of equipment for collecting for 978.7
 -- emergency 280.6, 619.6, 701.7, 779.2, 834.1
 -- hazards of 93.4
 -- hemolytic reactions in 34.2, 1069.7
 -- indications for 804.5
 -- indirect and direct methods 626.7
 -- in blackwater fever and anemias following sulfonamides 341.4
 -- clinical practice 149.4
 -- casualties, air raid 629.1
 -- ear surgery 239.1
 -- eye conditions 961.6, 962.2
 -- gynecology, midwifery, labor 30.6, 60.6, 236.3, 794.5
 -- hemorrhage and shock 60.6, 482.1, 542.3, 583.4, 1019.6
 -- intramedullary, sternal 622.1
 -- massive 986.6
 -- matching, complications for 1025.5
 -- operation of a complete service 616.1
 -- pigment, metabolism following 10.6
 -- plasma and serum as substitute for whole blood in 587.1
 -- pooled in Iowa 1024.6
 -- precautions, procedures used in 742.3, 747.6
 -- reaction due to intra-group incompatibility 186.3
 -- rotary pump for 1069.7
 -- serological aspects 850.3, 890.4
 -- service, Mercy Hospital 541.1

- storage methods and conservation
 - of blood for 16.2, 187.6, 188.2, 334.4, 341.3, 615.5, 626.7, 629.2, 755.3, 776.1
- substitutes 286.5, 542.3, 956.4
- tolerance test for 992.1
- typing, See groups
- tyrosin, photometric tests for in 693.3
- urea, determination of 148.6, 634.1, 1077.1
- uremia 140.7, 628.6, 711.6, 824.5
- vessels, angiod bands 169.7
- angiodopathy, endoarterosclerosis 1074.5
- arterio-venous fistula, syndrome suggesting 732.5
- dilation (tenosynovitis) 837.4
- embolism, thrombosis (See also EMBOLISM, THROMBOSIS) 737.5
- endangitis obliterans, eye findings in 168.3
- formation in vitreous humor space 208.2
- injured, suture instead of ligature of 607.5
- intercapillary glomerulosclerosis 525.3
- necrosis and expulsive bleeding 794.3
- peripheral vasodilation or vasoconstriction 1003.3
- -- influence of examining room on 908.1
- -- injuries, diseases 24.6, 123.3
- response to stimuli 580.7, 908.1-2
- spasmodic contractions of 206.6
- surgery 1006.4
- thromboangitis obliterans 663.1, 97.1
- thrombosis 16.3, 159.5, 324.5, 410.5, 539.4, 550.7, 623.2, 658.3, 668.7, 837.3, 956.2, 991.2
- sympathetic denervation 607.1
- volume determination 676.1, 704.2
- effect of serum albumin on 581.3
- in clinical conditions 148.3, 195.5
- vitamin determination and levels in 736.1, 980.1, 1001.5
- BODY and mind relationships 380.2, 402.6, 421.5, 920.3, 995.2, 1015.7
- abnormal and complex movements 231.2
- attrition 944.4
- fluids, bilirubin in 501.4
- in experimental gastrointestinal obstruction 647.4
- health and disease 56.2
- redistribution after glucose injection 536.2
- sulfanilamide concentration in 10.5
- image of our 65.6
- irradiation total 1091.6
- measurements of negro males 882.4
- mechanics 444.4, 574.7, 779.4
- proportions, changes in frog embryos by subnormal temperature 972.6
- resistance measurement by bridge methods 76.5
- size, effect upon energy exchange in work 35.6
- temperature, effect of upon hemolysis production in the rat 407.7
- poikilothermal animals 4.3
- BOECK'S sarcoid 183.1, 306.5, 678.6, 764.4, 898.2, 1072.5, 1085.5
- BOILS 237.6, 1029.1
- oriental 182.4, 182.7
- BONE abscess with tibia osteomyelitis 805.4
- acetabulum, ossification of the 303.7
- acromegalia 904.2, 109.3, 571.7
- adamantinoma (See TUMORS)
- amputation, leg and a simple wooden part 992.5,
- stump fracture 707.3
- and joint pathologies 287.4
- anomalies of 910.6
- arachnoiditis luxation of the lens as an isolated symptom of 169.5
- arthrosis (pseudo) treatment by osseous injection 1029.4
- astragalus (ankle), lesions of 38.3, 672.4
- bismuth lines in relation to linear growth 466.1
- block for paralytic and spastic equine 1016.5
- calcification, ossification, decalcification 47.3, 389.7, 1061.1
- calcium and phosphorus relations 151.7
- metabolism in hyperthyroidism 806.3
- resorption causing weakening 222.5
- cancer See TUMORS
- carpus luxation, treatment 804.2
- humpback 122.2
- cervical ribs, noteworthy case 303.6
- changes, in callosal disease 816.6
- in leukemia 303.4
- sprue 389.6
- chemistry, effect of doses of parathyroid hormone on 398.4
- chondroblastoma 1036.7
- chondroma See TUMORS
- chondroplastic sarcoma of upper arm 303.6
- clavicle, percussion of 608.3
- colostomy spur, hazardous eminence 726.7
- composition, inorganic 593.6, 737.4
- condylomas, radium therapy for 190.7
- cranial, hypertrophy, ossification etc. 390.1, 920.3, 1038.1
- low vault in American Indian 42.6
- cranio-facial, dysostosis 375.5, 629.6, 720.2
- -- leontiasis 390.1
- Cushing's syndrome roentgenography appearance 645.1
- cutting, subtrochanteric 860.1
- cysts of jaws, humerus 419.4, 445.4
- defective ossification, eye appearance in 207.2
- development in children 838.3
- nucleus 302.5, 825.6
- diseases 33.3, 159.4, 237.2, 390.5, 666.2, 670.3, 679.6, 805.1, 825.5, 845.2, 860.7, 964.5, 1059.5
- dislocation, clavicle, patella 121.3, 374.6
- 585.2, 505.6, 845.1, 927.2
- muscular 390.6
- ear (cochlea) path of vaso-motor centrifuge influx of 237.7
- endo cranial intervention, capillary stasis after 417.3
- effect of hormones on 185.4, 398.4
- enchondroma See TUMORS
- epi-condylitis, radio therapy 826.2
- epiphyses 4.2, 805.1, 844.7, 1031.1
- evolution of function of 676.7
- necrosis in roentgen picture 259.1
- epiphyseolysis 144.4, 260.2; epiphysitis 707.2
- epipyrrais or epitriquetrum 609.1
- ethmoiditis 67.1
- eye orbit osteoma 207.2
- exostosis 194.6; treatment of 374.6, 667.7
- fat metabolism disturbance (lipidostrophy 746.6
- femoral condylus, sever contraction of joints of 303.4
- femur, architecture of 944.7
- head of 258.7, 260.2, 844.6, 954.3
- -- atrophy (osteochondritis deformans) diagnosis 259.1
- -- pseudo arthrosis of 843.5
- -- radiography of 583.7, 844.6, 991.2
- -- tuberculous osteitis of 122.3, 261.2, 308.7, 478.3-4
- fibroma See TUMORS
- fibrous dysplasia 710.4
- osteodystrophy 294.7
- surrounding membrane (periosteitis) inflammation 994.3
- fingers (spider) arachnoidactylia 169.3
- platten epithelial system of 390.2
- foot supernumary 304.4

formation, true, in the fallopian tube 572.5
 fractures 18.4, 39.4, 60.3, 174.4, 276.1,
 286.6, 339.4, 411.1, 415.2, 461.4,
 505.7, 527.1, 628.1, 707.4, 787.7,
 914.2
 -- acetabulum 437.4
 -- antrum 720.5
 -- arm 153.5, 547.7, 986.3, 1073.5
 -- articulation of Lisfranc 328.4
 -- astragalus 645.5
 -- avascular necrosis in 191.3
 -- avulsion of tibial tubercle 57.6
 -- calcis (heel bone) 583.6, 707.4
 -- carpal 585.2, 701.5, 757.2, 845.5,
 990.5, 1014.5
 -- cast material for plaster of Paris
 444.5
 -- cervical vertebra dislocation 227.6, 292.3
 -- clavicle 21.1, 38.6, 303.6, 349.6,
 505.6, 585.2, 1031.1
 -- Collie's 18.5, 416.3, 868.6
 -- colli radii in children 259.7
 -- condylar, sub treatment 705.7
 -- costilla 620.3
 -- coxo-femoral, luxation 846.1
 -- cranial (skull) 12.7, 61.5, 67.5,
 565.5, 826.4
 -- -- frontal and temporal, gunshot,
 -- delayed union of 363.4, 367.6, 500.3,
 575.5
 -- elbow joint 147.5, 152.5, 744.5
 -- facial, See Jaw
 -- femur 174.4, 418.1, 507.3, 746.2,
 777.4, 870.7, 911.1
 -- -- head, necrosis in 660.4, 844.3
 -- -- neck (shaft) 142.3, 258.5, 302.3,
 364.1, 405.6, 416.3, 546.5,
 1046.4, 1067.4, 1073.3
 -- hand (see also carpal) 302.3, 669.6,
 870.6
 -- humerus 174.5, 889.5, 1025.3
 -- internal fixation 21.6, 537.6, 709.6,
 846.5, 847.3, 855.7, 1065.6
 -- jaw, facial, malar, mandible, maxilla
 21.6, 39.3, 66.7, 104.4,
 149.1, 161.7, 197.1, 199.2, 326.1,
 416.3, 498.2, 532.6, 537.6, 556.4,
 652.5, 630.2, 814.4, 814.6, 846.6,
 872.3, 992.6
 -- malar zygomatic 334.5
 -- Marcho 498.1, 785.6, 804.7
 -- olecranon process 351.3
 -- orbital, air embolism in 982.1
 -- patients, first aid treatment 416.2
 -- patella 52.1, 507.4, 549.3, 631.1,
 781.2
 -- pathological 365.7, 447.4, 855.1,
 626.5, 732.3
 -- Pott's 416.3
 -- radicular and reimplantation 990.2
 -- radius 587.5, 805.4
 -- repairs, biochemical, after
 experiments 232.1
 -- roentgenography of 527.1
 -- rib 259.1, 409.1, 516.1
 -- scaphoid 455.5, 707.3
 -- Shoveler's 745.2
 -- spine, vertebral 331.4, 338.5, 390.5-6,
 423.2, 481.4, 607.6, 992.3, 707.3
 -- sulfenilamides used in 8.2
 -- tarsals (meta) 757.2, 984.4
 -- tibia 94.6, 96.2, 256.6, 705.4, 904.7,
 949.5, 1045.5, 1065.1
 -- treatment 23.6, 39.4, 60.3, 96.6,
 181.7, 224.1, 276.1, 276.4, 278.1,
 351.5-6, 369.5, 374.6, 411.7,
 457.3, 477.7, 502.1, 502.5, 546.3,
 574.5, 634.1, 647.2, 682.4, 715.7,
 742.1, 767.4, 823.5, 846.2, 848.1,
 887.5, 909.3, 946.2, 1076.4
 -- ulna, distal end 583.3, 1006.2
 frontoparietal bones in frogs 28.6
 grafting 58.1, 284.3, 527.2, 672.1, 678.1,
 1076.2

granuloma of 261.2, 1068.4
 growth 42.5, 302.5, 527.4, 973.1, 1050.4
 gumma See TUMORS
 hemangioma in skull 1045.5
 hemangioma See Tumors
 hip joint luxation 620.5, 805.1
 -- -- ossification 390.4
 humerus, cyst of 419.4
 -- -- supracondylar process of 583.1
 hyperostosis frontalis interna 575.1, 576.1,
 779.3, 824.1
 -- -- with pachydermia 712.5
 injury in artificial leg wearers 707.4
 jaw, abnormal movement 837.2
 -- -- cysts and tumors of 445.4
 -- -- infection, treatment 444.1
 -- -- nodules of 532.4
 -- -- surgery of 726.7, 814.5, 830.5,
 1076.6
 lesions, biopsy diagnosis 137.7
 lipodosis of 1059.5
 luna (semi) luxation 804.2
 knee internal injury 645.6
 malignancy, serum phosphatase tests in 587.1
 marrow, agranulocytosis, treatment 1058.1
 -- -- changes produced by antibodies 293.5
 -- -- culture of human 195.2
 -- -- hyperplasia, leukoblastic of the 1037.2
 -- -- formation (myelopoiesis) 295.2
 -- -- in anemia 95.3
 -- -- in fusions through 51.3, 411.3
 -- -- insufficiency of 910.4
 -- -- megakaryocytes, hyperplasia of in
 pneumonia 1037.2
 -- -- myelitis 275.6, 699.4; myelopathy 1080.7
 -- -- sternal, in aplastic anemia 581.1
 -- -- puncture 271.7
 -- -- study of human 33.5
 mastoid puncture technic 953.3
 maxillar-tempora articulation 980.2, 976.6
 -- (pre) early development of 853.5
 maxillary anomaly 977.3
 meningioma See TUMORS
 metastases 40.3, 855.6
 necrosis 121.2, 1008.2
 neoplasm, metabolic studies on 942.6
 ossification centers 659.6, 1037.4
 -- -- endochondral effect of growth hormone
 on 561.7
 -- -- post traumatic 714.5
 -- -- of the meniscus 645.4
 osteitis (inflammation) deformans (Paget's
 disease) 31.3, 214.7,
 295.1, 304.2, 373.3, 562.2
 -- -- fibrosa 296.6, 328.6, 389.7, 419.4,
 444.2, 679.4, 765.2
 -- -- (peri) luetica 214.7
 -- -- semiluna 390.2
 -- -- tuberculous of the femur 122.3, 261.2,
 308.7, 478.3-4
 osteochondritis 34.1, 120.3, 390.4, 553.2,
 1092.1
 osteochondroma, cystitis of mandible 652.4
 osteodystrophy 294.7; renal, morphological
 effects on the petrosa 236.7
 osteofibrosis deformans 297.1
 osteogenesis imperfecta 784.7
 -- -- role of osteoblasts in 652.2
 osteoma See TUMORS
 osteomalacia (softening) 750.6
 -- -- and hypochromic anemia after stomach
 resection 221.6
 osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 55.6,
 60.6, 138.7, 149.3, 188.3, 209.2,
 248.1, 260.6, 331.3, 369.5, 374.6,
 382.7, 390.5, 444.3, 454.7, 457.5,
 497.5, 532.5, 541.2, 544.5, 548.2,
 639.6, 647.3, 655.2, 676.7, 709.1,
 722.5, 723.2, 752.7, 756.3, 795.7,
 805.4, 827.5, 832.4, 844.7, 845.6,
 868.7, 915.6, 952.1, 982.3, 999.5,
 1028.6, 1039.4
 osteoporosis 31.5, 50.7, 459.2, 671.1, 805.3
 osteopathrosis (fragility) 673.4

osteosclerosis (hardening) 431.4, 723.1, 819.6, 986.6

- melorheostosis 349.5, 705.6
- poikilosis 907.3

osteosynthesis in osteotomy 1073.3

petals 332.2, 528.4, 885.5

pathologic formation 444.3

- of pyramidal point 390.1

radiostrontium deposition in 973.1

regeneration, effect of ascorbic acid etc. on 641.6

repair following defects made by instruments 837.1

rib anomaly 349.7,

- fenestration in 350.1, 1048.1
- union, bony of 583.1

roentgenographic technic 350.3, 478.2, 726.5, 884.1

sarcoma See TUMORS

scapula, juvenile 81.2; winged 781.4

shoulder dislocation, lesions 965.3, 1045.6

skeleton at birth 437.3

- effect of antitetrin on 1037.2
- prehumanoid 81.2

skull, damaged 927.1; injury 379.7,

spine apophysis of 304.6

- dural constricting ring with cervical protruded intervertebral disk 1068.3
- calcification on intervertebral discs 55.3
- cervical brachial and lumbar sacral syndromes 157.1
- hemivertebrae with missing ribs 583.1
- interscalary bones of the intervertebral discs 845.2
- luxation, consequences 350.1
- sacralizations 826.2
- spina bifida 22.5
- spondylolysis 336.5, 844.3
- vertebral scale, adrenal-somatic relation in 155.6

styloid processes changes 390.2, 916.1

surgery 124.4, 331.3, 626.2, 645.4, 656.1, 672.1, 746.6, 843.7

- pegging, nailing 152.3, 374.5-6, 707.3

symphysis pubis, separation without fracture 342.6

synostosis radio-on bital 529.1; tarsal 390.5

tarsal humpbacked 122.2, 370.4

- (meta)short, inheritance of 324.1
- synostosis 390.5
- scaphoid, luxations, fractures of 480.3
- tibial sprain of 1063.3
- tuberculous, osteoarthritis of 458.2

teratoma See TUMORS

tibia, actinomycosis of 480.3

- cyst of 804.6
- periostitis, streptococcal of 994.2
- peroneus, luxation of 660.3
- tuberosity, clonic reflex of 1019.2

tissue, plastic procedure for conserving 476.5

traction, skeletal 437.5

- well-leg method 55.4

transplantations 284.3

tumors, various, See TUMORS

wrist arthrodesis of 845.4

- dislocation, luxation 607.4, 818.6

X-ray examination for determination of age 662.4

BORON as a trace element 870.1

BOTANY, systematic 880.5

BOUILLISM from home-canned foods 31.1, 800.4

BOUILLAUD'S disease, treatment 211.3

BOWEL, See INTESTINES

BRACHIAL neuralgia due to spondylolysis deformans 336.5

BRAIN cerebrum, cerebellar, cerebral

abscesses 76.4, 160.5, 237.7, 276.7, 279.4, 382.6, 506.3, 585.1, 638.5, 655.1, 762.7, 787.3, 787.5, 796.1, 921.4, 921.6, 1001.1, 1059.6, 1039.1, 70.1

air embolism 877.1

Alzheimer's disease 31.4

anaphylactogenic properties of normal and virus infected brain 603.4

anatomy 531.3, 960.2

angioma and aneurysms 480.4, 743.1

angiographic examination 464.4, 529.1, apoplexy 7.7, 762.4 1006.3

aqueduct, sylvian, inoperable occlusion of 143.5

arachnitis 345.2

arachnoid (sub) space, cisternal puncture 897.5

- effect of hypertonic glucose on inflow of normal saline into 522.2

arhinencephaly 75.6

arteries, presence of bony tissue in 379.4

arteriosclerosis 677.2

astrocytoma 369.1

attacks, insultus, pathogenesis of 1066.3

atrophy 75.2; Pick's disease 344.4, 784.1

brachium pontis, termination of 762.6

calcification 61.5

capillaries, mechanical obstruction of 396.1

carbon dioxide, regulation, tension 76.1, 809.4

carcinoma, carcinomatosis 406.7, 1016.7, 1069.4

catalase and nadoxydase in 344.5

central foveae and horizontal meridians, representation of in visual radiation 1016.3

cephaline a mixture of phosphatides 933.1

cephalothoracopagus 526.3

cephalographic reactions 31.4

cerebrospinal fever 65.1

- degeneration, hereditary 904.4
- fluid distribution of iodine in 1079.6
- analysis during meningitis therapy 498.7
- pressure, measuring 550.4
- reactions 498.7, 959.3, 998.3
- multiple sclerosis 104.6, 872.7, 1016.1, 1030.5, 1079.1
- rhinorrhea 430.5

cerebrovascular lesions, arteriographic visualizations 791.5

changes associated with electrically induced seizures 106.3, 1079.2, 1081.1

- caused by cardiazol and camphor seizures 379.5
- edema or swelling 345.1
- liver disorders 718.4
- injuries 205.2, 350.3
- thiamine deficiency 149.3
- encephalitic 297.4
- histological in experimental insinitis 106.1
- in dementia praecox 1087.5
- circulation, post mortem study of 105.2
- oxygen deficiency in 341.5
- colliculus polarity, potentials recorded 1015.1 from 77.7
- conditioned reflexes 557.6
- conditions, non neoplastic, Foster Kennedy syndrome, associated with 31.4, 792.7
- corpus callosum studies 75.3, 378.6, 1087.1
- striatum, Westphal-Wilson sclerosis 344.3
- cortex (cerebral) clonic pupillar and other responses of 101.5, 1003.3
- electrical activity, effect of chelins derivatives on 587.6
- experimental application of sulfonamide to 628.3
- psychogenetic function of 291.7
- lesions of and basal ganglia 60.1

cortical activity modified by intermittent photic stimulation 601.1
 -- dysfunction 277.5
 -- lamination in a polyprotodont marsupial 101.6
 cortico-cortical pathways as revealed by physiological neuroanatomy 1079.5
 cysticercosis in foetation 558.1, 792.1, 998.4
 cysts meningeal with porencephalia 231.1
 damage and impairment of mental processes 1080.7
 defects, adjustment of organism to 1015.4
 -- and resulting conditions 106.3, 791.3, 1047.3
 -- following insulin shock treatment degeneration 54.4, 281.6, 920.2 344.5
 dementia paralytica, Liessner's 763.1
 development arrested 1014.6
 -- functional of foetal brain 762.6
 diencephalon of rabbit, development 429.2
 displacement and form changes 345.2
 edema 281.5, 417.5
 effect of diathermy of the, on cardiac activity 970.7
 electroencephalogram 19.1, 31.3, 69.1, 75.3
 101.3, 119.7, 371.1, 380.3, 541.4, 580.3, 601.1, 606.7, 756.2, 817.3, 912.6, 987.2, 1016.4, 1080.5, 1079.6
 electroencephalography 8.5, 277.5, 334.3, 373.5, 763.2, 865.7, 878.5, 1080.6
 encephalitis 231.3, 663.6
 -- and mosquitoes 327.5-7, 973.5
 -- choreic 189.1
 -- epidemic 105.1, 201.6, 230.5, 368.6, 380.5, 464.3, 663.6, 981.3, 1015.7
 -- experimental by massive arsenotherapy 991.4
 -- equine 564.3, 744.4
 -- followed by parkinsonism 791.3
 -- following conjunctivitis 372.6
 -- in mice 278.6
 -- lethargic 368.6, 379.2, 591.1
 -- leuco hemorrhagic 42.4
 -- measles 33.7, 383.7
 -- meningi 61.6, 70.1, 276.5, 580.2, 749.7, 848.3
 -- post vaccinal 410.1, 603.2, 962.6, 1087.1
 -- research in St. Louis 914.3
 -- St. Louis and Western equine 53.7, 82.2, 278.6, 327.4-5-7, 715.1, 973.5
 -- -- West Nile and Japanese B 53.5
 -- toxoplasmic fetal 1001.6
 -- treatment 189.1, 276.5, 368.6, 981.3
 -- virus, studies 33.7, 461.5, 530.2, 1017.6
 -- with intranuclear inclusion bodies 105.2
 encephalographic examinations 360.3, 464.4,
 -- ratio for estimating size of cerebral ventricles 33.7
 encephalomeningocele 54.4, 679.6
 encephalomyelitis 255.4, 272.1, 294.5, 564.4
 -- bovine, sporadic 128.2
 -- equine 15.4, 202.1-2, 201.7, 664.5, 1076.2
 -- -- brain tissue preservation 438.6
 -- -- experimental 58.3, 664.5
 -- -- virus 202.1, 294.4, 886.6
 -- -- optic 959.2
 -- -- scarlatinal 1086.7
 -- -- toxoplasmic 988.5
 -- -- virus, vaccines 202.1, 789.2
 encephalopathy 105.1, 105.5, 232.2, 234.7, 378.5, 383.3, 384.3, 420.5, 791.4, 1015.2
 -- visual field in post traumatic 679.2
 encephalo-radiomyelitis 876.7
 endangitis obliterans of the 844.7
 endocraniosis, hyperostotic 458.1

epilepsy and brain waves 411.4
 epileptogenic lesions of the 1080.5
 extracts, thromboplastic activity of 467.3
 ferment in psychoses 344.5
 fissural pattern in the 81.1
 foramina of Luschka and Magendie, congenital atresia of 1080.4
 frontal pole, functional organization 1079.5
 function disturbance following shock therapy 75.3
 glioma, medullary 66.7, 904.3
 glycocyte and glycogenolysis in the 344.5
 granulomatosis of the 712.5
 gummas, surgical treatment 727.2
 hemitax congenital 904.3
 hemorrhage 8.3, 8.6, 153.2, 295.4, 464.1, 477.6, 672.2, 974.4
 hematomas, hemangiomas, hemangioleptomas 104.7, 161.1, 369.5, 464.3
 hernia, pathogenesis of 345.2
 hydrocephalus simulating Friedreich's ataxia 280.7
 hypothalamic myelinic facts in man 239.2
 infarction 104.7; of pons and midbrain 1068.4
 injury (concussion, trauma) 104.7, 158.6, 260.4, 336.7, 344.6, 345.1, 380.1, 380.4, 477.3, 470.2, 509.3, 563.4, 762.4, 904.1, 920.2, 1075.5
 -- and kidney stone formation 23.6
 -- gunshot 303.3, 379.4
 -- treatment 351.6, 413.2, 956.5
 in sickle cell anemia 105.5
 Korsakow's syndrome, disturbance of central vegetative regulation and hypothalamus 379.5
 leptomeningocephaly, traumatic 373.5
 lesions, angiography in 1006.3, 1080.2
 -- effects, clinical 75.5, 919.7
 -- -- mental, perceptual 379.3, 1015.1, 1080.2
 -- following injuries 1059.6
 -- -- neocortical 773.3
 -- vascular origin, mortality statistics 525.7
 liberation of potassium by, during electric excitation 236.2
 liasecephaly (without convulsions) 378.5
 lobotomy, prefrontal 549.6
 medullar compression by para vertebral condroma 54.3
 -- -- extradural 904.2
 -- degeneration, sub-acute of 1035.3
 melanomata 704.6; medulloblastoma 344.7, 883.4
 melanin pigment in 101.5
 meningeal irritations, diagnosis of 415.2
 meningitis 77.3, 95.1-3, 156.1, 415.2, 116.7, 568.2, 630.4, 763.4, 907.5
 -- and paralysis 328.5; poliomyelitis 237.3
 -- aseptic 582.4
 -- bacterial 209.2, 419.6, 432.3, 549.7, 667.7
 -- cerebrospinal 65.1, 66.3, 247.6, 287.4, 387.2, 551.3, 706.1, 789.2, 831.5, 1053.6
 -- -- treatment 744.1, 913.5
 -- -- chorio, lymphocytic 16.5, 141.6, 547.3, 702.2
 -- epidemic 116.7, 287.4, 275.6, 666.7, 915.5
 -- in childhood 1039.6
 -- influenza 62.1, 466.1, 553.5, 1036.6, 1061.3
 -- lymphocytic and poliomyelitis 372.6
 -- meningococcal 107.4, 140.5, 141.2, 146.7, 229.4, 787.6, 820.4, 972.3, 1032.4, 1069.5
 -- otitic 1036.4
 -- pachy-hemorrhagic 712.5

- pneumoecol 57.3, 147.1, 199.7, 555.2, 572.2, 701.5, 780.4, 838.1, 982.1, 639.7, 982.6, 1063.4
- purulent 22.3, 218.3, 1032.4
- serous 13.2, 54.3, 561.1, 800.3
- staphylococcal 59.6, 248.1, 699.3, 912.4
- streptococcal 140.6, 1001.4
- torula 554.2, 828.1
- tuberculous 632.5, 706.1, 936.1, 943.3
- meningeoma 54.4, 373.4, 597.6
- meningococci spinal 477.2
- meningo-encephalitis syphilitic 231.3
- metabolism 19.3, 600.6, 934.2
- metabolic effects of potassium etc. 563.2
- neoplasms studied with fuchsin staining 1087.6
- nucleus, cells and fibers in 595.6
- optic and pistoptic systems in 762.5
- oxygen consumption 35.1, 827.3
- paralytic, syndrome, Collet and Sicard 83.5
- pathology of senile 464.1
- phospholipid formation in vitro 180.4, 933.2
- physiology of 157.2, 953.6
- potentials 563.5, 601.2, 1003.4
- pulmonary-cerebral effect time 148.1
- pressure, intracranial, diagnostic evaluation 158.7
- pyramidal tract 762.6, 791.1
- quadrilateral space of Marie 762.4
- respiration 109.7
- roentgen rays, direct and indirect action of 120.2
- visualization with diiodotyrosine-gelatin contrast medium 464.2
- sarcoma 293.6, 1097.2
- sclerosis 195.7, 379.6, 711.6, 969.4
- sinus, thrombosis of intracranial 57.6
- surgery 23.6, 61.3, 75.5, 79.3, 231.1, 373.5, 374.5, 557.5, 1059.5, 1079.5
- swelling, nodes and volume increase 345.1
- thalasms changes in Pick's disease 953.2
- dementia 953.2
- derangement, syndrome tumor 372.7, 379.5, 819.3
- thrombosis, thrombophlebitis 104.7, 1063.4
- thromboangiitis obliterans 990.5, 1078.7
- tuberculosis 350.3, 721.2, 1080.3
- tumors 23.4, 25.6, 31.6, 79.2, 105.6, 194.1, 236.7, 328.2, 333.2, 350.3, 368.6, 374.4, 379.1, 379.6, 422.3, 417.3, 463.7, 620.3, 626.2, 663.5, 765.8, 791.5, 904.2, 955.1, 1014.7, 1044.6, 1016.4, 1018.6, 1087.1, 1080.3
- vascular accidents in migraine 557.5
- vessel wall changes in an idiot 344.6
- weight of 42.6, 110.4
- BRANCHIAL fistulae 351.4, 748.1
- BREAD 71.2, 147.4, 238.6, 277.4, 627.1-2, 838.1, 938.4
- BREAST (See also MAMMARY) bleeding in chronic cystic mastopathy 1005.4
- cancer 12.6, 21.1, 37.7, 38.1, 123.1, 150.3, 174.7, 329.2, 362.1, 369.3, 432.2, 478.7, 480.6, 565.2, 691.7, 705.2, 727.7, 742.3, 970.2, 1009.3, 1068.2
- diseases 88.2, 196.2
- engorgement 88.1, 186.2
- fatty necrosis 308.7
- feeding 510.2, 575.6, 862.7, See also INFANT
- growth, effect of mammogen on 49.7
- in hypophysectomized castrated guinea pigs 1002.1
- gynecomastia (excessive size of male) 197.2, 854.5
- inflammation (mastitis) 80.5, 238.4, 176.5, 439.1, 439.3, 688.2
- injuries 306.6, 457.2
- pain (mastalgias) 1063.3
- pathological condition of 429.6
- sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma 19.1, 451.4
- supernumerary 680.6
- tumors 127.5, 150.2, 315.4, 691.7, 692.1-3, 851.4, 901.6, 1092.8
- BREATHING See RESPIRATION
- BRECKING. functional test in 968.7
- BROMIDE intoxication 952.2; mental symptoms in medication, ill effects 544.7, 409.6
- BROMOSULPHALEINE retention in chronic illness obstruction 596.6, 952.4, 935.4
- pleural, asphyxiating perforation 66.6
- tuberculosis in the child 465.5
- tube, foreign body in 258.6
- ruptured resulting in emphysema 495.5
- stenosis, traumatic 372.6
- tumors 154.5, 209.4, 796.7, 1062.2
- BRONCHIAL adenoma 674.1, 723.2, 803.5, 372.6
- anti spasmodic action of theophylline derivatives 466.5
- cancer 2.1, 57.1, 214.6, 231.4, 259.4, 275.1, 279.6, 286.6, 347.3, 417.3, 422.4, 459.3, 460.1, 672.3, 709.6, 739.3, 752.3, 872.5, 907.2, 910.6, 911.6, 952.3, 1026.4
- diseases 457.2, 667.4
- dislocation 620.2
- esophageal fistula 303.6
- excision and suction drainage 306.4
- existence of a value in draining 409.6
- fistula 303.6, 351.4, 748.1
- BRONCHIECTASIS (dilation) 194.5, 302.4, 306.6, 528.2, 661.6, 705.1, 745.7, 748.1, 752.4, 781.6, 782.6, 820.7, 867.1, 1026.4, 1064.4
- treatment 24.6, 241.1, 480.6, 581.7, 656.1, 833.3, 993.2
- BRONCHOGENIC cyst 785.4
- BRONCHITIS 17.1, 62.6, 306.2, 467.6, 508.5, 528.6, 605.3, 888.1, 914.5, 913.2, 950.7
- BRONCHOCOLIC canal, congenital 416.6
- BRONCHO pneumonia 68.4, 107.1, 153.2, 210.4, 34.1, 236.5, 331.6, 647.3, 741.6, 279.3, 838.1, 1029.3, 1060.4
- BRONCHOSCOPY, bronchography 83.6, 305.7, 330.1, 362.6, 589.4, 637.2, 746.2, 846.2, 847.4, 884.3, 1033.2, 1064.2, 1093.5
- BRUCELLLOSIS (undulant fever) 25.3, 124.5, 281.1, 381.4, 411.5, 659.7, 969.2, 1070.4
- agglutination and skin tests for 867.4
- diagnosis 141.4, 335.5, 705.3, 952.4, 990.7
- epidemiology and pathogenesis of 202.2
- eosinophilia and pneumonitis in 141.5
- Hodgkin's disease complicated by 294.1, 549.4
- infection in factories, dwellings etc. 328.3, 328.6, 1090.3
- in various localities and countries 98.3, 202.2, 438.7, 487.3, 683.7, 742.6, 807.5, 820.4, 848.1, 910.4
- treatment 64.6, 702.3, 914.2, 990.7
- BUOYANCY of dogs as affected by respiratory modifiers 434.4
- BURIAL, delayed 150.3
- BURNING tongue 652.7
- BURNS 156.6, 199.3, 329.3, 544.2, 545.3, 577.7, 629.1, 828.5, 834.4, 1021.7, 1069.5
- bandage for foot 549.4
- capillary emboli as lethal factor in 996.7
- classification of 847.1
- chemoical of eye 679.1, 961.6
- contractures following 233.3, 410.4, 1073.4
- drugs, preparations for 756.6, 797.7
- eyes 430.4, 679.1, 828.1, 961.6
- face 940.3, 984.2, 984.2, 1026.3
- fatality of 240.4
- lime burns of the eye 430.4
- liver necrosis following 364.1
- lymph flow from 1046.1
- military, warfare 126.5, 259.6, 476.2, 940.3

CAROTICUM Glomus, chemoreceptors in 520.1
 CARTILAGE articular, dehydrogenatic ability of 110.6
 -- preservation, necrosis in 390.4
 costal, progressive necrosis of 373.2
 depots for military and civilian use 1044.6
 disc prolapse, intravertebral 23.4
 exostosis in relation to work adaptation 707.5
 fibre, calcification and ossification of 845.4
 inflammation (chondritis) associated with osteomyelitis 647.3
 sarcoma with osteogenic malignant evolution 741.4
 semiluna 351.3, 845.6
 CASEINE, complex formation in 512.1
 digest, immunologic and toxic properties of 294.2
 technical applications of 897.6
 CASTRATION, post-pubertal, effect on thermoregulatory function of scrotum 536.7
 CASUALTIES SEE INJURIES
 CATALASE, inhibition of by hydroxylamine and p hydroxylamino benzene sulfonamide 399.3
 production of by proteus vulgaris 918.1
 CATALYSIS as a biological factor 919.4
 CATAPLEXIA and intracranial tumor 904.3
 CATARACT SEE EYE
 CATARRH (coryza) 80.4 (see also INFLUENZA)
 infections, transmission tests with 548.5
 treatment 69.6, 432.5, 596.3
 CATATONIA, acromedoid 718.6
 CATECHOLASE, tyrosinase, method of preparation 613.1
 CATHARTICS (purgatives) 16.4, 899.5, 1067.4
 CATOUT SEE SUTURES
 CATHETER retainer, in dwelling 125.3
 CAVERNOUS sinus, thrombosis of 837.3
 CAVITIES closed of lung 284.4
 diagnosis, over-penetrating film technic 802.3
 drainage treatment 306.4
 tuberculous, air pressure in 306.4
 CECUM, blastomycosis of 476.6 (See also INTESTINE)
 diverticulitis of 566.4
 volvulus of 38.3, 477.5
 CELASTROL, spectrographic characterization and color tests 797.5
 CELIACA (abdominal organs, disease) clinical use of pericorten in 680.6
 CELIAC disease (intestinal infantilism) 599.2, 1065.4
 plexus, stimulation of, cardiovascular and respiratory responses to 121.6
 CELLS chemotaxis 346.7
 cortical, proliferation stimulation by growth hormone 440.3
 culture, development, growth, proliferation 28.1, 110.4, 155.3, 434.5, 512.6, 671.5, 789.5
 diffusion of electrolytes in 424.2
 division 36.4-5, 424.1, 820.4
 -- mitotic 289.2, 929.1
 Dorothy Reed 628.6
 electrical polarity in 424.2, 590.7
 enlarging, relative osmotic value of 428.2
 gametogenesis and endocrine factors 696.2
 growing cortical, solute production in 428.4
 growth in vitro, effect of tissue extracts on 462.6
 histogenesis of in experimental pneumonia 16.6
 interstitial of testis, histochemical studies of 609.1
 laryngeal 372.6
 membrane, fermentation and the 995.3
 metabolism of 36.4-5
 mineral content of, effect of perfusion with sodium citrate on 609.3

mitochondria, chemical composition of 200.6
 movements, motility, 879.6, 1096.7
 nerve ganglia, chromaffin cells of 101.4
 -- chromatin content of 101.4
 -- differentiation in formalin fixed material 597.6
 nuclei, nucleoproteins of 675.5
 phosphatase localization in 355.3
 respiration, tissue slice method in manometric experiments 397.6
 -- influence of metalloids Eg on 77.7
 Schwann, characteristic of 293.3
 single, dual virus infection of 293.3
 stellate of frog liver, properties of 36.4
 volume, determination of trus 600.6
 walls, dispersion of cellulose strands in 99.7
 2 CELLULAR permeability, modification 370.7, 700.5
 tissue of the cervical parametrium 228.7
 CELLULITIS, heat 161.1
 mastocytary structures 915.6
 of dental origin 320.3, 734.2
 CELLULOSE digestion 486.5, 938.5
 CENTRIFUGE, cell of ultra 397.7, 876.1
 CERBERIN and cerberoside 963.5
 CEREBRAL, cerebrum, cerebellar etc. SEE BRAIN
 CEREBROSPINAL fever 823.7
 fluid, bromine in 491.3
 -- changes artificial in removing considerable masses and simultaneously filling with air 24.4
 -- flocculation in, micro method of 300.3
 -- lipid problem of 676.6
 -- Takata reaction in 775.4
 CERVICAL sensitiveness 401.2
 CIEAGA'S disease in Bolivia 823.3
 -- complement fixation reaction in 874.4
 CHASE-LAIN-GOLDSTEIN syndrome 1026.2
 CHEILITIS (lip inflammation) 774.3, 897.6
 CHEMICAL warfare SEE GAS WARFARE
 CHEMOTHERAPY 70.5, 72.1, 102.3, 145.7, 153.7, 356.2, 455.5, 577.3, 624.6, 669.7, 886.2, 1032.1
 bacteriologic, infections, aspects 34.5, 193.3, 210.1, 211.1, 257.3, 343.2, 375.1, 620.5
 clinical aspects 209.7, 211.1
 hematologic aspects 209.7
 in the digestive tract 912.1
 -- ophthalmology, otolaryngology 1036.4
 -- pneumonia 416.3
 -- sulfanilylsulfonamide and related compounds 318.8
 -- surgery 375.1, 951.4
 -- syphilis, trypanosomal disease 669.7, tuberculosis 64.5, 124.6, 886.2
 with sulfonamide drugs 70.5, 333.6, 920.5
 CHENOPODIUM in acute yellow atrophy 906.4
 CREST (thorax) changes in first post natal week 1039.4
 diseases 144.2, 459.4, 1092.7, 1094.1
 clinic, service, examination 497.5, 1092.7
 effect of negative pressure in, upon anoxia in increasing lung lymph flow 1003.2
 electrocardiogram changes during first stages of life 531.4
 injuries 39.3, 159.5, 351.6, 415.2, 479.4, 909.3, 966.3, 983.1, 1056.7
 oleothorax and its X-ray study 306.3
 pain 276.5, 826.5
 piriform in a case of tetralogy 819.7
 stethogram in practice 627.5
 surgery 235.3, 620.2, 669.5, 712.2, 884.4, 1092.5
 thoracoplasty 629.5, 752.2, 1018.6, 1026.4
 thoroscopy and adhesion section 792.4
 tomography, lateral of 53.2
 tumors 105.4, 204.5, 496.6, 626.3
 CHIASMA terminalization 916.7
 CHICKEN pox (varicella) 33.6, 639.6-7, 838.1
 CHILBLAINS 867.7

CHILD, of
 acid-
 adeno-
 adeno-
 adepts
 aller-
 and h
 anemi
 anxie
 beel
 behav
 blood
 bowel
 bronch
 cere
 chest
 chole
 cleft
 club
 colic
 convu
 cough
 cript
 --
 cyano
 cyst
 deaf
 deaf
 defo
 deve
 --
 diarr
 diarr
 diph
 dise
 --
 dwell
 dysc
 dysc
 elec
 emp
 enc
 end
 ent
 enu
 eph
 epi
 exa
 exa
 exf
 gro
 gul
 --
 ha
 --
 hec
 --
 hec
 --
 hec
 --
 hec

CHILD, children (See also INFANT), abdominal

diseases of 106.5, 283.4
acid-base equilibrium 681.3
adeno-phlegmons, retro-pharyngeal 752.4
adenoid and tonsil problem 172.1
adopting, choosing 524.3, 643.1
allergy, prevention in 643.1; cough in 1001.1
and heat 270.7
anemia, intermittent secondary 157.5
anxieties of 1039.2
bee diseases of in Ceylon 1024.1
behavior in relation to anthropology 513.1
blood studies in Puerto Rico 825.3
bowel training 421.4
bronchial asthma in 34.4
care of, for working mothers 1043.6
chest conditions in 459.4
cholera and choliform states in infancy 270.7
cleft palate, harelip, rehabilitation 652.3
club foot, congenital 280.4
colic in 668.7
convulsions 944.3
cough in infancy 1074.1
crippled 473.3
-- care, services to 106.4, 106.6, 349.4, 384.2, 432.6, 843.1, 1040.2, 1047.3, 1065.7
-- educating 1040.2
cyanosis in infant 415.4
cystic liver of new born 504.4
deaf 229.1, 516.7
death rate, Scotland 13.3; U. S. 801.7
deformities, prevention, management 33.3, 409.5, 432.6, 444.4
development, mental 383.7, 435.1
-- anthropometric 116.3, 412.2
diarrhea, treatment 914.4, 922.2
diabetic 1038.3; vitamin deficiencies in 669.6
diphtheria 1038.3; immunization against 364.6, 451.1
diseases 191.2, 801.7, 1001.2
-- infections, diagnosis, prevention, treatment 838.2, 949.6
dwarfism, hypopituitary 13.1
dysentery 366.4, 922.2-3
dysontia (child bringing up) 296.1
electroencephalographic diagnosis of problem child 619.6
empyema, surgical management 153.6
encephalopathies 380.6
endocrine problems, syndromes 336.1, 545.1
enterobiasis, incidence, diagnosis 638.3
enuresis (urine incontinence) 12.1, 863.1, 922.5
ephedrine, intranasal, undesirable effects of 430.5
epidemic outbreaks of grippal diseases among 922.3
examination, radiological for tuberculosis 585.6
exceptional, conference on the 108.1, 518.2
exfoliative erythrodermia in 1029.1
gastro-intestinal affections in 922.2
growth 102.2, 159.1, 340.2, 681.5-6, 1038.3, 1039.3, 1070.6
guidance function of books 71.3
-- physician's status in 669.1
handicapped 9.2, 37.6, 104.2, 106.6, 432.6, 561.3
health 55.1, 106.5, 347.6, 367.7, 408.6, 414.2, 415.7, 524.5, 797.1, 1044.6, 1058.7
-- examination in school 891.3
heart conditions 112.5, 191.2, 347.4, 659.3, 945.4, 1025.9, 1059.2, 1074.2
hemorrhagic conditions 194.3, 680.3
hernia, treatment 632.4

illegitimate 1061.5
intelligence 643.2, 661.6
intracellular inclusions in infancy 638.7
intussusception, its relation to mesenteric lymphadenitis 566.5
lead poisoning in 599.1
lung induration with hemoptysis 157.5
malaria and central nervous system in 681.1
manual-minded 57.2
measurements physical of 30.5, 107.1, 236.6, 384.2, 389.6
medical care, pediatrics, 378.3, 551.7, 922.4, 983.6
metabolism, sulfur of 571.2, 1013.2
-- inter-relationships of Ca. P. and N. in preschool 571.3
-- sodium and potassium balances 936.6
myasthenia gravis in 1064.4
neck rigidity, epidemic 373.6
neglected 57.2
nephritis, embolic focal 157.5
-- pyelo 150.1
nursing opportunities in 559.5
nutrition 113.7, 173.6, 414.2, 643.6, 947.4
-- antenatal 112.6
-- artificial 210.6-7, 211.1
-- milk, orange juice 334.2, 347.5, 926.3
-- war time 466.3, 524.6, 1071.4
obesity in 838.3
of lepro, protection of 1090.7
otitis media as symptom of pneumonia 551.4
oxygen tent for 763.6
parasitic infections, threadworms 630.3
-- -- trichomoniasis 404.6
pediatrics 589.5-6
personality, mental patterns 25.2, 435.4, 449.3, 947.2
physical education 881.6, 882.5
-- symptoms of emotional origin 589.4
pleurisy, purulent in 70.2
pneumonia 62.1
poisoning, chronic in 869.1
poliomyelitis, health service for 684.7
pyknolepsia 151.3
questions, answering 385.7
rearing and training, importance of pre and postnatal period 282.2
respiratory diseases, Weltmann reaction in 838.4
reverse writing of 384.4
rheumatism of 146.1, 368.1, 706.6, 1001.2, 1025.9, 1038.3
-- treatment 172.1, 211.3, 639.6, 945.4
rhinology in 597.3
rickets in the tuberculous 681.4
salicylate intoxication in 965.4
scarlet fever, relation of vitamin C to 1039.3
school 13.6, 102.2, 142.5-6, 236.7, 385.7, 386.6, 410.4, 564.4, 595.4, 882.5
sick, feeding the 420.2
skeletal status, determination 599.4
spastic, quinine methochloride treatment 669.3
speech 762.2
strength testing 882.6
staphylococcal skin reactions in 387.6
stomach dilation 158.1; diverticulum, 599.2
sulfadine, sulfamethazine treatment of 247.2, 705.5, 914.1
surgery in 106.5, 786.5
-- post operative administration of fluids 17.2
syphilis, ocular, in 13.6
thoracic suppuration, X-ray, diagnosis in 589.5
thymus hypertrophy in 819.5
thyroid deficiency, the heart in 1038.4
toddler, posture, gait behavior of 102.2
tuberculous 77.3, 125.1, 681.4, 724.3, 747.4, 914.6, 1072.4
thyreotoxicosis in 503.5

- ulcer, duodenal 517.5; peptic 517.5, 1039.3
urinary nitrogenous excretion 1070.3
-- obstruction in 484.4
urine collection from 107.2
vaginits, treatment 914.6
vitamin needs 236.7
-- synthesis by infant 736.2
wartime reactions, protection 106.7, 384.2
385.6-7, 460.1, 498.1, 505.1, 564.4,
595.4, 717.7, 767.4, 797.1, 926.1
weakfoot in 696.6
welfare 61.2; 72.1, 106.4, 147.4, 161.6,
210.7, 225.6, 227.4, 340.2, 347.6,
415.7, 416.6, 505.3; 518.2, 828.2,
922.1, 1043.2, 1090.4
CHIROPODY, chiropodists, podiatry 7.3, 458.6,
498.3, 696.3
feet, defects, diseases, 7.2, 51.1, 447.4,
509.6, 741.6, 902.6
-- -- sulfanilamide treatment 7.4
heloma molle, excision 325.7
shoe relationships 7.3-4, 406.1, 905.7
CHIROPRACTIC, chiropractors 456.3, 622.6,
1021.4
CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS?, poisoning by 19.4
CHLORINE preparations of hypochlorite type,
storage deterioration rates 108.5
CHLOROPHYLLIsomerization 934.2
-- protein complex 36.5
-- salve 953.6
CHLORO-CRESOL, soluble derivatives of 640.7
CHLORO-PHENOL, penta, effects on animals 953.3
CHLOROSIS, chronic, as operation hazard 544.4
CHOANAE, congenital atresia of the 722.6
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY, non surgical 414.4
CHOLANTHRENE (methyl) deposition in organs of
rat 561.5
CHOLECYSTITIS, cholelithiasis, etc. SEE
GALL bladder
CHOLERA 195.1, 203.2, 237.3, 276.2
infantile 270.7
in several regions 201.3, 202.7, 276.2
treatment 195.1, 201.3, 662.1
vaccine, vaccination 82.7, 200.2, 201.2, 365.6
vibrio, chemistry and serology of 201.2
vomit, examination of 662.4
CHOLESTEROL determination, spectrophotometric
334.3
esters, value in liver conditions 822.3
irradiated, fluorescent spectrum of 690.6
studies in the aged 624.1
CHOLESTEROSIS (abnormal deposition) 259.7, 505.4
CHOLIC acids, elimination secretion, circula-
tion in man 740.5, 836.1
CHOLINE, determination of 399.2
CHOLINESTERASE inhibition by phostigmine
933.2
CHONDRIITIS and laryngitis 1023.6
CHONDRODYSPLASIA 190.2, 480.3
CHOREA 54.3, 981.5, 1038.2, 1040.1
-- Huntington's 57.1, 194.5, 765.1
-- insulin treatment 549.8
CHOREO-ATHETOSIS and athetosis 31.7
CHORION-epithelioma and hydatidiform mole
309.7, 787.7
CHOROID melanomas, papillomas, sarcomas 245.5,
381.6, 879.4, 960.4
CHROMATE ions, determination 640.4
CHROMATIN content of nerve cells 101.4
CHROMOSOMES 861.2, 995.5, 1013.5
-- effect of fast neutrons on 1013.4
-- salivary gland 404.2, 916.6
-- spermatocyte aberrations 489.5
CHROMOMETRY in von Meduna's method 32.3
CHYLOTHORAX, post operative 966.7
CHYMYOTRYPsin, multiple specificity of 612.7
CIBAZOL, action on tissues 331.2
and acute septic endocarditis 1072.3
-- body temperature 238.6
in dermatovenerology 338.6
-- ear, nose and throat and skin con-
ditions 670.5, 887.4
-- pediatrics, surgery 155.4, 1073.3
-- staphylococcus 956.4
CILINARY body, melanomas 245.5, 381.6
CINCHOPHEN toxicity 869.6
CINEMATOGRAPHY clinical 860.2
CIRCULATORY ORGANS diseases of 158.3
CIRCUMCISION 63.5, 126.4, 744.5, 905.2, 1006.1
CIRCUTIN, isolation from circumscutula 531.6
CIVATTE'S disease 713.5
CIVILIAN defense 115.5, 30.1, 70.6, 75.9, 107.6
114.1, 127.2, 161.3, 174.7, 206.4,
233.4, 343.4, 461.6, 544.7, 783.6,
882.5, 916.4, 983.2, 1022.1, 1023.2,
1058.6
CIVILIZATION, effect of on the nervous system
513.1
CLAVICULAR (supra) triangle and cancer 824.4
CLIMACTERIC male 579.2, 780.6
of various types of constitution 160.3
CLIMATE and the time 21.3
CLINICS 152.1, 575.3, 699.6, 844.1
CLINICAL ENTIREY frequently overlooked 364.4
experience with NaCl replacement 647.4
developments with radio phosphorus and
iodine 579.3
pathological conference 410.5
records, research 427.2, 951.5
services 111.2
CLOTHES and fuel saving 905.5
COAGULANTS (anti) therapeutic use 949.7
COBALT a new test for 629.4
-- toxicity relation of sulfur amino
acids to 49.1
COCA of Peru 923.7
COCCYGEAL gland and carotid body 609.1
COCCYDYNIA (pain in coccyx) 194.2, 706.7
COCCYX, removal of 372.1
COFFEY, pharmacodynamics, studies 548.2, 983.3
COFFEY'S operation 901.2
COITUS disorders 833.1
COLCHICINE, fate in body 582.4
COLD therapeutic use 138.2, 411.4, 503.6, 832.3
981.6, 1053.3
COLDS, common SEE INFLUENZA
COLIC, SEE INTESTINES
COLITIS, SEE INTESTINES
COLLAGEN, acid-base binding capacity 933.5
structure, electron microscope study 521.4
COLLAPSE 83.7, 664.3, 953.4
COLLOIDON substitutes 830.2
COLLOIDS 25.1, 103.5, 117.1
COLON SEE INTESTINES
COLOR measurement 99.5
regulation in amphibia 963.3
pattern and neoplasms in high producing hen
648.5
COLPOSCOPY (examination) of vagina 5.6
COMA 24.5, 140.7, 951.4, 998.5
COMMENSAL rats 806.3
COMPENSATION, workmen's, with reference to
tuberculosis 748.5, 984.3
COMPLEMENT FIXATION reaction in Chagas
disease with alcoholic antigen 874.4
COMPRESSES, use of lamp to warm 966.5
COMPRESSION syndrome 1023.3
CONCEPTION, mental status and season of 42.6
control (contraception) 35.4, 332.3, 946.5
CONGO red test in diagnosis 659.5
CONSERVATION, sin of wastefulness 30.7
CONCUSSION, cause and treatment 594.4
CONSTIPATION 708.5
in breast fed babies 905.6
spastic radiographic study 349.6
treatment 150.6, 190.3, 371.5, 736.6, 937.6,
1030.6
CONSTITUTIONAL inadequacy, variation, type
190.2, 372.5, 944.2
CONTRACEPTIVES regulations 35.4
CONVALLARIA, therapeutic action 1027.5
CONVALESCENT homes as emergency treatment
centers 507.1

CONVULSIONS (Eclampsia) 190.7, 281.7, 418.7,
460.1, 504.5, 665.5, 752.4, 831.1,
912.3

anesthetic 455.4, 576.3
and carotid sinus reflexes 600.4
and cerebral hemorrhage, fatal 153.2
anti convulsant action of diphenyl
hydantoin 1088.2

--- -- of permoston 352.3
caused by cocaine 828.3

--- -- pituitary extract, intravenous
817.3

--- -- sulfathiazole, intracranial 275.1

effects of anoxia and CO₂ on, in relation
to carotid sinus reflexes 600.4

hypoglycemic 947.1; role of adrenal cortex
in preventing 1003.2

in Paget's disease 141.1
in the epileptic 344.4

malpractice allegation in 365.1
mechanism, homolateral 676.7

metrazol, effects on conditioned reflexes
1079.3

puerperal 344.4, 418.7
treatment 418.6, 871.4, 880.3

water metabolism in relation to 557.6,
1081.2

CONVULSIVE therapy 429.3, 959.3
-- electrical 503.4, 550.4, 1030.4

-- electrocardiographic changes follow-
ing 1010.3

-- picrotoxin-penta methylenetetrazol,
associated with 32.3

-- phycho-dynamic mechanism of healing
process 558.6

COPROPORPHRIN, determination in urine 87.3
COPULATORY behavior, effect of estrogen, male
hormone, on 695.3 1052.4

CORIOEPITHELIOMA 1019.5
with negative Friedman reaction 833.2

CORAMINE, antagonistic action to cardisole 640.4
CORIOEPITHELIOMA 1019.6

with negative Friedman reaction 833.2
CORPUS luteum method of growth in mouse ovary
695.7

-- carcinoma of, treatment 632.7
-- function as shown by pregnadiol
in urine 538.5

-- lipids of cyclic variations in 43.4
-- powder of the 1072.5

CORTIN like substance in urine 1034.1
COSMETICS, regulatory matters 147.3, 622.6,
922.6

COUMARIN (dl) 363.4
clinical studies with 580.5, 582.1, 607.5,
pharmacology of 580.5, 1022.7 803.5

COUMARIN, methylene hydroxy, hypopro-
thrombinemia induced by 49.1,
612.2, 762.2

COUNTER-irritation, review of literature 815.3
COXA valga SEE HIP, deformity

CRAMP, fireman's 1063.7
CRANIAL INJURIES, oto-ophthalmological study
-- lacunar skull 95.3 of 373.6

-- metals in surgery of 966.5
CRESOL, dinitro, pharmacology 1088.4

CRETINS, voice and speech of 712.4
CREATINE and creatinine 65.4, 140.7, 334.1,
821.2

-- uric effect of tocopherol on 1015.3
CRIME 72.2, 474.3, 494.6, 859.5

prevention, statistics 112.7, 685.5
CRIMINALS, delinquents, 11.2, 446.6, 454.2,
494.6, 496.1, 1031.4, 1079.7

CRIPPLES 1035.5, 1065.1
CRYSTALLINE (mono) and retronecine, action of
35.2

CRUSH syndrome 141.2, 409.2, 455.6, 905.1
CRYPTORCHIDISM SEE TESTES

CURARE, action, therapy, 464.1, 521.2, 741.7
CURTAGE, diagnostic 967.3

CUSKING'S symptom complex 13.1
CUSHOSIS SEE SKIN

CYCLOTRON 965.4, 965.6
CYSEE disease of the lungs 232.4, 281.6, 484.2

CYSTEIC acid decarboxylase of dog's liver 641.4
CYSTIC disease of the lungs 232.4, 281.6, 484.2

CYSTINE content of proteins 28.5
disease 68.2

disulfide linkage of wool, action of form-
aldehyde on 397.4; of sulfites on 771.2

effect in diet 179.4, 180.4
formation of from homocysteine 358.5

selenium tetracysteine 319.4
CYSTITIS 21.7, 356.3, 860.6

CYSTS the danger of 822.5
abdominal, gaseous 333.2

aerial 232.2, 339.2
amygloidial see tonsillar

auricular (pre) and fistulas 431.2
Bertholin's, removal of 481.1

bone, unicameral 121.3
branchial 553.2

bronchiogenic 785.4
chylous 19.6, 1069.4

common duct 121.3, 477.1
dermoid 585.4

-- complicating pregnancy 89.3, 584.7
-- of the coxis(hip) 672.3

-- -- nose 431.1, 722.5
-- -- ovary 1013.7

-- -- spinal canal 260.1
-- -- testis 1008.3

disappearance without operation 977.1
echinococcal see hydatid

endometrium 405.1, 539.2
follicular, myxomatous degeneration of 652.5

hydatid (echinococcal) see also PARASITES
122.3, 182.4, 176.3, 607.4, 646.6,
844.6, 1092.3

-- intestine 151.7,
-- liver 566.3, 631.7, 987.6

-- lungs 224.2, 620.2
-- treatment 844.2

-- surgical 94.4, 196.7, 401.3, 1092.6
-- maxillary (sub) gland 804.3

-- mole 509.5, 1075.1
-- pelvis 506.5

-- peritoneal (retro), renal 480.3
-- spleen 197.2; 479.6, 566.3

-- therapy 1019.6
-- thyroid 844.1

interdigital with hair formation 184.1
knee, external meniscus 672.3

kidney 259.7, 350.2, 504.6, 804.6, 1015.6
larynx 1065.4

liver 231.2, 646.2, 966.5
lungs 281.6, 484.2, 787.2, 787.4, 869.5,
1038.6

lymphatic of retrocavity of epiploon 672.3
mammary 293.7

maxillary antrum 45.6
mediastinal 844.1

mesenteric 155.7, 361.2, 565.1, 1020.3
neck 336.4, 653.2

odontogenic, tumor arising from 132.6
of endometria histology 820.3, 924.4,

osteitis fibrosa of frontal sinus 679.4
osteochondroma 652.4

ovary 307.1, 407.2, 589.1, 631.5, 669.6,
1074.4

pancreas 58.1, 477.7, 831.7, 966.6, 1014.4
pilonidal 494.3, 555.3, 618.2, 952.5, 966.3
1046.4

sacrocoxis 228.4
spleen 38.5, 391.2-3, 707.6

surgery of 20.1
synovial 183.7, 184.1

thyroglossus duct 238.7
thyroid gland 646.5

tibia 804.6
tongue 238.7, 903.5

tonsil (amygloidial) 308.7, 478.2-3, 588.7
treatment, conservative 533.1

urachus 477.2, 1063.3
vagina 60.1

CYSTOMA, (entero) 307.6, 566.2

- CYSTOMY, transperitoneal 527.2
 CYTOPLASM chemical structure of 876.3
 CYSTOSCOPY, piners for 421.6
 CYSTOSCOPY suprapubic 477.2
 CYTOCHROME OXIDASE content of fractions of unfertilized arabis eggs 521.5
 in the chick embryo 599.2
 CYTOLOGICAL methods 788.1-2
 studies with the electron microscope 534.3
- DARKNESS 452.7
 DEAF adult 281.2
 child 32.3, 281.3
 educating the 962.4
 schools for the 32.2, 76.5, 384.1, 518.2, 962.3
 statistics of 431.3
 DEAFNESS 209.4, 287.4, 431.3-4, 596.6, 679.7
 680.1, 747.1, 1060.2
 defective hearing aids 560.5, 561.3, 597.3
 -- -- lip reading 962.4 1064.4
 diagnosis and estimation of 32.3, 746.3, 837.4, 1036.6
 chronic progressive, management of 722.5
 teaching and testing visual hearing 32.3
 testing 501.7, 793.7
 DEATH, anesthetic 51.5, 574.5, 779.4, 780.1
 acetyl chloride 774.8
 asphyxial, atypical 701.6
 causes, data on 436.4, 525.5, 604.3, 644.807.6
 certification report of 625.5, 701.7, 949.3
 coronary diseases 452.7, 555.5
 choking, shock, drowning, mechanism of 946.7, 1053.2-3
 diabetic 18.7, 575.6, 583.7
 doctors in 1941, 146.3
 distribution and stability of carboxyl hemoglobin after 1068.5
 electrical, home treatment device 367.5
 -- convulsive therapy 1079.2
 -- high voltage 296.4
 -- lightning 862.3, 905.3
 foreign protein injection 879.3
 infusion of aspirated chyle 966.7
 magnesium sulfate, intravenous 958.7
 maternal 160.2, 869.5, 987.7, 1028.1-3
 mercuprin 1001.6
 mercuric diuretics 332.5, 454.3
 obstetrical 93.5, 118.6, 406.1, 408.6, 460.3, 504.7, 587.3, 668.4
 operating room, analysis of 51.5, 476.2
 parabrodil injection 305.3
 prestone 827.3
 rates, statistics 72.2, 118.4-6, 332.6, 392.5
 sudden 34.3, 234.7, 611.1, 1053.2
 takes a holiday 19.7
 DECONTAMINATION, services 146.3, 279.3, 702.7
 DECUSSIONS, supraoptic 101.5
 DEFENSE, civilian SEE CIVILIAN
 DEFICIENCY, diseases, dietary, chloride and alkalosis 612.3
 -- dietary aspects 928.4
 -- factors in 583.5
 -- galatose in, 653.7
 -- hemococoncentration in 665.4
 -- in Cincinnati General Hospital 869.7
 -- in N. Peru 561.1
 -- mental 633.1
 -- soldiers 712.7
 -- symposium 675.2
 -- symptoms 746.1
 hypophyseal 276.6
 mental in general practice 633.1
 metabolism 666.1
 metallic 562.3
 nicotinic acid 612.2
 pancreatic acid 281.6
 pyrodoxine 180.7
 riboflavin 613.1
 states 376.5
- syndrome 740.6
 thiamine 819.1
 vitamins, 143.4, 185.4, 200.6, 280.4, 403.5, 674.6, 1078.3
 DEFORMITY, chondrodysplasia 480.3
 club foot 269.1, 283.4; foot 544.1
 Madelung's 784.7
 DEGLUTINATION, mechanism 349.6
 DEHYDRATERS, tunnel 694.3
 DEHYDRATION, 368.2; concept 125.6
 -- diagnosis 145.4
 kidney function 995.3
 methods in California 494.5
 sea water, failure to prevent 896.6
 vegetable 694.3
 tissue 534.3
 DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE of Kendall 322.7
 DEHYDROGENATION 318.7
 DELINQUENCY, juvenile 144.1, 143.7, 384.5
 crime West End, Cincinnati 144.1
 conference held in Chicago 107.7
 threat to, committee report 108.1
 treatment of youthful offenders 518.2
 wartime 494.5
 DELIRIUM tremens 454.1
 DELVINAL sodium, a new sedative 352.4
 DEMENTIA infantile 962.5
 measurement 75.6
 precoc, form of, 953.6
 -- initial manifestations 706.3
 -- (schizophrenia) 1031.6, 1079.6
 -- treatment 577.1
 senile 720.3, 464.4
 DENTISTRY, dental 4.3-4, 37.5, 72.2, 359.3, 401.1-2 413.3, 509.6, 653.4, 854.1, 1011.1-2, 1011.7
 and child development 400.4
 -- defense, war 137.4, 613.6, 976.2
 -- flying 359.6; air service 401.7
 acidogenic properties of oral micro organisms 613.7
 analgesia, ethylchloride for children 975.6
 anesthesia in 39.1, 45.2, 135.1, 321.6, 456.5, 532.2, 585.3, 585.5, 728.1, 1050.4
 anomalies 813.4
 -- dentofacial 1050.2
 -- maxillary and parodontoses 402.2
 -- structure 1074.6
 -- tooth fusion 653.5
 alveola exanthem after streptococcal treatment 182.5
 alveolaris echinococcus, its X-ray diagnosis 805.3
 alveolectomy, sutures 320.5
 alveoloclastic experience 771.7
 alveolitis, sulfamide therapy 533.4
 alveolus, granuloma of the 652.6
 apicoectomy 653.5, 1011.6
 art and craft of 896.5
 -- mineral thermal springs 990.2
 -- gawathyl in 401.4
 assistant, the role of the 492.5
 associations, boards, councils, colleges, societies, of 3.5, 45.1, 45.4, 132.3, 134.3, 181.7, 319.6, 320.2, 321.5, 322.1, 349.4, 359.2-3, 400.2, 400.4, 401.1, 444.6, 445.3, 492.4, 569.6, 614.1, 653.4, 733.7, 755.6, 854.1, 934.4, 1011.7, 1050.6
 bases, porosity of 45.5
 biological principals in operative practice 613.6
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 401.5
 -- controls with potassium permanganate 976.1
 buccal cavity, flora in 543.6
 calcification of teeth 713.6
 calculus formation 569.7, 1011.2
 care of teeth, importance of 4.2, 114.6
 -- cost of adequate 400.2

caries 31.2, 134.6, 977.2, 982.5, 1065.4
 -- acid production of tooth surfaces in relation to 787.2
 -- activity in group of children 3.6, 853.5
 -- tests, validity of 787.1
 -- and eruption of deciduous teeth 384.1
 -- diet 133.7, 321.2, 547.5
 -- malocclusion 589.6
 -- biochemical studies of 444.2
 -- cause, external v. internal 444.5-6
 -- control 614.3, 951.4, 1011.4
 -- clinical, bacteriological considerations in 321.6, 400.2, 532.6
 -- influence of vitamin C in already calcified teeth 45.3
 -- mineral salts 45.4, 182.1, 445.1
 -- role of vitamin D in nutritional 321.2
 -- effect of ammoniacal silver nitrate on 321.3
 -- fluorine, relationship to 3.7, 115.5, 400.5-6, 525.1, 853.6
 -- increase of salivary protein in 772.2
 -- in immigrant and American born Chinese 81.5
 -- Indians of Ecuador 426.2
 -- immunity in Deaf Smith County Texas 400.6
 -- lesions produced in molars of hamsters 926.5
 -- masticatory stresses in relation to 772.1
 -- prophylaxis, prevention 339.7, 631.7, 975.5
 -- rates and mouthage of teeth 3.6
 -- relation of vitamin B deficiency to 613.7
 -- research and fight against 359.6, 532.7
 -- treatment, excision 45.2
 -- gold inlay 8.6
 -- organotherapy 1011.3
 -- silver nitrate 134.6, 321.3
 cart, dental, its hospital use 320.3, 934.6
 cavities, cavity, drying, preparation, sterilization, filling 3.2, 133.3, 321.3, 402.1, 532.3, 614.1, 653.3, 896.5, 975.6
 -- bone, near angle of mandible 853.4
 -- burring, temperatures produced in 532.1
 center, first London 45.4
 child, children, care, educating, allaying fear 388.1, 532.3, 533.1
 -- school programs, service 134.3, 321.6-7, 545.6, 815.1, 868.6, 1012.1
 cleft palate denture case 975.6
 conditions among prehistoric Indians 4.1
 counter irritation, a review 1050.6
 curettage, subgingival 321.4
 cysts 45.6, 401.5-6, 444.1, 532.1, 613.4, 652.4
 decay of teeth 133.6, 523.6, 653.1, 924.6, 976.4
 deciduous (temporary) teeth 45.3, 321.2, 434.5, 532.6, 772.4, 1001.7, 1012.2
 defects 37.6; deficiencies 976.2
 -- dentofacial disturbances 814.3
 definitions and contrasts 401.1
 dental vulnerability of Pournier 629.6
 dentine, histology of 976.6, 990.3
 -- microbiology of 46.1
 -- opalescent, hereditary 614.2
 -- root, filling 935.2
 -- sterilizing agents 3.6
 -- structure of 401.7

dentists hands, dermatitis of 772.1
 -- number and distribution in the U. S. 133.6, 359.2
 -- procurement and assignment 453.1
 -- solidarity among 1012.2, 887.2
 -- value of syphilis therapy to 977.3
 dentition, altered angulation as sign of Paget's disease 1050.7
 -- and rickets 1062.3
 -- development growth 4.4, 155.1, 489.1, 934.4
 -- complete absence of 286.6, 853.4
 -- eruption 3.4, 132.4, 322.2, 934.5
 -- movement in 4.1, 772.2
 -- variation 321.2
 -- impacted teeth 336.2, 444.7, 652.2, 1012.3, 1050.5
 -- incisors, loose, lost, variations 426.2, 532.4
 -- fused 322.2
 -- molars, complications with 3.4, 134.4, 444.7, 976.2
 -- odonto, osteogenesis imperfecta 614.2, 692.7
 -- osteo-dentino-amelo dystrophie 247.3
 -- of adolescents 532.2
 -- root resorption in 652.2, 1039.6
 -- supernumerary 4.4, 1012.3
 -- tricuspid regurgitation 1030.7
 -- unerupted 45.4, 182.1, 321.6, 322.2, 652.2, 692.7, 869.3, 977.1
 dentofacial, disturbances 814.3
 dentomaxillitis, odontogenic 926.5
 dentures (artificial teeth) 321.3, 399.6, 401.2, 445.1, 445.4, 492.5, 532.3-5, 653.2, 756.2, 975.4, 975.6, 976.5, 1011.4, 1011.6, 1012.1
 -- fees for 613.6
 -- injection moulding of 321.3
 -- painful gums from 614.3
 -- plaques
 -- plastics, coloring 756.2
 -- powders 3.5
 -- state of influence of food on 359.6
 diabetes in 532.2, 733.7
 diseases, prevention 359.2
 -- psradental relation of maxillary orthopedics to 359.7
 -- relation of food to 401.5
 drainage in acute anterior teeth 772.5
 drugs, methyl methacrylate uses in 896.4
 -- oxygen in gingival pocket 787.1
 -- prophylactic use of sulphyridine 134.5
 -- quinidine sulfate, toxic manifestations in oral use 770.7
 -- useless and doubtful 550.5
 -- vitamin D, effect of overdosage 853.4
 eczema, industrial of dentists 533.3
 education 48.4, 132.5, 400.4, 445.1, 554.6, 569.6, 692.6, 756.3, 826.7
 enamel development, developing 4.1, 400.1
 -- dystrophy 320.7
 -- hardness of 320.7
 -- micro-incineration studies 653.2
 -- mottled 61.3, 400.5-6
 -- of shark's teeth 613.7
 -- organ of rat's incisor tooth 424.7
 enameloid acrylics 815.2
 erosion of teeth 133.1, 1074.6
 examination, standards for physical 320.4
 extraction (exodontia) 132.5, 134.7, 1050.5
 -- and embolism 827.4
 -- asphyxia following, in a hemophilic 563.3, 896.4
 -- bleeding and non bleeding in a hemophilic 401.5
 -- complete with dental, functional impressions in 198.6
 -- followed by oro-maxillary fistulae 25.6
 -- mesiodistal wandering 132.4

- impacted third molar 399.6-7, 492.2, 1011.3
- -- tooth division technic for 1060.5
- pain following 321.1, 360.1, 957.2
- -- relieved by vitamin B 428.1
- topical application of sulfathiazole after 320.
- wounds, treatment 360.1, 976.7
- facial paralysis of dental origin 359.4, 1012.3
- fillings, galvanized metallic taste 975.6
- silicate 45.4, 133.3
- finger-sucking, dental study 869.6
- fistula, tooth, secretion in differential diagnosis 135.1
- fluorine content of teeth and bones 268.4
- effects on teeth of rat 3.7
- fluorosis 3.2, 400.4
- follicle, dental, pus arising from 132.5
- peculiarities in guinea pig 1072.5
- formation of teeth, role of dental papilla in 772.2
- fractured teeth 322.2, 492.2, 692.7, 772.5
- fusion of teeth 322.2, 653.5
- gangrene pulpar 653.6
- gingivitis, gum conditions, SEE MOUTH, diseases of
- gingivectomy, peridont alasia treatment 4.2
- growth of teeth 4.3, 185.1, 489.1
- action of thyroid on 734.1
- problems of orthodontist 321.1
- gums feel galled 532.4
- health, hygiene 321.5, 322.2, 386.3, 445.4
- 533.1, 569.7, 604.3, 854.1, 926.3, 934.5, 1020.6
- -- education 134.1, 523.6, 564.6, 569.6, 926.6, 975.7
- -- programs 133.3, 134.3, 321.6, 322.2, 532.6, 570.1, 605.1, 733.6
- heat and cold therapy in 976.3
- sources in dental art 990.2, 976.6
- hygienists 45.6, 533.1, 934.3, 934.5, 975.7
- hypodermic needle, broken in dental practice 45.3, 320.5, 359.3, 570.1
- impacted teeth, See dentition
- impressions, technic 8.6, 133.4, 134.2, 134.6, 320.7, 975.6, 1012.1
- industrial service 134.4, 244.7, 321.7, 984.4
- effect of acid vapors on teeth 1042.2
- infections 58.1; arthritis 320.3, 906.4
- bacteriology and histology of 148.2, 661.4
- cellulitis of dental origin 320.3, 734.2
- focal 360.1, 532.6, 1011.3
- followed by thrombosis of cavernous sinus 132.6
- in the etiopathology of nephritis 941.6
- Paget's disease of maxillae 1011.5, 1060.7
- role of in maxillary sinusitis 430.4
- Vincent's 133.7, 399.7, 445.3, 560.4
- inferior premolar, treatment by insufflation with compressed air 976.5
- injuries, extra oral, effect on tooth and surrounding structures 772.3
- maxillo-facial region 320.2
- inlay procedure 133.4, 320.4, 532.3, 975.4
- instruments, apparatus, materials
- acrylic resins 45.4, 45.7, 182.1, 359.2, 532.1, 896.4
- -- cap splint, splints 492.2, 613.6
- -- enameloid 815.2
- -- evaluation, limitations, uses, 132.7, 492.3, 653.3, 1012.1
- -- inlays in 320.4
- -- jacket crowns 8.5, 320.6, 492.4, 716.2
- -- processing 359.2, 444.7
- -- splints 613.5
- -- technics 8.2, 8.5, 653.3, 692.7, 896.5
- -- teeth 976.1; bridge 976.3
- -- veneer crowns 8.3, 320.6, 399.7, 975.4, 1011.4
- alloys, microcinematographic study of 990.3
- amalgam, excessive expansion of 653.2
- -- palming 757.2;
- -- perspiration effects 976.1
- -- restoration 1011.5
- -- angulator, radiographic 133.3
- -- appliances, orthodontic 321.6, 359.5
- -- bases, old and modern, porosity in 45.5
- -- bite plates from acrylic and chrome alloy 652.3
- -- burrs, making last longer 133.4
- -- cements, silicate, silico-phosphate 135.2, 401.4
- -- Darcissac cap, utilizing plastics by the Italian method 853.7
- denture construction, instruments 133.5, 1012.1
- -- impression material 1012.1
- -- extraoral radiography, materials for 975.5
- -- form, posterior tooth 231.4
- -- gold crown with acrylic veneer 8.3
- -- reclamation 976.2
- -- restorations 133.6, 492.5
- -- gutta-percha cones as bacteriostatic agents 772.5
- -- inlay improvements 133.4, 532.3, 975.4
- -- in acrylic resin 320.4
- -- inventions in last decade 853.3
- -- matrix retainers 45.4
- -- mechanics, minor work 613.5
- -- metals. stainless steel 133.5, 401.4, 1011.2
- -- orthodontical 321.6, 359.5, 445.2, 533.3
- -- photomicrographic apparatus 492.2
- -- retainer, Hawley, modification of 653.4
- -- rubber vulcanizing, plaster of Paris and hydrocol as investments in 814.6
- -- splints for mandibular fractures 3.2
- -- socket packs 45.4
- -- supplies, production of 133.3
- -- welding applied to dental require-ments 613.5
- jaw anomalies and paradentosis 402.2
- mandible fracture 21.6, 653.3
- function of lower, following partial resection 123.3
- journals, journalism 133.1, 401.1, 444.3, 445.3
- law, legislation, regulations pertaining to practice of 134.4, 146.7, 321.7, 322.1, 400.3, 533.2, 570.1, 815.3, 828.4, 934.5, 1012.2, 67.6
- -- in regard to mail-order dentures 45.6, 492.4
- -- -- radiodontics 772.5
- liability for unauthorized operation 322.1
- mandible, cyst of 652.4
- fracture of 3.2, 149.1, 181.7, 444.6, 653.3
- -- malformation of 8.4
- -- Paget's disease of 1011.5
- -- region, pseudo paralysis of 1012.3
- -- syndrome, oto temporal 359.4
- -- technic of impression 134.6
- maxillar, Paget's disease of 1011.5
- pathology, radiographic anatomical study 134.6
- mechanic, mechanics 181.7, 613.5
- mercury in oral tissues, removal facilitated by radiography 976.4

military and war time 3.1-3, 4.3, 8.4, 45.1, 133.4, 134.4, 320.4, 322.3, 359.6, 400.3, 401.1-2, 453.1, 492.3, 509.6, 613.3, 756.6, 756.3, 789.1, 816.3, 855.6, 887.2, 975.3, 994.5, 1011.1

movement of teeth 8.3, 45.5, 132.4, 400.1, 814.5, 1012.3

mottled enamel, teeth 3.7, 61.2, 400.5-6, mouth behavior and morphologies 3.9.5

-- hygiene 756.1

-- micro organisms, acidogenic 613.7

neoplasms, malignant of the mouth 994.7

nomenclature of plans of teeth 135.2

nutrition in relation to teeth 37.6, 85.1, 854.1

obdurator technic, use of manometer in 3.4

occlusion and malocclusion 134.2, 135.1, 319.7, 320.4-5, 975.2, 1050.3

odontectomy, indications for 1050.3

odontogeny, odontomas 4.3, 401.4, 653.6

odontology 684.1, 853.7, 976.7

operative procedures, effect on non-carious teeth 653.3

-- practice, biological principles in 613.6

-- use of roentgenogram in 1011.6

orbital teratoma associated with the teeth 977.2

orthodontia, orthodontics (correction of irregularities) 3.4, 45.4, 45.7, 321.5, 359.2, 444.2, 652.2-3, 838.4-5, 896.4, 935.1, 975.3, 976.4, 1011.4, 1050.5,

-- diagnosis 319.5, 532.5, 975.3, 1011.3

-- problems, objectives 321.1, 444.3, 838.5

-- rapid 134.3, 444.4

-- treatment 134.3, 319.5, 495.5, 734.1, 975.3

oxygen, action in gingival pocket 787.1

pain 135.2, 321.1, 360.1, 532.4, 828.4

palapont, reparations with 935.2

parodontopathia, classification of 994.6

parodontitis 134.5, 401.7, 402.3, 977.2

parodontosis 401.7

patients, the feeding of 401.5

pathologic vital tooth 553.1, 1011.5

periapical radiodontic examinations 319.5

periodontal disease, disturbances, problems 132.6, 134.3, 320.5, 445.2, 531.7, 532.7

-- infection 661.4

periodontoclasia, treatment of 4.2

pharmacy, pharmacology of 134.3, 934.4

photography 133.4, 134.3, 976.1

post war 553.4, 896.5

practice of 45.3, 135.6, 359.3-4, 444.2, 613.6, 653.4, 1011.1

-- malpractice suits 614.2

-- rising costs of 533.2, 614.3, 853.7

-- tax 934.5

profession, contribution to solidarity 1012.2

-- problems of 3.6, 134.3, 614.2, 653.2

prophylaxis 444.5, 1012.1, 613.4

prosthesis (replacement of with artificial part) bridges, bridge-work 134.1, 320.6, 321.2, 401.4, 402.4, 853.4, 935.1, 976.3, 1011.6, 1012.3

-- complete, relation to paraprosthodontic anatomy 653.5

-- crown, artificial 402.4

-- facial 45.1

-- new measuring method in 401.3

-- plastic, for lost atomic parts 975.5

-- plates, complete, partial 401.4, 553.2, 734.1, 935.1-2, 1011.4

-- See also dentures

-- restoration in mouth of largest man man in world 652.3

-- retention, appliance for 976.5

pseudopendylolsthesia 260.3

pulp canal filling 1011.6; therapy 614.2

-- capping 8.3, 532.6

-- devitalization with arsenic, sterilizing after 154.7

-- gangrene, treatment 402.1, 653.6

-- polypa 335.1

-- semiology 359.4, 653.5

-- stones not here 532.4

pulpotomies, partial 401.2

pulpitis 401.6, 733.5

pyorrhea alveolaris 4.2, 8.5, 51.6, 321.5, 1011.5, 418.4, 863.4

-- aseptic 990.1

radicular conducts, treatment 182.1, 734.1

-- resorption 976.6

radioactive isotopes in dental research 134.2

rehabilitation, dental 4.2, 652.6, 710.2

replacement, temporary, of tooth 976.4

research 45.3, 133.1, 614.1

restorations 492.5, 692.7, 772.6, 853.4, 975.7

roentgenography 319.5, 359.6, 479.1, 553.1-3, 805.3, 814.3, 975.6, 1011.6, 1051.5

root canal, broken sewing needle in 322.1

-- -- filling 45.2, 182.1

-- -- problem solved by nature 320.7

-- -- treatment 133.5, 1011.4, 1011.7

-- pathology 975.2

-- resectioned 977.3

-- resorption 652.2, 975.2, 1039.6

-- tip removal 975.7

rubber, process of vulcanizing 814.6

saliva, reducing properties of 3.3

sensitive teeth, impaired hearing 321.1

socket, dry, thiamine HCl treatment 321.4

-- packs 45.4

socialized, national service 3.4, 320.4, 322.3, 388.6, 533.1, 570.1, 684.1

subgingival curettage 321.4

sulphapyridine prophylactic use 134.5

surgery 39.1, 320.6, 322.2, 653.5, 814.7

-- preparation of mouth for 3.2

technicians 400.3-4

teeth weakness of cultural people 402.1

therapeutics, therapy 321.5, 359.6, 360.2, 401.5, 935.1, 976.3

-- sulfonamide 444.2

tissue modifications due to orthodontical apparatus 359.3, 533.3

triplets, dental studies of 772.2

tumors 133.5-7, 400.7, 652.6, 653.2, 733.5, 977.2, 994.7

vitamin D overdosage, dangerous effects of 853.4

DEPRESSIONS, management of 149.5

DERMATITIS, dermatology SEE SKIN

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, atypical response of rabbits to 76.1

effect of in shock 434.1, 527.3

-- -- on accessory sex organs 322.7

inactivation of 1051.6

preoperative value in surgery 352.3

production of nephrosclerosis by overdosage 1059.7

DEXTROSE solutions omitted from N. H. R. 15.6

DEXTRINES molecular weights of 318.2

DIABETES 72.2, 107.4, 195.6, 473.3, 496.5, 532.2, 565.5, 628.2, 714.5

advertised cures for 583.7

and anesthesia 8.4

-- arteriosclerosis 451.6

-- carcinomas 259.4

-- pancreatitis 584.3

-- post operative hypothyroidism 1074.4

acidosis, organic phosphates of the blood and mineral metabolism in 1039.3

bronze 24.3

campaign against 564.6, 946.6

cataract, causes 169.4

- coma 412.7, 413.4, 868.2
 -- blood ion modification in 659.6
 -- lens changes in 368.2
 diagnosis 413.3; filtration and resorption in 755.1
 dwarfism with hepatomegaly 281.5
- 1 effect of dextrose without extra insulin upon oxidation of dextrose protein and fat 581.2
 fatal in pregnancy 18.7
 insipidus and dwarfism in infancy 247.6
 -- pregnancy 504.5
 -- complication of sinusitis 378.7
 -- effect of hydration state on water excretion in dogs 664.6
 -- -- pitressin on 69.2, 371.1, 599.3, 610.3
 -- experimental modification of water and salt output in 654.2
 -- hypophysiary and hypothalamic factors in production of 98.2
 -- inheritance of 942.2
 -- iodine in blood and urine in 140.2
 -- renal function in 408.3
 -- treatment, pitressin tannate 332.4
 leucosuric 248.4
 mellitus 132.6, 419.3, 500.6, 548.7, 554.7, 149.2, 552.6, 696.6, 861.2
 -- acute mastoiditis in 430.7
 -- and tuberculosis 262.5
 -- biochemical factors in 346.7
 -- complications 159.1, 742.4
 -- death rate 392.5
 -- diet calculator, ratios 27.7, 462.1
 -- effect of Foren's salts on blood and urine sugar in 500.5
 -- glucose disposal under action of insulin 611.6, 737.1
 -- immunity in; phagocytic activity in 542.4
 -- insulin requirements, excessive 574.1
 -- medico-legal and social aspects of 96.4
 -- oral manifestations of 134.1
 -- oxidase index of 865.6
 -- pentosuria in 547.2, 615.7
 -- phagocytic activity in 542.4
 -- renal lesions in 294.1
 -- retinal blood vessel picture in 960.5
 -- skin diseases in 500.4
 -- treatment 141.3, 620.7, 629.1, 728.1, 781.5
 -- unusual reactions in 624.3
 necrobiosis lipidica diabeticorum 87.1, 713.5, 898.3
 neuropathic joint lesions in 582.6
 ocular manifestations 151.6
 pancreatic 97.7, 185.5, 323.3, 970.5
 patients, clinics for 701.6
 -- employment of 506.3
 -- food for 445.7, 1065.1
 -- glucose determination in blood of 868.5
 -- hospital care of 541.3
 -- identification cards 414.1; registration of 506.3
 -- juvenile, surviving 20 years 621.4
 -- oxycarbonemia of 189.1
 -- retinopathy, retinitis in 793.6, 961.2
 -- surgical 655.3, 710.3, 733.7
 -- teaching 763.6
 -- thrombosis, coronary in 1057.7
 social problem 222.4
 traumatic 508.5
 treatment 13.2, 158.4
 -- insulin 140.7, 457.7
 -- rag weed leaf extract 414.5
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- DIAGNOSIS 567.1; abdominal conditions 565.5, 759.7
 bacteriological 1082.1
 blood and urine in 127.2
 cases for 85.6, 182.4, 615.4, 773.5-6, 774.1, 897.7
 case history in 17.4
 congo red test in 659.5
 dermatitis cases 86.4, 87.3
 differential 948.3; of gastric hemorrhage
 electrocardiography 986.6 174.5
 electroencephalogram in neurological 756.2
 laboratory aids 783.3
 laminography in urological 1094.4
 ophthalmological aids in neurological 101.2
 observational powers as an aid to 545.5
 pathological 340.5
 persistence of arteriovenous conduct 910.3
 physical, importance of 340.2
 radio, of sinus of face and cranium 120.5
 reflexometer for knee-jerk 330.6
 sign, debunking the role as a 285.1
 significance of back pain 416.2
 -- of skin appearance 155.5
 Simmond's disease 1053.1
 specific anti serum and vaccines in 383.1
 stain for distemper inclusions 311.6
 syphilis, a new reaction for 725.4
 third dimension in 335.1, 550.3
 undetected diabetes 413.3
 X-ray 192.5, 666.5, 805.3
 DIAPHESE and inflammation 158.7
 DIAPHRAGM break and hernia 214.6, 304.1
 defects, eversion 305.5, 500.7, 506.5
 faulty movements 526.5
 method of collimation 654.2
 DIARRHEA 240.3, 627.1, 779.7, 785.6-7, 861.6, 862.4
 alba, in leprosy 333.2
 chronic 63.5, 150.6, 411.5, 416.5
 diseases 411.4-5, 474.7
 epidemic, epidemiology 349.3, 517.6, 785.6, 1020.5
 fatty 66.6
 hill in India 201.1
 hospital 962.5
 infants and children 30.2, 107.1, 114.2, 201.1, 349.3, 411.5, 422.2, 465.7, 517.6, 725.5, 785.4, 1020.5
 infections 198.3, 665.1
 roentgen ray as aid in study of 785.7
 Shigella 474.7
 summer 270.7
 treatment 150.6, 627.1
 vomiting with 450.4, 574.7
 DIASTEMA sign of Gaucher 412.5
 DIATHERMY, apparatus, units 58.5, 67.4, 79.5, 621.6, 663.7
 DIET, dietary, adequate, standard 287.7, 843.2
 American, average 491
 -- bad 785.5, 885.3
 -- revolution in 14.7
 -- thiamine in 547.6
 analysis, method of 135.5
 aspects of deficiency diseases 928.4, 993.4
 axioms and warnings 830.3
 balanced in pregnancy 664.1
 -- studies in hyposectomized and normal rats 184.7
 basal, salt mixture for 571.2
 blending of special 656.5
 carbohydrates in 622.6
 calculator for use in diabetes 462.1
 cereals, primitive forms 71.2
 cysteic acid, effects on rats 664.4
 defense 540.6
 deficiency diseases 771.6, 993.4
 effect of on light sensibility of eyes 961.7
 -- -- muscular fatigue 888.4
 -- -- glucose tolerance of hyposectomized and normal rats 185.1

elimination diets for studying allergy 196.5, 501.7
 essentials, new required by guinea pig 43.6
 factors needed by older child 193.7
 fat, influence on excretion of urobilin 448.1
 -- high, preceding cholecystography 414.2
 for use in South Africa 589.3
 habits, origin and control 936.3
 influence of on sulfonamide drugs 973.5
 -- -- the reactor manner of the organism 938.4
 in chronic cholecystitis 755.3
 -- diabetes 22.7
 -- gall bladder disease 824.3
 -- geriatrics 360.3
 -- hyperinsulinism 936.5
 -- mandelic acid therapy 989.3
 -- lactation, pregnancy 524.5, 664.1
 -- maxillo facial injuries 936.3
 -- poliomyelitis 285.4
 -- rural Mexico 360.3
 -- surgery 965.7
 low cost 360.3
 -- protein augments hypoproteinemia 1024.3
 of aircraft workers 875.1
 purified, reproduction and lactation of mice on 462.2
 relation of to gastric lesions in rat 851.5
 research 535.3, 1023.3
 therapeutic and standards of nutrition 5.1
 vegetarian 21.5
 vitamin effects, deficiencies etc. 49.1
 107.2, 689.7, 695.1, 771.6, 891.6, 1003.6
 wartime 268.4, 925.3, 955.4, 998.7
 weaning infant 460.5
 DISEASES, opportunities in Australia 8.1
 -- for negro women in field of 1012.7
 problem in new born 1040.4
 DIETING 381.4
 DIETITIAN as advisor, teacher 21.3, 48.4, 535.3
 and industrial feeding 694.6
 -- salvage program 1013.1
 duties in Army 694.7
 making most of needless days 1017.5
 student and nutrition program 694.7
 DIETHYLSTILBESTROL 589.7, 885.4
 action, carcinogenic, in the rat 536.6
 -- in fowls 382.6, 398.5
 -- tolerance of 411.2
 DIGESTIBILITY of wheat meal 584.4, 636.1
 DIGESTION, digestive activity determination 579.4
 chymotryptic 611.5
 diseases, disorders 71.6, 150.6, 270.6, 458.4, 622.2, 666.6, 701.1, 705.1, 937.3
 in snakes 565.3
 of straw by ruminants 398.2
 pharmacology, physiology, of 221.6, 270.3
 tract, roentgenological literature of -- endo aspiration 1018.7 184.3
 DIGITALIS, digitaline, digitogenin 332.6, 442.2, 825.2, 991.4, 1062.1, 1068.7
 accidents in course of administration 230.1
 after effects, clinical studies 770.4
 assay 500.3, 562.3-4
 cardiotherapy with 140.3, 151.2, 699.3, 858.3, 911.5, 1010.4
 comparison of preparations 562.4
 glycosides, digitalization 275.1
 poisoning, toxicity 43.1, 94.6, 1088.6
 potency, reduction in 15.7
 seasonal factor in activity of 348.3

DINITROTOLUENE metabolic disturbances caused by 776.3
 DIODRAST, predictions of allergic reactions from intravenous use 15.4
 DIHYDROSPHINGOSINE, isolation from brain 896.2
 DIIODOTYROSINE preparations, therapeutic activity of 938.4
 DILANTIN, action of 515.2, 625.1
 DIPHTHERIA 18.4, 37.4, 56.5, 69.4, 410.1, 415.6, 450.2, 554.2, 577.6, 586.2, 765.2, 1091.2
 age incidence of 473.5, 584.2
 anatoxin 111.6, 1042.2; tuberculosis 247.3
 and scarlet fever 113.4, 247.3
 antiserum, antitoxin 370.6, 398.6
 carriers, nasal 60.8, 408.5
 croup 332.5
 commission, work of 225.7
 diagnosis 42.3, 795.5, 983.1, 987.5
 -- Schick test 552.4, 951.7, 1001.6
 heart disorders in 450.3, 671.1
 hemiplegia in 706.3
 immunity, immunization, inoculation, prophylaxis, vaccination 10.7, 11.3, 11.6, 55.4, 111.6, 113.6, 114.1, 114.4, 233.1, 347.4, 365.7, 373.2, 387.1, 409.7, 432.4, 497.1, 497.3, 508.4, 517.6, 524.4, 550.4, 584.1, 584.3, 643.4, 667.6, 681.2, 767.1-2, 779.2, 801.2, 861.7, 924.3, 925.2, 926.1-2, 993.3, 1006.4, 1042.2, 1067.5
 infection in guinea pigs 709.3
 in inoculated persons 550.2, 684.1-3
 lipoid antigens of C. diphtheriae 882.2
 mortality statistics 500.1
 of wounds 341.4
 post diphtheric conditions 456.7, 667.5, 1022.5
 prevention of common type 172.2
 radicle-neuritis following 706.2
 susceptibility of adults to 983.7
 syndromes 239.2, 247.5
 toxin, site of formation of 778.1
 -- injected rabbits, prolongation of survival time by cholesterol 641.5
 toxoid and the reinforcing dose 724.6
 treatment 210.3, 752.5, 957.2
 -- antiserum 432.4
 typing, types 267.7, 472.5
 DISABLED a guide for the 474.3
 DISABILITY evaluation 984.3; insurance 622.5
 DISEASES Addison's, SEE ADDISON'S
 Alzheimer's 369.2
 and war 782.2, 818.4, 885.6
 among Bantu and Indian races 673.2
 attributable to animals in Australia 1066.7
 Beanier-Boeck-Schaumann 338.7, 1011.7
 Binswanger's 106.1; Bouillard's 211.3
 Bowen's 734.4; Brilla 749.2
 Buerger's 748.4; Carlson 351.1
 Calve-Legg-Perthes 66.7; Carrions 290.2, 508.7
 celiac 77.1
 Chaga's 29.3, 156.2, 203.2, 674.5, 819.5-6, 874.4
 chronic 50.6, 111.4, 911.2, 957.2
 classification, nomenclature 191.1, 773.4, 904.7
 contagious, communicable, infections 144.1, 203.1, 275.4, 329.2, 336.2, 339.5, 347.6, 523.7, 534.1, 979.7
 Cotage's 786.4; Darier's 714.1
 deficiency 928.4; hemoconcentration in 665.4
 Engel-Recklinghausen's 860.4; Erast's 473.2
 Friedreich's 1019.2
 von Gierke's 77.2; Graves' 579.3, 673.7
 Guirham's 636.3
 Hashimoto's 566.1; Heine-Media 714.3
 Hirschprung's 281.6, 630.4
 Hodgkin's 86.4, 418.4, 466.2, 498.6, 549.4, 898.1

- hydatid 911.1
 Jadassohn's 86.2; John's (vet) 42.2
 Jorge Lobo 4.6
 Kaposi varicelliform eruption 239.5
 Klippel Feil's 741.1; Kohler's 109.3
 Lange's 171.5; Libman-Sack's 1016.1
 Little's 551.4; Marie's 109.3
 Moniere's 577.5, 920.1
 Mikulicz's 734.5, 980.6
 Nicholas-Favre's 71.1, 46.5, 589.6
 occupational 341.6, 366.7, 367.1-3
 Ollier's 57.4; Oppenheim's 1086.7
 organic 25.6, 60.6, 344.3
 Paget's 152.4, 390.7, 862.2
 Parkinson's 745.3, 1016.5
 Parrot's 210.4; Peyronie's 126.2
 Reynaud's 587.3, 669.1, 774.1, 859.4, 1080.7
 von Recklinghausen's 339.6, 391.2, 456.6, 493.4, 628.4, 765.2
 Rigg's 669.2; Rothmund-Werner 235.6
 Schuler-Christian's 962.3
 Simmond's 276.6, 654.2, 743.3, 910.3, 1053.1
 Still's 706.6, 1037.7; Sturge-Weber's 350.4
 storage 68.2
 Tay-Sachs' 1020.3; Tietze's 779.3
 tropical 419.3, 776.3
 Tsutsugamushi's 289.6
 vascular 451.2; Vaquez's 752.1
 veated interest 18 12.3
 Weil's 202.3, 525.2-3, 585.5, 662.1, 988.3
 DISINFECTANTS, disinfection 17.3, 68.1, 155.4, 436.5, 439.1, 448.6, 528.4, 640.3, 798.2
 action of alcohol and role of adsorption in disinfection 1075.5
 caustic soda, activity of 882.3
 desogen, a new 68.1
 evaluating, testing 590.4, 972.1
 hypochlorites 467.1; deterioration factors 108.4-5
 of gas mask face pieces 131.7
 ozone as aerial 473.6
 BISINFECTORS, testing 590.4
 DISINFESTATION 113.7, 590.4
 DISLOCATIONS cervical vertebra 293.2
 shoulder 390.1, 457.6, 844.4
 thumb 747.4
 DISSECTION, block, the principles of 661.5
 DISTEMPER 311.6, 688.1
 DIVERTICULITIS, diverticulosis 566.4, 786.4
 acute sigmoid 595.2
 cecal, solitary 136.5
 DIVERTICULUM, cerebral lateral ventricle 526.6
 esophagus, traction 151.1
 heart wall 302.4
 intestine 273.2, 305.2, 361.1, 409.6, 566.4, 703.4, 952.1
 Meckel's 33.7, 121.2, 338.6, 607.4, 667.3, 804.3-4, 951.6
 DIURESIS, action of persitol 109.3
 in heart failure 454.6
 DIURETICS, clinical use of 19.5, 583.6
 mercurial 332.5, 413.6, 454.3, 499.6, 500.4, 622.2, 1058.4
 DIZZINESS 192.2, 819.5
 DIVORCE for insanity 61.4
 DOCTORS, physicians 146.3, 367.5, 453.2, 500.7, 575.4, 577.6, 584.5, 628.2, 1021.4
 absentee 862.2, 906.7
 aid for, pest war 738.4
 alien 506.6
 American with Chinese Red Cross 589.2
 and dispensing of medicine 34.4, 502.2, 945.5
 -- drink traffic 95.4, 585.3-5
 -- farmers 62.5
 -- hospital 351.5, 1017.2
 -- pathologists 625.7
 -- research 409.2
 -- workmen's compensation 748.6
 as politicians 409.6, 951.7
 average age 364.7
 California 1021.4
 Catholic 335.2, 918.5
 celebrated and their temple 708.4
 choice of 37.5; in China 155.4
 civilian defense 340.2, 351.7, 410.3, 497.6, 1064.6
 cross examination 702.4, 1025.5
 family 100.7, 549.4
 -- incorporating in public service plan 708.6
 fees, compensation 73.4, 366.2, 1077.3
 French, think freely 416.6
 gasoline, tires and fuel oil rationing 866.4
 in industry 782.5, 1028.5
 -- own office 40.1
 -- wartime 555.3, 947.4, 1020.6, 1043.1
 insurance and patient 670.7
 legislation concerning 549.6, 872.3
 -- health insurance 69.6
 living 577.1; died in 1941, 146.3
 location (in 1923 and 1938) 644.2, 1077.3
 narcotics affecting 1031.4
 part in post-war planning 12.2-3
 pension 17.4
 procurement, allocation 107.3, 147.3; 187.7, 364.4, 367.1, 369.4, 414.2, 453.1, 866.4, 887.2
 protection in armed forces 18.7
 psychoneurosis 549.4
 psychotherapy 156.7, 702.2
 responsibilities in present emergency 96.8, 107.3, 498.2
 rural, refugees 114.7, 153.2
 scarcity of, 58.2, 406.3, 460.4, 925.3, 967.4, 1055.3
 service 459.3
 -- unreasonable demands on 372.3
 soldier's 335.1, 530.3, 575.3, 584.1, 746.4
 statistics 1044.2
 status 343.7, 583.4
 supply 583.4, 909.7, 1042.7
 survey in Washington 950.1
 telling the doctor 98.7, 524.3
 women, heroism of 16.2
 DOLANTHIN 375.4, 421.2, 720.2, 833.1
 -- as an analgesic 562.6
 DOLANTHANISM 629.7, 720.2
 DOPA oxidase and mammalian tyrosinase 612.7
 DRAINAGE, intestinal, in obstetrics 625.2
 intranasal 382.1
 peritonsillar infections 586.3, 944.3
 sinus 1060.6
 siphon 477.2
 soil 969.7
 spinal 866.5
 tuberculous cavities 1007.4
 tubes for, 495.7
 Wengensteen suction 745.4
 DROPSY, (anasarca) 431.5, 486.1, 528.6, 938.1, 1028.3
 DROWNING physiology of 946.7
 DRUGS, action primary and secondary 50.5
 advertising, misleading 1023.5
 adulteration 819.6
 analgetic value of in treatment of quinidine depression 397.2
 and drug traffic 72.7
 antimalarial, sinine 708.7, 917.4
 antismoebic, yatanine 79.6, 1076.1
 antiprotosol effect on toxoplasma 971.3
 assay of alkaloidal tablets 36.1
 -- methods, various 74.6, 384.6
 coal tar colors used in 922.6
 conservation of essential 126.5, 454.3
 control of 155.5; in India 74.3
 culture of needed 458.6
 dangerous, proprietary 827.1
 differentiation of 187.1
 disguising agents for distasteful 797.5

dispensary in Sao Paulo 15.1
doubtful and useless 416.6
Easton's syrup, changes during storage 36.2
effects of, on the circulation 583.2, 1058.4
-- -- -- the intestines 47.6, 141.7,
641.2, 787.1
-- -- -- activity, maze learning, of
rats 562.4
eruptions, management of 509.3, 870.1
essential for the physician's bag 952.2
habit forming, register 339.5
illicit traffic in China 7.1
industry 781.6; wartime 292.2, 950.1
medicines, for merchant ships 35.3
-- new, 1990.1; in U.S.P. 348.3
-- general principles in creation of
-- shortage in Germany 433.4 856.3
-- status of proved 80.5
-- story of, and of their use 856.3
-- supplies to China 907.5
narcotic, safeguarding 191.1, 411.7
pharmacies, drug stores 1088.7, 1089.1
plants, herbs, vegetable materia medica
136.3, 364.5, 384.7, 433.5,
618.6, 1003.1
-- medico-legal control of noxious
weeds 403.6
proprietary, control of 432.7
sulfa SEE SULFANILAMIDES etc.
DULCIN dangers of 550.3
DUODENUM SEE INTESTINES
DUPUYTREN'S contracture 710.1
DUST 337.6, 403.6, 576.1
DWARFING, clinical aspects 49.7
DWARFISM 281.5
DWARFS, pituitary, stimulating growth in 579.2
DYES, dyeing 77.6, 167.6, 192.5, 580.2, 866.1
DYSENTERIC syndrome in gastro intestinal
allergy 822.2
DYSENTERY and diarrhoea 201.1
-- -- in war time 779.7, 861.6, 862.4
-- cholera in Portland 201.1
-- malaric 56.4, 201.1, 259.6, 457.1, 555.1,
725.6, 1076.1
-- amebiasis without dysentery 662.6
-- bacillary 34.1, 66.2, 95.1, 201.1, 313.3,
335.6, 374.4
-- in prisoners of war 341.5, 387.1
-- insufficiency of suprarenal in
241.2, 701.1
-- treatment 824.5, 865.4, 993.3
-- -- bacteriophage 198.6, 363.2, 409.5
-- -- calcium therapy 361.3
-- -- chemotherapeutic 199.4
-- -- sulfa drugs 211.2, 276.2, 278.5,
331.1, 834.4, 907.7, 935.5
-- -- vaccine 546.1
bacteriophage 23.4, 1032.5
carriers 58.3, 1075.6
chronic 360.7, 366.4
diagnosis, laboratory, in South African
troops 554.2
epidemic, Shiga 453.6; Sonne 621.4
Flexner 430.1, 972.6, 1072.1
in gastro-intestinal allergy 822.2
-- Waranhae 906.5
-- Polish field army 667.4
intoxication, experimental, pathogenesis
of 548.5
presence of hematogenous trichomonas in
case of 686.6
protective inoculation against 457.3
serology of 561.5
Shigella infections 474.7
-- toxicity of cultures of 995.5
therapy serum 922.1
-- sulfamides 155.2, 499.6, 831.2
DYSCHONDROPLASIA (Ollier's disease) 57.4
DYSIDROSIS 668.4
DYSKERATOSIS, infantile 107.5
DYSKINESIAS and dysynergias 101.2
DYSMENORRHEA SEE MENSTRUATION
DYSONTIA 298.1
DYSPARUNIA (painful coitus) 538.5

DYSPEPSIA 93.3, 157.4, 415.5, 455.5, 458.1,
502.3, 550.2, 550.5, 705.6, 906.4, 922.2
DYSPLASIA 13.6, 305.1
DYSPLASIA 30.5, 237.3, 466.2, 1038.1
DYSPLASIA 192.2, 328.7, 420.2, 579.5
DYSRHYTHMIA, cortical 962.5
DYSTOCIA 332.4, 616.4
DYSTOPIA, renal, ectopia 125.4
DYSTURIA in female, treatment 502.7
DYSTROPHY, chondro 389.7
muscular 503.5; neurovascular 50.7
post traumatic in extremities 855.5
EAR ache 596.6
and its medical care 551.6, 953.7
auditory canal external, foreign bodies
in 431.2, 1086.3
-- -- -- epidermal bandage of 142.7
-- -- -- inflammatory diseases of 1026.3
-- -- -- membrane in 947.1
-- defects (See also DEAFNESS) hearing
losses 68.3, 345.3; 412.6, 561.1,
877.7, 878.5, 1036.5
-- -- -- aids, conservation 32.6, 388.4,
786.1, 870.2
-- -- -- evaluating, examining 365.4, 431.3
722.7, 837.2, 1036.6
-- -- -- prevention 206.2, 1044.5
-- -- -- treatment 63.7, 68.3, 209.2, 209.4
281.2, 431.4
-- trauma, acoustic in war and peace
audiometry 157.2 209.3
bone growth due to cold water in 836.7
cochlear resonance 431.6
-- -- -- vestibular syndrome by neuritis 237.1
diseases, common 278.2, 873.3
-- -- -- diagnosis and treatment 103.3, 560.3,
666.5, 670.5, 704.7
drops, substitute for glycerine 61.2
drum (typanic membrane) perforation 342.5,
980.6
effect of flight on 63.1
external, prosthetic reconstruction 133.7
-- skin, epithelioma of 437.1
hearing, aids, Audrex models 826.6; Maico
946.3
-- effect of eustachian occlusion on
208.6
-- -- -- tube on 287.4
-- -- -- temperature changes on 431.3
-- -- -- measurement meters (audiometers)
561.3, 946.3
hemorrhage (otorrhea) 1018.3
infections, in fistulas 103.4, 509.4,
548.1, 596.6, 628.2, 722.7, 878.5
injuries 195.1
inner, squeezing the thin juice in 660.4
labyrinth, fenestration of 597.3
physiology in relation to sea sickness
labyrinthitis 722.7 674.6
mastoiditis 188.4
Meniere's disease 431.5, 920.1, 980.7
middle, foreign bodies in 1085.3
-- -- -- Valsalva's method of inflating 828.3
otic cholesteatoma 999.4
otitis, bathers 271.1
-- -- -- media 26.1, 95.3, 160.1, 246.1, 281.2,
554.5, 639.7, 679.5, 723.1
-- -- -- hearing in chronic 722.6
-- -- -- morbid anatomy of chronic 409.4
-- -- -- treatment 209.1, 281.2, 502.1,
666.3, 700.7, 752.2, 837.2
-- -- -- roentgen 120.2
-- -- -- suppurative 679.5
otogenic complications 680.2, 878.5
otolaryngology 276.4, 282.4, 431.5-6, 663.4,
993.6, 1036.4, 1083.6, 1086.1
-- -- -- nutritional deficiencies in 208.5
-- -- -- of microcrystals of drugs of the
sulfanilamide group 560.3
otologic surgery, deficiencies in 869.6
-- teaching 104.3
otology and folk-lore 921.6
otorhinolaryngology 786.6, 846.4, 860.5,
878.5, 994.6

- otosclerosis 1029.1
physiology 953.4
plasma (exterior) epithelioma of 233.2
pressure, hydrostatic, between ends of semicircular canal 1085.4
ringing (tinnitus) prostigmin treatment 209.2, 712.2
sensitivity under anoxia 729.1
skin diseases of the 281.4
sound conducting apparatus, acoustic movements of 14.3, 205.3, 431.5
supuration, chronic, treated by sulfanilamide insulation 619.3
surgery, fenestration technic 430.7
tuberculosis 238.6
tumors, carcinomas, osteoma 837.1, 868.7
vestibular areflexia, two types of 68.5
-- function study 919.7, 920.1
ECHINOCOCCAL Cyst, Hydatid Cyst, See CYST hydatid
- ECLAMPSIA See CONVULSIONS
- ECZEMA See SKIN
- EDMA 353.2; allergic aspects 629.3
and diuretics 1069.1
-- rate of peripheral blood flow 579.5
angioneurotic 146.2, 447.5, 621.5, 629.3, 963.1
bowel, associated with ileus 537.3
deficiency, ocular symptoms of 722.1
face 706.4, 898.1
feet and ankles 827.4
fluid, protein content in relation to capillary permeability 581.4
following respiratory infections 96.5
gas, infections of war wounds 1075.5
generalized 370.3
hands, back of the 670.5
in tetany 680.6
lice, infected with trypanosoma cruzi 886.3
legs 493.4
mucular (spotted) 794.5
non-nephritic, following respiratory infections 96.5
papilla, etiology of 560.1
pregnancy 703.6
pulmonary 68.3, 230.1, 237.1, 772.7, 763.1, 884.4, 1046.2
treatment with mercurial diuretics 611.1
EDESTRIN, denaturation by acid 356.6
- EDUCATION, cultural 99.1, 104.1-2, 452.6
medical. See MEDICAL
methods, procedures, programs, schools, 53.4, 104.1, 434.7, 523.1, 636.6, 833.2, 878.4, 926.4, 957.7, 988.1, 959.7, 1043.3
in industrial health 592.1 1043.3
post war 592.7, 692.6
specialized 30.7, 200.7, 485.1, 636.3-2, sex in high schools 642.7 681.6
visual 32.3, 936.2
- EFFORT syndrome 869.2, 870.4
- EFFUSIONS, pleural, including tuberculous empyema 886.3
- EGGS, dried, fluorescence as measure of quality 591.7
electric impedance of frog's 36.6
from folioplan tube of rat 636.4
living of mammals, observations on 630.2
- ELASTOPLAST treatment of plantar warts 576.4
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAM See HEART
- ELECTRO-coagulation of the Gasserian ganglion 339.5
- ELECTRO-desiccation 200.1
- ELECTROLYTE and water exchange between skeletal muscle and plasma 399.5
- ELECTRONIC phase bridge for measuring impedance, reactance etc. 426.3
- ELECTROPHORESIS of normal rabbit serum 327.1
- ELECTRO-pyrexia 749.6
- ELEPHANTIASIS and skin affections 87.1, 493.1
associated with hypertrophy of lower limb 927.2
- scrotum 927.3
surgical treatment 738.7
- ELLIOTT'S trepanation opening, blocking by phloccols 168.1
EMBOLISM, air 277.4; maternal death 1028.3
arterial, use of heparin in 658.6
peripheral and aneurysm 576.5
post operative 59.1, 324.5, 565.5, 647.3, pulmonary 47.2, 58.6, 59.1, 70.1, 293.6, 339.2, 481.3, 506.5, 533.6, 726.4, 777.5, 803.2, 827.2, 658.4
thromboembolic phenomena 280.5
- EMBRYO, chick, asymmetry of the growing molarian ducts in 489.4
-- development of cytochrome oxidase in 399.2
-- chorionallantoic membrane of 639.1
-- desiccated in tissue culture 995.3
-- macromolecular component of 1057.3
- EMBRYOLOGY 319.6, 489.2, 589.4
of the vesical neck muscle 968.5
- EMBRYONAL megaloblastomas of rat 825.1
- EMESIS and hyperemesis gravidarum, vitamin B in 824.5
- EMERGENCIES 416.6; economies 1013.1; war 1061.3
- EMETINE HYDROCHLORIDE poisoning 950.7
economy in use of 500.7
- EMOTIONAL disorders 14.4, 385.6, 506.6
factors in endocrine diseases 32.3
- EMOTIONS and their effect on body function 346.3
- EMPHYSEMA 305.7, 339.2, 826.5
cervico-thoracic 1014.1
experimental production 659.4
mediastinal 368.7, 543.3, 670.1, 871.7, 883.4
subcutaneous 280.7
- EMPYEMA complicating parapharyngeal abscess: in childhood 153.6 in 413.6
pleural, pulmonary 236.7; 698.7, 708.7
streptococcal 262.6, 657.4
tuberculous 886.3
- EMULSIN, preparation, purification 520.3
subcutaneous 369.5
- ENCEPHALITIS, Encephalopathy See BRAIN
- ENDOCARDITIS See HEART
- ENDOCRINE activity cytological criteria of 760.2
-- changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with 283.2
-- of thyroglobulin antibodies 900.4
-- suppression by immunization 1053.1
aspects of monogonism 153.1
assays, in hospitals (?) 188.2
cancer conference 691.6
diagnosis 333.3; Heller and Heller test for follicle-stimulating-hormone in urine 582.3
disorders, disease, imbalance 32.3, 68.7, 284.2, 446.2, 541.2, 644.7, 654.2, 692.3, 710.4, 749.3, 828.6, 1016.5
effects of dysontogenetic tumors of the ovary 49.6
function diversity in reproduction of viviparous fishes 27.6
glands 703.7; and nervous system 69.4, 970.3,
-- disturbances of 1070.7
-- histopathological condition in relation to metabolism changes and allergic reactions 296.5
-- in the wall of the renal artery 823.3
-- aged 7.5
-- tumors of 295.1
-- weights of in female rats 185.1
role of in anaphylaxis and allergy 543.2
systems of ophiidians 1.5
therapy 94.1, 187.4, 231.3, 333.2, 413.5, 451.5, 788.3, 1034.6
ENDOCRINOLOGY 49.5, 72.2; 96.2, 98.4, 173.6, 285.6, 458.4, 584.4
-- metabolism 828.5
-- urology 823.3
andrologic, clinical review 854.7, 10627
ENEMA of sea water unsuccessful in quenching throat 275.4
-- sugar feed 1030.5

ENDOMETRIAL hyperplasia, progesterone therapy in 980.1
 ENDOMETRIOSIS 195.3, 452.5, 539.4, 572.7, 573.1, 587.3, 817.2, 830.5, 833.2
 ENDOMETRIUM, development of transplantable, effect of urine of pregnant women on 156.1
 ENDOSCOPY 723.1, 756.3, 860.4, 860.7, 982.7
 ENDOTHELIOSIS, reticulo, classification of 989.5
 ENTAMERBA causing brain abscess 104.7
 ENTERITIS SEE INTESTINE inflammation
 ENTOMOLOGY 131.3, 353.4, 762.1
 ENVIRONMENTAL changes, extreme, effect on man 1078.7
 ENZYME, action 1033.5
 -- of on insulin 323.4
 activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma 179.7
 -- transplanted hepatomas 769.7
 adenosinetriphosphatase 356.5-6
 adenosine deaminase 771.4
 associated with vaccinia 366.5
 biochemistry 71.7
 carbonic acid anhydrase, action of 677.6
 concentration method 760.5
 choline esterase, inhibitors 569.5, 642.3, 876.2
 ferro-porphyrin, atoms of Fe in molecule 899.7
 hydrolytic, nonproteolytic 84.5
 influence of upon activity of gonadotropin in pregnant mare serum 613.2
 in muscle contraction 512.4
 -- ontogenesis, orthoptera 44.3
 lecithinase specificity in Cl. toxins 357.3
 lipid oxidase studies 933.7
 papain, trypsinase, the activation of 36.3
 process in formation of visual material 721.6
 proteolytic 181.1, 899.1
 synthesis of levan 74.1
 -- total coenzyme from nicotinic acid administration 579.1
 -- polysaccharide from glucose 358.2
 sulfhydryl containing, inhibition by split products of dimethylamino azo benzene 691.5
 titration of duodenal contents 51.5
 tripainfibrinolysis 972.3
 -- release of histamine, inhibitory effect of heparin on 974.4
 tyrosinase, reaction with its specific antibody 366.5
 uricase, purification and properties 357.2
 EPHEDRINE, ethyl, pharmacology 466.4
 EPHETONIN- Eukodal-Scopolamin in accidents and surgery 20.6
 EPIDEMICS, control 70.3, 72.2, 273.4, 505.4
 polio myelitis 359.2, 658.6
 theory of 113.7, 114.2-3, 213.7, 576.6, 658.6, 675.6
 war time 14.2, 70.3, 701.6, 727.7, 945.3
 EPIDEMIOLOGY 202.6, 400.7, 454.6, 472.2, 564.2, 604.1, 724.2, 925.1, 925.3, 926.2
 gingivitis 740.6
 haemolytic streptococcal infection 881.7, 882.1
 lye poisoning in the U. S. 472.1
 malaria 889.6
 myalgia, acute epidemic 187.1
 plague 907.5
 Q fever 395.7, 891.1
 rheumatism 211.3, 368.1, 488.1, 881.7, 882.1
 tsutsugamushi disease in Formosa 289.6
 typhoid fever 116.5
 typhus (spotted fever) 788.4
 EPIDIDYMITIS, tumors, sarcomas of 40.8, 484.5

EPIDIDYMITIS 11.2, 12.1, 574.6, 703.6, 709.4, 858.1, 982.7
 EPIGLOTTIS, carcinoma 302.3
 EPILEPSY 56.3, 160.7, 278.5, 292.2, 371.6, 379.5, 553.5, 673.3, 704.4, 744.3, 914.6, 955.1, 987.7
 and allergy, relations between 987.3
 -- dementia praecox 782.4
 -- heart disease 959.5
 -- legislation 1016.3
 -- multiple sclerosis, differential diagnosis 344.2
 -- toxic infective psychosis 509.1
 body symptoms in 379.6
 crises, generalized 904.1
 diagnosis of idiopathic 555.4
 electrocardiogram in, as compared with that in seizures following convulsive drug therapy 333.5
 electroencephalogram in and electroencephalographic studies of 90.5, 558.2, 877.2, 943.8, 998.5, 1079.7
 following shock therapy 905.4
 musicogenic 160.7
 myoclonus 379.4, 597.5, 1035.2, 1079.7
 patients irresponsibility of 673.3
 -- medical and nursing care of 1081.4
 -- von Rey labyrinth test of 959.4
 pleural, with hemiplegy, role of gaseous embolism in 20.3
 treatment 157.1, 292.2, 699.6, 988.3
 -- dilantin 31.3, 278.5, 558.5, 559.6
 -- hydantoin, phenytoin, 1.2, 22.7, 367.6, 558.5, 982.4, 1080.3
 -- meboral 587.2
 -- phenobarbital 558.5, 826.5
 -- surgical 22.2, 26.1, 414.6
 EPILEPTOGENIC lesions, calcified 1081.1
 EPIPHYSIS destruction and its consequences
 EPIPLLOTIS 671.3, 259.1, 639.6, 711.5
 EPITHELIOMAS, various 4.5, 83.6, 120.5, 137.7, 152.3, 183.3, 183.7, 245.4, 297.3, 309.7, 381.5, 406.6, 437.1, 473.2, 538.2, 679.4, 703.1, 732.3, 773.5, 787.7, 897.5, 1092.6
 ERGOSTEROL, irradiated, poisoning 275.5
 ERGOOT, deterioration prevention 662.2
 ERSIPELAS 75.7, 148.7, 191.5
 ERSIPELOID 148.7, 245.6, 285.2
 ERYTHEMA causing stricture of the esophagus 615.3
 ERYTHRASMA 4.6
 ESOPHAGITIS, chronic 142.3, 214.5
 ESOPHAGEAL hemorrhage after liver damage, control by vein ligation 606.5
 ESOPHAGUS artificial, epithelium developing on 120.5
 atresia of 872.7
 brachy megasophagus with entirely thoracic stomach 248.3
 cancer of 121.7, 122.3-4, 235.4, 309.6, 355.7, 436.6, 480.6, 576.5, 646.3, 655.2, 726.3, 749.2, 803.2, 804.4, 974.6, 1061.4, 1092.5
 dilation of idiopathic 667.5
 diverticula 121.5, 151.1, 451.3, 864.7
 dysphagia 308.1
 fistula, esophago-bronchial 303.6, 385.7
 -- pleural 646.4; right loin 910.6
 foreign body in 328.4
 hernia of the hiatus of 306.7, 589.1, 646.2
 megasophagus and pallagra 727.6
 peptic ulcer of 371.2
 perforation, external of 1045.3
 spasm 566.3, 571.4, 9.2.7
 stricture of 123.1, 374.5, 501.6, 615.3
 varices 302.7, 303.1, 937.3
 surgery 122.4, 122.7, 302.7, 309.6, 374.5, 646.3, 749.2, 803.2, 804.4, 818.7, 1006.5, 1092.5
 ESTERASE, serum choline and anxiety 642.3

ESTERS, organic, parenteral use of 1088.2
 ESTRADIOL 466.4, 881.6, 1082.6
 benzoste, influence on epidermal methyl
 cholanthrene carcinogenesis 179.5
 -- metabolic effects of 1082.5
 ESTROGENIC activity of some ketons and car-
 inols 910.3

ESTROGENS 49.5
 activity, local and structure of 357.4
 administration of, followed by development
 of arterial spiders and palmar ery-
 thema in persons with liver disease
 and cancer 820.3
 and pro-estrogens related to stilbene
 and triphenylethylene 695.7
 antagonism to progesterone in castrate
 rabbit 322.6
 assay, determination of, 25.4, 322.6
 -- in blood, and in urine 25.4, 322.6,
 826.1
 content of cirrhotic livers 87.7
 distribution between immiscible solvents
 398.7
 differentiation of from pro-estrogens by
 use of spayed mice 696.1
 effect on mammary glands in mice 42.1
 -- -- -- fibroadenomas in mice 692.5
 -- -- -- epidermal methylcholanthrene
 carcinogenesis in mice 692.2
 excretion, clinical experiments 572.6,
 817.1
 -- in bile 900.2
 imbalance and vulvovaginitis 12.2
 implantation of, immediate effects 715.1
 -- ghost formation in tablets of
 synthetic 875.3
 -- endometrial bleeding after 817.4,
 827.3
 in intrauterine fetal death 750.7
 interrelation with nervous system 1015.3
 metabolism of 511.3
 peritoneal fibrosis induced by 116.4
 production and egg laying in relation to
 cyclic changes in blood calcium phos-
 phorus and fat 900.2
 requirement and bleeding threshold in
 baboon 322.6
 relationship of estrogenic hormones,
 genetic susceptibility and milk in-
 fluence on production mammary cancer
 in mice 691.6
 sparing effect of hysterectomy 537.1
 standardization 947.4
 synthetic 415.3, 462.6
 therapy 5.7, 6.6, 185.7, 286.2, 335.1,
 369.4, 451.1, 573.1, 691.6,
 692.2, 1061.3, 1068.7
 transformation of males to intersexes by
 49.6

ESTRONE inactivation in liver, effect of
 vitamin B complex deficiency on 185.4

ESTROUS cycle and reproduction 695.6-7

ESTRUM determination in fox vixen 485.4

ETHNOLOGY survey of, South American 425.7

ETHYL chloride freezing to relieve pain 626.6

ETIOLOGY study and public health 455.3, 455.7,
 584.1
 of pancreatitis 47.4

EUBASIN, experience with 667.1

EUGENICS 404.1, 452.3, 494.7, 737.3-4, 939.1

EUNUCHOIDISM and hypogonadism, use of
 testosterone in 182.2, 222.6

EVALUATION of properties, principals of
 rational 1044.4

EVIPAN- sodium, rectal application 508.3

EVOLUTION, ecological, physiological aspects
 27.3
 theory, two decades of 27.6

EXAMINATIONS, chest, X-ray, 12.2, 498.2,
 645.1
 insurance 1031.4; urine analysis 955.4
 physical 61.5, 96.1, 195.6, 278.7, 841.7

EXANTHEMA subitum 782.1, 944.3

EXERCISE, fatigue and rest 143.4

EXCRETION, steroid and seminal function 88.2

EXPECTORANT action of iodides 140.2

EXPERIMENT design and judgement of evidence
 191.6

EXTENSOR apparatus of fingers 1072.6

EXTREMITIES smell (absence) of 539.5
 disorders, variations 64.3, 438.2, 749.2
 epithelioma, unusual of leg 406.6
 injury of involving bone 57.4
 pathological anatomy of blocking of 338.5
 plethysmographic studies 646.5
 thrombophlebitis of 803.2

EXUDATES, inflammatory, coagulation of 714.3
 -- paraffin embedding of 534.4

EYE 37.5, 457.1
 accommodation 345.5, 1035.6, 1082.4
 action of aluminum alloys in the 168.4
 adaptation measured by a binocular method
 adnexa outer, deformity 494.4
 age changes in 678.7
 agnosia for animate objects 1080.2
 amaurosis, toxic, due to quinine 413.5
 amblyopia (vision dimness) 57.4, 169.4,
 764.5, 921.4, 1082.3, 1082.7, 1084.7
 and scorpion poison 819.3
 angioid streaks in the retina 276.4
 anisikonis 186.3, 960.6
 anisometropic correction 1035.6
 anophthalmia (absence of eyes) 673.4, 765.3,
 1063.3
 appearance and follicular lymphoblastoma
 764.5
 aqueous humor, biochemistry of 230.2
 -- circulation of and its relation to
 glaucoma 1084.5
 -- constituents of 230.2, 973.3
 -- ocular phenomena due to withdrawal
 of 638.2
 -- penetration of by sugars and by
 sulfonamides 600.5, 960.4
 astigmatic chart and cross cylinder 638.1,
 961.3
 astigmatism, 721.1, 793.5, 961.4
 ball, Horner's syndrome 1023.6
 -- size in relation to number of optic
 nerve fibers 101.4
 bandage, monocular 207.5
 bleeding intraocular 168.4
 blepharitis, staphylococcal 688.6, 1083.7
 blindness prevention 33.2-3, 208.3, 596.4,
 762.4
 Bodian technic 764.4
 calcarine arteries, thrombosis with
 sparing of macular vision 1082.6
 cave 274.7, 516.5, 637.5, 878.3, 999.7
 cataract 208.2, 764.2
 -- and myotonic dystrophy 236.7
 -- calorific 465.2
 -- congenital 197.6, 677.5, 764.3,
 794.2
 -- diabetic 169.4
 -- due to dinitrophenol 337.4, 1083.1
 -- -- -- tryptophane deficiency 100.5,
 403.2
 -- exogenous 457.5
 -- industrial 1067.7
 -- incipient 103.3, 292.6, 677.5
 -- lamellar, with spheres 187.4
 -- management 103.3, 596.3, 1085.1
 -- nigra, histological study 708.5
 -- nutritional, tetanic 187.3
 -- surgery 102.6, 167.1, 167.4, 168.2,
 168.7, 169.5, 292.6, 340.4, 542.2,
 596.1, 700.8, 764.3, 794.2, 988.3,
 992.5, 1031.1
 chamber, determination of depth and volume
 678.6
 choroid atrophy 904.5
 -- membrane amputation 206.6
 -- melanoma of 560.1, 1083.7
 -- sarcoma of 186.2-3
 choroiditis 207.6, 327.2, 346.2, 638.3,
 708.5

- chromatophores, origin and development in amphibian eye 488.2
- citazol use of in the 195.6, 677.6, 712.6
- cicatricial lagophthalmos 638.2
- cilia implantation in anterior chamber 102.6
- ciliary changes after contusio bulbi 596.2
- ciliary muscle paralysis (cycloplegics) in refractions 345.5, 947.1
- cinematograph of the 167.5
- clinics 207.7, 292.5, 500.2, 708.6
- clinical procedure, supplementary 1036.3
- Cot's disease 961.3
- coloboma 346.1, 793.4, 1036.4,
- color blindness (achromatopsia) 381.5, 427.4, 722.2
- classification 495.1
- development in *Drosophila melanogaster* 323.6
- of Scottish school children 494.7
- sensitive element, isolation of 520.4
- vision anomalies, perception 522.4, 593.6, 809.5, 919.4, 1082.4
- -- testing 891.4
- conditions of general interest 913.4
- conjunctiva bulbar carcinoma of 262.3
- emucleation for bulbous opening operations 167.3
- Boeck's, millerlipoid of 207.3
- melanoma 340.3, 382.4, 596.4
- of corpse for transplantation 168.5
- scarred wrinkling as result of injury 678.7
- conjunctival ecchymosis 1031.4
- implants, replacements 596.4, 677.7
- injection, protosil therapy 168.1
- involvement in Kaposi's sarcoma 1084.5
- a yiasis due to estrous ovis 1084.3
- papilloma and mucous membrane graft 793.7
- phlycten, tuberculous etiology of 795.3
- conjunctivitis 228.6, 275.2, 300.6, 418.6, 599.4, 784.4, 921.3, 1075.7
- allergic from sulfathiazole 596.2
- calceiferans 721.2
- ecchymosis 764.4
- follicular 106.2, 596.2, 1082.4
- glandularis hypertrophicans 764.4
- gonococcal, sulfonamide treatment 171.6, 949.1
- inclusion 167.2, 292.5
- kerato (corneal) 166.1, 166.4, 168.2, 168.6-7, 207.5, 280.5, 596.1, 721.23
- phlyctenular 1090.3-4
- staphylococcal 382.1
- contact lenses 169.7, 596.3, 677.5, 996.3
- copper exfoliation, spontaneous evacuation of 166.7
- cornea 206.7, 678.3, 794.5
- arcus lipoides 237.5, 678.2, 992.7
- bursting of as therapeutic expedient 168.7
- cells in tissue culture 794.3
- changes in dysostia multiplex 794.4
- degenerative changes of 167.4
- dendritic ulceration of 794.6
- disease in liver metabolism disorder 208.1
- dystrophy of Groenouw 793.4
- effect of infra red rays on 207.1
- -- of sticking with high frequency needle 169.1
- erosion of, recurrent 1084.7
- glycolysis 793.6
- examination, demonstration of photos 679.2
- hydration properties 637.6, 1084.4
- implantation of cilia in anterior chamber by traumatic perforation of cornea 102.6
- infection pyocyanus 960.1
- infiltration of 1029.3
- inflammation (keratitis) 166.4, 207.4, 280.5, 382.3, 596.1, 596.4, 624.6, 688.6, 781.6, 794.6, 795.4, 866.1, 897.5, 1083.3, 1084.3-5
- injuries, mustard gas, phosphorus, 31.3, 382.3
- keratoconus 166.2, 1084.5
- keroplasty 721.6, 961.6
- kerato 52.6, 292.5
- metallic impregnations of 678.4
- permeability 595.7, 596.5
- physiologic studies of 74.4, 793.6
- pigmentation of 62.7
- pneumococcal lesions 1082.1
- pyocyanus, infection, ulcer, 828.5, 1083.1
- pterygium of 794.7, 961.7, 1082.4
- scars, surgical removal 102.5
- trachomatous surgery of 66.2
- transplantation of 23.6, 208.1, 794.3, 1082.4
- ulcers of 721.6, 961.6, 1083.1
- vascularization in arborescences 207.4, 715.2
- vitamin C concentration in 721.6
- vitreous humour of 167.2
- white rings in 638.3, 960.3
- cortical representation of the macula lutea 637.6
- crossed, management of 422.7
- cup capacity for induction and regeneration of lenses 808.6
- cylinders, transposition of obliquely crossed 878.1
- dacryops (watery state of) 721.5
- dacryoadenitis (lacrimal gland inflammation) 1083.6, 1084.5
- dark adaptation 192.1, 820.1, 521.2, 806.6, 963.5, 107.2
- day blindness (hemeralopia) 167.5, 679.2
- defects 800.5, nutritional 999.7
- deviation and laetoflavine deficiency 721.1
- diseases, conditions, 72.3, 207.5, 270.7, 276.1, 345.5, 346.2, 363.6, 577.5, 596.6, 670.5, 704.7, 915.7, 960.4, 1083.5
- inflammatory, ultra short wave treatment 962.2
- dominance 960.6
- drops, non irritating 33.2, 721.7, 794.3
- dystrophia 764.5
- embryonic development 793.6
- entoptic phenomena 1084.4
- epiphora See lacrimal gland
- examination, Selective Service 460.4
- exophoria 597.2
- exophthalmos 573.7, 669.6, 867.3, 1083.7, 1069.5, 1086.1
- external meniscus, cyst 261.7
- facial suspension of 381.7
- fatigue, effect on critical fusion frequency 139.2
- findings in general endangitis obliterans 168.3
- fluid, normal aqueous 921.4
- foreign bodies in 136.3, 207.1-2, 596.3, 596.5, 962.1
- -- removal 70.2, 169.4, 866.2, 961.2, 1087.5
- glasses, spectacles, a collection of 292.6
- bifocals 76.2
- exactness of fitting 168.3, 677.5
- in armed forces, prisoners 25.4, 430.5
- neutralizing cylinder as test for malingering 31.3
- optical manufacture 636.1; in Canada 377.3
- protective 168.3
- silicate, dispersion as function of composition 1038.7

-- telescopic 166.4
 -- test, with decentralization 167.6
 -- tinted ophthalmia 752.2
 -- use, abuse 388.4, 495.3
 glaucoma 637.5, 721.7, 1035.4, 1064.7
 -- and aqueous veins 960.2
 -- blindness prevention in 35.3, 785.3, 1
 -- chronic uveitis 102.7 1084.1
 -- hyperthyroidism 721.4
 -- iridocyclitis 795.3
 -- circulation of aqueous in relation to 1084.5
 -- cyclodiathermal puncturing in 1030.5
 -- diagnosis 62.7, 709.4, 720.5, 785.3, 1
 -- existence without high blood pressure 552.6 1063.2
 -- hemorrhagic, in classification of 168.5
 -- mechanics of eye pressure increase in 793.5
 -- relation of field contraction to blood pressure in chronic primary 794.1, 1082.3
 -- secondary to iris atrophy 382.2
 -- treatment, management, 62.7, 346.2, 372.5, 430.4, 452.3, 678.1, 709.4, 720.4, 721.5, 780.7, 822.6, 987.7, 999.7
 -- surgical 62.7, 102.5, 795.3, 960.7, 1084.1
 -- visual field defects 560.2
 headache (migraine) 206.6, 236.7
 hemianopsia and calcification of internal carotid 169.7
 hospital, infirmary 786.7, 921.1
 hyaline scleral plaques 638.1
 hydrophthalmos 638.3
 hyperopia (far sightedness) due to emotion 712.6 836.5
 hyperphoria, operative treatment 62.4
 hypertelorism (abnormal width between) 961.3, 4
 hypertension 230.3, 720.6
 infections 638.7, 800.5; eye worm, thal-
 azia californiensis 1083.2
 -- staphylococcal 346.2
 -- sulfonamide treatment 195.6, 1028.5
 inflammation, rheumatic 168.7
 -- staphylococcal 148.7
 in industry 382.6, 512.5, 1000.1
 injuries 206.3, 232.5, 545.3, 705.7, 789.2, 1
 -- air gun 721.2 1031.3
 -- chemicals, war gases 103.3, 166.2, 168.4, 341.3, 343.2, 415.7, 702.6, 6
 -- contusion of eyeball with increased tension 102.7
 -- eye ball 103.4
 -- first aid for 999.7
 -- followed by tetanus 381.5
 -- in war fare 103.4, 152.2, 235.1, 456.2, 551.3, 629.1, 794.5-7, 871.1
 -- penetrating, piercing 166.6, 169.5, 285.4
 -- -- extraction of metallic foreign body 285.4
 -- traumatic myopia with hypotony 1084.2
 -- treatment 56.5, 451.6, 589.7, 789.2, 999.4
 iris, absence of, congenital (aniridia) 721.3
 -- atrophy 794.3; followed by glaucoma 382.2
 -- anomalies 167.7, 169.6
 -- ciliary process on posterior surface of 345.6
 -- detachment of pigment border 1083.5
 -- dystrophy 764.5, 794.3
 -- exfoliation (iridectomy) 169.2
 -- herpetic 167.7
 -- leiomyoblastoma of 678.5
 -- root, tumor of 794.1
 -- sarcoma of, malignant melanoma 1064.2
 -- uveitis (inflammation) 102.7, 136.5, 1
 417.2, 637.6, 820.2, 999.4, 96.4

lacrimal glands, ducts, anomalies 169.6
 -- -- dilator 102.6
 -- -- dystopia 169.6
 -- -- epiphora (over flow) 764.4, 962.2
 -- -- lymphosarcoma 638.1
 -- -- secretion absence and defective movement of 795.2
 -- -- surgery of 166.7
 -- -- tuberculosis 721.5
 -- -- tumor of 167.6
 lashes infection of and tinea capitis 183.3
 lens, absorptive and vision 677.4
 -- action of infra red rays on 207.1
 -- binocular 678.2
 -- dislocation, displacement 168.1, 596.2, 764.5
 -- exaggerated curvature of (lenticonus) 793.4
 -- gas metabolism of the 720.7
 -- opacity 208.1
 -- phospholipid content variation 1084.3
 -- physiology and pathology of 157.6
 -- posterior surface peculiarities 167.1
 -- removal, hereditary spontaneous 167.7
 -- split lamp finding, indication for intracapsular extraction 168.6
 -- traumatic spar, rosette of 678.5
 -- variable focus 1035.6
 -- vitamin C concentration in 721.6
 -- yellow coloring matter of 207.4
 lesions, experimental, effect of chemo-
 therapeutic agents on 99.7
 -- in leukemia 235.6
 -- lymphogranuloma 381.5
 -- malignant, about the head, shield for treatment of 493.3
 -- supranuclear 1082.6
 light sensitivity 168.2, 961.7
 lighting, wartime in relation to the eye 957.4
 lids, closure reflex transplanted to atypical locations in triturus torosus 429.2
 -- carcinoma, cancer of 794.6, 961.7
 -- dermatitis of 85.4
 -- depression of lower after reinsertion of inferior rectus muscle 637.7
 -- drooping (ptosis) 21.5, 708.6, 721.1, 960.7, 993.2
 -- entropion and trichiasis of 452.1, 913.6
 -- epithelioma of, sequels of treat-
 ment by Buckley's rays 962.3
 -- idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of 1083.3
 -- introversion (entropion) operation for 452.1, 978.1
 -- lacerated, with old coloboma 794.1
 -- levator palpebrae, resection of 1082.5
 -- malignant ulceration of lower 430.2
 -- melanosarcoma of margin of 340.3
 -- molluscum contagiosum of margin of 167.6, 1064.6
 -- movements of 430.6
 -- -- pseudo, Graef sign 169.5
 -- -- winking, electric response in cat 563.1
 -- -- -- jaw, Marcus Gunn syndrome 823.2
 -- neurofibromatosis of 169.4
 -- restoration, shred-pocket method 961.5
 -- relaxation (blepharochalasis) 169.3
 -- surgery of 1085.1
 -- trichiasis, trans grafting for 455.1
 -- vaccinia of 766.7
 limbus, tumors of 245, 381.5, 1083.1, 1085.7
 listerella infection, pathological changes in 638.7
 macular degeneration 1082.6
 -- hole at the 794.1
 -- lutea, cortical representation of the 637.6
 -- vision, sparing of in bilateral throm-
 bosis of calcareine arteries 1082.6

- manifestations of some general diseases 98.4, 748.2
- meniscus, displaced, X-ray condition of 304.4
- melanosis bulbi congenita 166.2
- melanoma, intraocular, malignant 960.4
- melanosarcoma, ocular manifestations of 103.1
- metabolism and vitamin C 678.5
- metastases of breast cancer into 169.4, 170.1
- motility, motor paralysis 102.7, 231.4, 961.1-2
- movement, defective, associated with absence of lacrimal secretion 795.2
- oculomotor nucleus 1079.3
- muscle, ciliary, physiology of 960.1
- extraocular 103.1, 381.6, 429.2, 1082.5
- paralysis (ophthalmoplegia) 381.6, 560.1, 823.4
- superior oblique, overaction with recession of the trochlea 381.5
- -- -- transplantation for nerve paralysis 961.2
- myopia 166.4, 167.1, 206.7, 345.6, 464.6, 1083.7
- floating opacities in 827.4
- progressive, in children 946.7
- transitory after sulfanilamide 677.2, 712.6
- traumatic with hypotony 1084.2
- needle and holder for ocular use 960.4
- nerves, afferent to extrinsic eye muscles 429.2
- neuritis, retrobulbar 679.2
- neuromyelitis optica 1079.1
- night blindness 292.6, 346.1, 576.4, 905.2, 999.5, 1069.4
- vision 95.4, 452.4, 577.7, 637.5, 925.3, 1069.4
- nystagmus (involuntary movement of eye ball) 168.3, 430.4, 516.5, 678.4, 721.5, 725.1, 793.3, 961.4, 992.4
- ocular encephalomyelitis 959.2
- evidence of head trauma 1075.2
- manifestations in diabetes 151.6, 621.4
- phenomena 638.2
- photography in study of ocular patterns and their psychological implications 836.4
- opacities in the ocular media, objective visibility of 1084.4
- ophthalmia (inflammation) catarrhal 708.5
- contagions, of sheep 688.3
- etiology 103.2
- gonorrheal, sulfapyridine treatment 708.5
- neonatorum 516.3
- neuralgia of 904.3
- nodosa 721.5
- periodic, heredity in 807.5
- phlyctenular 103.2, 335.1, 742.2, 795.3
- sympathetic 166.5
- ophthalmology, ophthalmologists, 151.2, 630.5, 666.5, 678.7, 707.5
- allergies in 1083.5
- and genetics 960.5
- neurologic diagnosis 101.2
- -- neurosyphilis 948.5
- -- systemic diseases 596.6
- vascular disease 577.4
- chemotherapy in 1036.4, 1065.6
- degeneration in 793.2
- diagnosis 373.3, 596.6, 960.3
- folk-lore 31.2
- health, school hygiene 207.2, 700.2
- industrial 63.1, 76.3, 419.5
- in partially blind 1000.1
- intravenous sodium iodide in 596.3
- medical 451.2; medicolegal aspects 410.2, 470.4
- mercurochrome in 747.1
- military service 1083.3
- peripheral circulation acting drugs 382.2
- practice of, predominating subjective symptom in routine 284.5
- progress paths of 1082.7
- research in 382.2
- surgeon, education of 103.2
- therapeutics of 286.1, 292.5, 1082.6
- tropical 483.4
- ultra-high frequency in 961.6
- vitamins in 17.5, 102.7, 103.1
- ophthalmometer 208.2
- ophthalmoscopy 364.7
- optic disk, pits or holes in 637.7
- foramen, changes in 721.1
- nerve and chiasm 720.7, 1084.6
- -- stropia 235.2, 345.5, 346.1, 709.1, 1086.2
- -- -- relation of trypanase to 57.6, 278.4
- -- development in chick embryo 1072.6
- -- extraorbital sector, tubercule in 711.7
- -- inhibition suppression with alcohol 520.2
- -- lesions, diagnostic signs 509.3
- -- primary endings of 1083.5
- -- small fibers of, anomalies of 678.4
- -- tumors 169.2, 207.3, 764.2
- optics, progress of and the 200 inch telescope 15.1
- optometry, orthoptics, 76.2, 103.7, 346.3, 382.3, 382.5, 410.2, 516.6, 560.2, 643.2, 677.4-5, 720.4, 1056.2, 1085.1
- education, training 102.5, 103.1, 921.4-5
- legislation 76.3, 275.5, 366.2, 960.6, 1023.5
- practice 465.2-3, 597.2
- -- regulation 275.5, 465.3
- -- profession of 103.1
- -- rehabilitation through 103.7
- orbit, deformity, dysostosis 198.4, 207.2
- fibroma 1084.4
- infections 722.7
- injury 168.4, 962.1
- tumors 207.2, 382.3, 678.6
- oxycephaly from an ophthalmologic viewpoint 1083.2
- pain, acetylcholine in 793.5
- papilledema without increased pressure 102.5, 1015.6
- papillo-retinitis 170.1
- pathology 586.3
- periphagus of the 102.4, 493.1
- penetration of sulfathiazole into 1082.5
- perimetry objective 167.5
- phosphorus movement and the 1083.1
- pigmentosa treatment of Tertach 207.7
- Pinnaw case reports 207.6
- pressure, normal, significance 169.3, 207.2
- low, effects on the 678.6
- prism strength designation 382.2
- protection of against ultra violet rays 259.6
- pupil, anomalous reactions 31.3
- Argyll Robertson sign 669.4, 956.6
- constricted, influence on the field in glaucomas 1083.2
- diameter and monochromatic light 1003.7
- reaction, Adie's syndrome 499.6
- sphincter of amphibian, cholin esterase in 521.4
- troubles as sign of hereditary degenerative affections 719.1

- pupulography 1082.5
 pupilometer 596.3
 pupilo motor studies 168.1-2
 refraction 637.5, 783.5, 1035.6
 -- and heredity 960.5
 -- visual acuity 722.2
 -- emmetropia 989.4
 -- changes 59.1, 961.1
 -- conical, images formed by 99.5
 -- cyclopedias used in 947.1
 -- defects of in scholars 1090.3
 -- war time service 795.1
 refractometers, Abbe-type 292.7
 rehabilitation in ophthalmic cases 175.2
 relation to heart and blood diseases and
 to tuberculosis 31.5, 168.7
 remedies, drugs, lotions 195.6, 382.4,
 721.4
 retina, action potentials 168.4
 -- activity and spontaneous rhythms in
 520.1
 -- angoid streaks in 276.4; angioma of
 795.2
 -- artery embolism 170.1
 -- atrophy of 904.5
 -- chemistry of visual substance 85.1
 -- ciliary, tumors of 720.7
 -- cysts, pseudo, in 721.2
 -- disease, diabetic, hypertensive 795.3,
 832.3, 961.2
 -- glioma 166.2; inheritability of 169.3
 -- Landolt's bodies and macular menaces
 678.1
 -- loss of 713.6, 910.2
 -- metabolism and photo chemical
 processes in 990.4
 -- neuroepithelium of 167.7
 -- open holes in 794.7
 -- oxy-reduction system in 678.3
 -- melanosarcoma, parafoveal, treated
 by diathermic coagulation
 207.3
 retinal arterial pressure 373.5, 678.2,
 679.1, 764.2, 793.6, 986.7
 -- degeneration 166.3, 793.5
 -- detachment 166.2, 166.5, 167.1,
 167.3, 169.1, 207.3, 208.2,
 430.2, 596.3, 677.5, 678.5,
 721.4, 788.4
 -- treatment, surgery of 168.1, 169.1,
 embolism 170.1, 678.2, 679.1, 1027.3
 -- exudative ablative centralis 207.2
 -- hemorrhage 206.6, 208.1, 721.5
 -- histochemistry, freezing-drying
 technic in 840.5
 -- lesion with heterotopia maculae
 637.6
 -- microscope, epilation pincer for
 207.5
 -- operation technic 167.3
 -- phlebitis, periphlebitis 167.1, 167.3
 -- territories and cortical sectors
 559.7
 -- thrombosis of central vein of 239.4,
 346.1, 764.5, 960.3, 1084.5
 -- vessels, pathological changes in
 168.3
 retinitis 596.7, 793.6, 858.2
 -- exudative 382.1, 793.3
 -- chorio 708.5
 -- circinate 795.2
 -- metastatic 207.1
 -- pigmentosa 166.3, 206.7, 430.2,
 549.3, 795.3, 1083.4
 -- proliferans 1060.7
 -- stenosal 846.2-3, 868.2
 retinoblastoma 69.5
 salve, Irgamid 989.5
 sclera, episclera 678.2, 794.5
 -- cyst of 345.7
 -- vessels, morphology and function of
 430.2
 scleritis and ulcus rodens 764.5
 scleromalacia 168.5, 721.1, 721.3
 sclero-perikeratitis 207.5
 sclerosia 720.5, 1083.5
 sclerotic blue, syndrome 231.4
 scotomas 166.7, 290.7, 960.2
 stereopsis, faulty, in industry 419.5
 Stiles-Crawford effect 678.4
 strabismus, squint 103.2, 166.7, 286.1,
 364.3, 382.3, 753.1, 1082.6
 -- paralytic squint 504.3
 -- training, exercise 638.1, 1082.7
 -- treatment 62.6, 166.5-6, 199.7,
 345.7, 1024.6
 -- surgical 382.4, 861.3, 960.4,
 1083.4
 surgery 92.6, 168.5, 292.6, 420.7, 547.4,
 637.7, 677.7, 678.3, 960.3, 1083.3,
 1083.6, 1084.6
 -- plastic 74.3; suture plates in 381.7
 sulfanilamide therapy 721.6, 722.1
 syphilis, treatment 506.2
 taurolin, use in ophthalmology 169.2
 tear manometry 169.4
 -- gland See lacrimal gland
 tissues, carbonic acid anhydrase content
 677.6, 721.5, 764.3
 -- lipid studies on pathology of 755.2
 -- penetration and distribution of
 sodium sulfacetamide in 93.2
 tonometry 1084.7
 torticollis 1083.5
 trachoma 167.2, 190.3, 461.2, 472.5,
 500.5, 914.2, 1070.5
 -- rickettsia causes, staining 670.4,
 1042.5
 -- treatment 102.6, 167.1-2, 168.2,
 208.2, 375.1, 913.6, 914.2, 1022.3
 -- surgical 66.2, 207.4
 trachomatous entropion and trichiasis
 913.6
 trichinosis 346.1
 tumors 596.4-5
 tuberculosis 168.6, 169.6, 207.5, 1083.5
 uveitis SEE iris
 vertigo 1083.6
 vision 149.1, 292.4, 524.3, 962.4
 -- adaptation field in post-traumatic
 encephalopathies 679.2
 -- acuity and absorptive lenses 677.4
 -- -- refraction 722.2
 -- lowered and fitness for work
 169.7
 -- analysis 983.5
 -- aviator's, pilot's 95.7, 278.7
 -- binocular 516.6, 961.1, 1084.3-4
 -- changes through colored protective
 glasses 167.4
 -- conserving, saving 960.6, 999.7
 -- cortex of monkey 393.2
 -- deficiency, defects 78.2, 166.3,
 878.4, 961.2
 -- difference in lines of 166.6
 -- diplopia (double) 31.4, 679.2, 795.1,
 999.6
 -- disturbances of dental origin 1050.7
 -- dominance and marksmanship 199.3
 -- factors and motivation 430.2
 -- fatigue, a factor in 912.6
 -- fusion, projection and stereopsis
 960.2
 -- industrial 76.3, 207.1, 430.5, 780.6,
 836.6, 1084.7
 -- in relation to lighting, illumination
 73.4, 167.5, 563.3, 764.3
 -- kinetic and vestibular kinetovisual
 function 431.1
 -- localization of in central nervous
 system 961.3
 -- mechanisms 348.6, 1035.7
 -- pathways, a model of 1083.1
 -- perimetry 167.5
 -- presbyopia 1026.3, 1065.1
 -- problems 206.2, 566.1
 -- psychology in wartime 877.7
 -- riboflavin, importance in 638.1

-- scotopic 669.6, 699.2
 -- special purpose 516.6
 -- speed, theories of 522.5
 -- stability in detection of deception 494.6
 -- stereoscopic 207.4, 258.7, 382.5, 419.5, 836.6, 915.1, 960.2, 1084.4
 -- testing 114.3, 213.7, 724.2
 -- -- diagnostic value of the slit lamp 921.5
 -- visibility curve and pupillary measurements 1003.7
 visual purple, regeneration 519.5
 vitamins in ophthalmology 665.5
 vitreous humor, bilateral displacement of after trauma 166.5
 work conduction of the 507.5
 zonular chamber, concept of 1084.2
 FACE, abnormalities, dysplasia 231.2, 235.5, 732.2
 and tooth form correlation 321.2
 development in hypopituitary dwarfism 132.4
 hemiatrophy 645.4; harmony 653.5
 injuries 174.7, 245.5, 351.6, 619.6, 772.5, 785.5
 lymphangitis 897.5
 maxillary trauma, alimentation in 1066.3
 neuralgia, nerve repair 518.4, 765.6, 814.5, 1026.3
 -- (tic douloureux) 143.7
 paralysis 62.5, 541.2, 543.3-8, 807.1, 820.2
 pigmentary spots 1062.2
 prostheses 45.1
 scleroderma of 652.4
 sinus of, radio diagnosis 120.5
 surgery 565.5, 749.7, 750.2
 telangiectases of 86.4
 tumors of 843.6, 985.6, 1011.7
 PAINTING 780.3
 PALMISTRY of failure 4.3
 PALLOPIAN tube conditions 238.4, 407.2, 416.7, 422.4, 572.6, 883.5, 901.1, 955.7
 inflammation (salpingitis) 452.5, 589.2
 FAMILY, changing Mexican 449.2
 in wartime 423.2
 trends in the U. S. 449.5
 FAMINE dangers 161; Europe 826.7
 FARMERS and physician 62.5
 FAT, fats and oils in wartime 514.6, 1012.7
 abnormal deposition (lipomatosis) 829.7
 antirachitic effect of on rats 771.3
 body, in rat acrodynia 695.3
 determination methods 726.2, 760.3
 embolism 1069.7
 excretion, intestinal 496.5
 histobiology of fat tissue plastics 844.5
 influence of dietary upon urobilin excretion 448.1
 lipid oxidase studies 935.7
 metabolism 84.6, 226.5, 578.7, 672.3, 933.1, 935.6
 phosphorylation of 900.1
 relation of to gastric inhibition 726.6
 sparing action of for vitamin B 771.6
 synthesis, non-specificity of thiamin in 612.3
 FATIGUE 14.5, 90.5, 103.5, 140.6, 143.4, 303.3, 366.7, 379.7, 418.3, 454.4, 467.1, 501.2, 509.4, 586.2, 643.1, 667.4, 674.7, 696.6, 861.4, 871.2, 881.6, 882.4, 925.2, 989.7, 992.7, 993.1
 FEAR, gastric 47.4; problem of 1078.6
 FEARS 620.5
 blood in 17.4, 148.6
 examination of 240.1, 407.4, 449.5, 953.3
 -- hook worm eggs 662.1
 -- microscopic 670.4, 47.6, 482.4
 -- soap and fatty acids in 222.2
 -- vitamin A and carotenoids 268.2

FEEDING army patients 541.6
 aspects 1039.5
 canteen 376.7; emergency 535.4
 forced 1030.5
 -- with male sexual hormone 938.3
 infants, children 363.4, 1001.2, 517.6
 post operative 748.3
 problems 37.7; refugees 709.3
 FEET, foot, abnormalities 544.1, 784.7
 athlete's, treatment 389.3, 555.6, 752.1
 circulation in, effect of drugs on 1058.4
 deformity 214.7, 260.1, 303.5, 374.7, 390.5, 544.1, 646.4, 750.7, 845.4, 959.1
 disease, disorders 66.3, 152.6, 655.5, 952.5
 -- roentgenological interpretation 7.3
 -- diagnosis 1014.3, 50.4, 326.1
 effect of marginal rays on 750.7
 evolution of the 11.1
 flat foot 586.2, 663.4, 707.1
 Haglund's heel 304.3; Hongkong foot 555.3
 health 406.2
 immersion 845.2, 949.2
 infections, fungus 290.3
 -- acrodynia 695.3
 in general medicine 979.6
 necrosis of by bite of viper 421.2
 physical therapy in podiatry 655.5
 soldier's 705.5
 supports for 156.2
 thrombophlebitis 365.3
 treatment of painful 342.4
 ulcer of sole of 68.7
 FEHLING'S solution study of 491.2
 FELON(whitlow) 121.4, 741.4, 885.1
 FERMENTATION 612.1
 bacterial, potassium in 636.2
 dissolved air as source of error in 724.4
 lactic acid 534.7, 612.1
 vessel for thermogenic studies 530.5
 FERMENTS, leukoeytal 820.4
 intracellular, and paraphenylene diamine intoxication by 24.5
 FERTILITY, fecundity, human 91.5, 152.3, 281.4, 333.1, 363.3, 409.4, 449.2, 524.5
 and population 388.6, 524.6
 -- heart disease, 188.6
 amino acid factor in male 446.4
 effect of lactobacillus fraction on, in fowls 972.7
 hereditary transmission 593.7
 ratios in rabbits and rats 900.3
 FETUS, fetal anomalies, malformations 738.1, 901.4
 heart and brain potentials of 563.5
 mortality 185.6
 monsters 230.5, 487.5
 respiration of, roentgenographic detection 389.5
 secal parasitic, removal of 1059.7
 squamas, identification of 186.1
 survival following antuitrin S injection 434.4
 transmission of radio active iron to 467.3
 urachus 369.1, 1063.3
 FEVER amara (alastrum) resembling small pox, kaffir pox 1071.1
 aphthous (foot and mouth disease) 1074.1
 artificial 91.2; produced by peptone 943.5
 black (Rocky Mountain spotted) 506.1, 644.1
 -- water, treatment 472.5, 662.7
 cerebrospinal 524.5, 862.3, 868.2, 1058.7, 1064.1
 dengue 830.1
 enteric in Decan 907.2
 exanthematic 182.5, 289.5-6, 416.7
 field (so-called) 668.1
 glandular 150.3, 273.4, 1072.3
 indeterminate in perirectal abscess 47.4
 intermittent 559.1, 574.2, 959.1

marsh, in Holland 1042.3	FITNESS 95.4, 790.2
metal fume 1091.7	FITS 667.6
nurses 868.5	FLATULENCE 622.6, 827.2
obscure 149.7	FLAVARGINE 987.2
Q 115.6, 290.1, 395.7, 891.1	PLEAS 783.6, 996.7
relapsing 175.4, 201.3, 336.6, 450.1, 575.3, 709.2, 920.7	FLIES 783.6, 1091.2
rheumatic 199.5, 465.7	bot and warble flies infesting animals 1095.7
scarlet 113.4, 144.4, 158.6, 247.3, 499.6	dog-fly control program 716.4
502.4, 658.2, 786.2, 881.4	domestic, house 130.3, 130.5, 555.4, 824.5, 890.1
scarlatina 638.7, 634.1	Drosophila, anemotaxis in 875.3
spotted, topping, immune serum for 193.6	-- americans, triploid intersexuality in 572.4
seven day 665.1, 781.5	-- culture and polygenic inheritance 200.5
sodoku (rat bite) 681.2, 991.6	-- development effects of X-rays in 1049.5
tertian (form of malarial) 714.6	-- hydei, a pupal lethal at high temper- ature 28.2
therapy in malignancy 507.3, 871.6	-- larvae, tolerance of acid component of 110.3
trench (Wolhyn's) 21.2, 483.3	-- meiosis in 74.1
typhoid SEE TYPHOID	-- melanogaster, inheritance of tumors in 1013.5
undulant 280.1, 451.4, 509.4	-- -- pupae, effects of humidity on 27.1
undulant 280.1, 451.4, 509.4	-- -- obscure, breeding sites of 99.3
uveo-parotid 764.1	methyl bromide fumigation for 130.2
yellow SEE YELLOW fever	synaptropic of Alma-Ata 890.2
FIBROBLASTS, action of X and gamma rays on growth of in serum 343.1 606.7, 883.7	3 FLUIDS intravenous 456.1; sternal route 506.3
FIBROMA 632.1	FLUORESCENCE 463.6, 464.7, 690.6
FIBROPLASIA, influence of hypophysectomy on FIBROSITIS 54.2, 753.6 803.5	microscopy 148.4, 723.5
FILMS, scientific 684.6	FLUORINE, and dental caries 3.7, 115.5, 400.5
FINGER, arachnodactyly (spider) 280.2, 596.2	-- vitamins D 34.1
calcium deposition in 774.1	stain removal 400.4
dexterity test 663.5	toxicity in dicalcium phosphate 140.1, 268.4
nails, abnormalities 46.6, 587.2, 615.2, 1085.4	FLUOROSIS 400.4-5, 416.5
plethysmography in study of blood volume 646.5	FLUOROSCOPY, findings, hazards 153.3, 838.4
polydactyly 324.1	SEE also ROENTGEN ray
polyposis with clubbing of 910.7	FOLIC acid, assay of 74.6
prints alteration 548.1	growth promoting effect 896.3
-- developing of latent 1012.5	FOLLICLE and corpus luteum, growth method in FOLLICULA hormone 820.3 ovary 695.7
-- of the dead 403.7	FOLLICULIN action on hypothyroidism 660.3
sucking, dental study of 869.6	-- -- pigmentary spots 1062.2
surgery 985.5	and cancer 820.3
-- increasing extension for pianists syndactylia 527.5 351.2	-- circulation 819.4
FIRST AID 11.6, 27.7, 37.5, 349.2, 389.4, 627.2	FOOD 58.5, 701.7, 820.2, 1091.1
anesthesia in 1076.3	adulteration 48.2, 388.5
dressing 454.6	and exercise 841.7
equipment, kits 343.5, 413.4, 433.5	-- fitness 790.2
for bleeding 112.5	allergy 48.4, 347.7, 736.6, 1012.7, 1069.3, 1087.7
-- compression, crush, syndrome 575.2	beer, food value 146.3
-- fractures 905.6, 925.4	Bessan's 298.2
-- industrially injured 781.3	blue berry storage 74.3
-- thermal war injuries 457.6	bread (flour) and vitamins 458.5, 830.1
legal aspects of 96.3, 709.7	-- biological value 409.4
nurses part in 32.5, 1035.5	-- bran muffins and laxation 360.4
splint 927.5, 948.2	-- calcium, chalk, in 17.7, 150.4, 455.3, 550.3, 584.4, 627.2, 909.5
teaching, training 32.5, 332.7, 746.5	-- enriched 62.2, 694.7, 838.1
-- by color films 17.6, 93.6, 112.5, 147.3, 914.6	-- evolution of 287.1
use of sulfonamides in 200.2	-- national 99.1, 560.2
PISTULAS and cysts 431.2	-- white 365.6, 522.1
anorectal 668.7, 949.1	-- wholemeal (wheat meal) 3.4, 47.7, 48.5, 62.6, 150.4, 369.3, 387.3, 418.5, 503.7, 584.4, 627.1, 636.1
arterio venous 224.3, 607.1, 732.5, 949.6	694.7, 747.4, 1067.2, 1067.5-6
biliary, internal 741.7	botulism from home-canned 31.1, 800.4
branchial 351.4, 748.1	butter 70.6, 127.4, 454.1, 459.3, 771.3
carcinomatous sigmoido vesical 541.6	-- or guns 643.2
cranio sinus 914	cabbage, disappearance of ascorbic acid from after chopping 377.1
cutaneous of dental origin 897.2	canned, nutritional value 454.2
duodenal-bile duct 138.1	carbohydrate, conversion chart for fruits and vegetables 360.4
esophageal 910.6; bronchial 303.6	care, conservation, 53.1, 936.5
-- pleural 38.5, 646.4	cereal 71.2
-- tracheal 954.3	cheese 21.4, 40.4, 48.3, 70.6
gastric 579.4	citrus by-products 694.5
gastro and duodenocutaneous 742.6	classification, conversion factors for packages to pounds 135.5
gastrojeuno-colic 47.5, 307.1, 706.2	
intestino vesical 94.1	
post auricular 104.3; presauricular 431.2	
stercoral (or fecal) 674.5	
test, compression and aspiration nystagmus 430.4	
treatment of 157.4, 554.6, 888.1	
vesico-vaginal 125.7, 421.6, 456.5, 939.5, 965.7, 966.1	

cocoa 72.2, 445.6
 colors 99.4, 922.6
 consumption, preferences 675.4, 881.4
 contaminations and poisons 838.4
 cooling, storage rooms for 535.2
 corn syrup, enzyme converted 48.3
 costs, calory price, 14.1, 63.4, 65.6
 dairy products, calculating gallon weights 48.3
 definitions and standards 675.4
 dehydrated, dried, 100.3, 135.3-4, 146.5, 517.6, 535.2, 583.7; 636.1, 656.5, 694.3, 779.2, 854.4, 946.5
 diets, committee on 504.2
 digestibility 357.2, 550.5, 584.4, 636.1, 1012.7
 distribution in Germany, Italy and occupied Europe 694.6
 economy in the Antilles 425.5
 effect of on elimination of yeast inoculation from mouth 853.5
 -- inhibitory substances in 392.4
 -- on absorption of sulfa drugs 943.1
 -- state of teeth 359.6
 eggs, frozen and dried 121.1, 188.2
 -- growth promoting value 546.2
 -- preservation methods 759.5-6
 -- substitutes 48.1-2, 322.4, 445.5-6
 enriched, fortification 675.4
 -- laboratory control 675.4
 exhibit, traveling 15.7
 factor N in 1090.3
 fish resources 20.5, 40.4, 48.1, 360.3, 394.7, 546.3, 1071.5
 for hospitals 154.6
 fruit bodies, unusual development 354.4
 -- and vegetables vitamins in 10.7, 357.5, 443.7
 -- recommended practices with
 -- sensitivity 554.7 841.7
 gonococci in vitamin B₁ containing food medium 723.4
 habits, change in 529.4, 689.1
 -- origin and control 936.4
 honey as food and medicine 1018.6
 -- vitamin content 48.7
 ice cream 535.1, 1028.7
 idiosyncracies 221.5
 industries, regulation, revolution 494.4, 583.8, 694.3
 inhibitory substances in 392.4
 inspectors, field equipment for 724.2
 jam, deficiency of fruit 48.1
 lemon, cordial, powder, substitute 48.1, 322.4
 macaroni, eggaroni, misleading 48.2
 meat 70.6; meatless days 1017.5
 -- dehydration 135.3, 694.4
 -- nicotinic acid content 403.2
 -- preservation 14.2
 -- shortage, causes 428.1
 -- smoked, measurements on 591.6
 -- tenderness 40.5; tenderization 534.6
 milk 5.1, 70.6, 322.4, 387.3
 -- adulteration prevention 462.4
 -- water addition 48.2
 -- artificial lactation with modified
 -- certified 5.2, 112.4 742.6
 -- conserved 1071.5
 -- control, bacteriological, sanitary 100.7, 113.3, 387.4, 887.5
 -- deposits, removal 48.2
 -- industry 512.3, 587.5
 -- infected 368.3
 -- raw, examination, prohibition, use 387.4, 1023.4, 1095.4
 -- resazurin, behavior of, in 181.7
 -- substitutes, vegetable 362.3
 -- vitamins in human 189.2
 mineral and vitamin requirements 425.1
 -- values of 535.2
 nutritive value, estimation of 546.2
 -- effect of processing on 535.3
 -- of some little used 48.5

oleomargarine 454.1
 orange cordial 322.5; substitute 322.4
 oysters, Rio de Janeiro 850.5
 packages, premiums in 476.2
 parsley as rich source of vitamin C 512.6
 peas, preserved by freezing 534.6
 pectin, demethylated in jellies 535.1
 plankton as food 15.1
 plant origin of 866.3
 poisoning 599.5
 -- bacterial 202.4, 551.2
 -- cream pie 473.4, 500.2
 -- fish 685.3; uncooked flesh 1071.4
 -- home canned food 684.3
 -- outbreaks 202.6, 387.5, 453.4, 526.2
 -- staphylococcal 202.4-5, 422.5
 potatoes 909.6, 1090.1
 preserved fruit and vegetables 1071.5
 problems 155.2, 621.7
 production 790.1, 1013.7
 processing methods, treatment 494.4, 926.1, 946.3
 protection in emergencies 724.2
 protein in victory diet 278.6
 purchasing, governmental 694.4
 pyrococanthus augustifolius as source of carotene and 357.5
 rationing 154.8, 711.4, 842.1, 926.3, 1085.1, 1096.5
 -- and mortality in Paris 376.5
 requirements, clinical observations on 675.4
 rice diet for diabetics 1065.1
 -- influence on cancer 1007.3
 -- intestinal changes in monkey 546.2
 safe guarding Montreal's supply 37.4
 sardine sandwich spread 445.6
 sanitation under emergency conditions 694.6
 service equipment, depreciation of 48.5
 situation, critical, difficult 146.4, 694.6, 950.1
 soy beans 72.7, 135.4, 353.5, 445.7, 1071.6
 spinach and broccoli 154.6, 360.3
 storage methods 387.2-3, 494.4
 sugar effects on isolated intestines of the rabbit 641.2
 -- nutritional aspects 945.3
 -- rationing a blessing 114.4
 -- substitutes 37.5, 322.5, 797.6, 1071.6
 tin content, quantitative determination 932.4
 tomato in Italian preserving industry 1071.1
 -- vitamin C content 1071.6, 1077.6
 therapy regimes 752.2
 trace elements in 535.1
 unusual of high nutritive value 826.6
 value estimation by chemical methods 546.2
 vegetable, vegetarian 21.5, 70.7, 94.4, 517.6, 635.7, 664.2, 828.1
 vitamin content of 69.2, 99.3, 535.2, 546.2, wartime conditions, problems 119.5, 127.1, 135.3, 136.3, 455.5, 487.1, 694.4-5, 711.4, 752.6, 792.2, 854.4, 1012.6
 yeasts, food value of 694.7
 -- in souring figs 929.6
 FOOT and mouth disease in man 588.7
 FORAMEN magnum, tumors of 23.3, 1060.6
 of Luschka and Magendie, atresia of 791.2
 FOREIGN bodies in the abdomen 150.3
 -- alimentary tract 861.5, 863.1
 -- bladder 1068.6
 -- bronchus 868.7, 1026.4, 1030.2
 -- esophagus 258.6, 588.3
 -- eye 285.4
 -- gastro intestinal tract 159.1, 1045.3
 -- heart 756.6
 -- larynx 506.7, 795.6, 823.1
 -- portal vein 521.2
 -- pteryge maxillary fossa 921.6

- rectum 646.3
 -- sole of foot causing ulcer 68.7
 -- stomach 304.6, 619.3, 653.6
 -- thigh 1065.1
 locating, localization 78.5, 159.2, 159.1,
 232.7, 331.6, 646.5, 802.6
 removal 341.4, 346.1, 660.1
 FOUNDATION for bio-medical stipends 239.2
 FRACTURES SEE BONE
 FRAUDS, nostrums 828.2
 FREEZING, to relieve pain 625.6, 782.6
 sympathectomy in severe 1075.6
 treatment with sulfonamide 1075.6
 FROST-bite treatment 23.2, 457.6, 1059.7
 FUEL rationing 925.1
 FUMIGATION 129.6, 130.2, 354.1
 FUNGICIDES 73.6, 76.7, 354.7, 427.7, 790.2,
 1017.5
 FUNGI and biotin, pimelic acid 876.4
 blue-staining of conifers 517.3
 cellulose destroying 789.7
 cultures, mounting of 106.1
 cup, pericula purpurascens 354.4
 hemiascomycete, a new 287.2
 industrial use of 433.3
 infections (See also PARASITES) 290.3
 -- diagnosis, epidemiology, treatment
 149.6, 290.3, 1027.5
 -- mycosis fungoides 86.5, 182.5, 184.1,
 229.4, 373.6, 493.6, 494.2,
 621.1, 860.4, 897.7
 immunologic relationships among species of
 Candida (Monilia) 124.1
 growth of 675.5
 Japanese, attacking wheat 428.1
 mechanism of spore dispersal 76.7, 100.1
 microsporium canis in Mexico 39.5
 mildew, downy, powdery 76.7, 675.6
 oidiumycosis, a typical 46.6
 pathogenic, poisoning 517.4, 728.4, 989.4
 phylogeny problems 354.3
 production of bacteriostatic substances by 4
 879.5
 sporulation, stock medium for yeasts and
 others 1083.6
 FURUNCULUS 47.1; oriental sore 897.5
 GALACTOSE, absorption in deficiency diseases
 653.7
 GALACTURONIC acid, decomposition by intestinal
 bacteria 327.4
 GALL bladder acute conditions of 476.1
 gallin (stones) (cholelithiasis) 38.6,
 64.1, 302.4, 459.7, 648.5, 736.7,
 783.1, 879.3, 938.3, 950.7
 -- formation, chemical factors in 10.6
 -- gas containing 350.2
 -- treatment 158.2
 carcinomas of 1068.2
 cholangiographic artifacts resembling
 common duct stones 987.4
 cholecystography (roentgen examination)
 23.5, 58.2, 78.7, 222.4, 271.5,
 303.1, 305.1, 414.2, 606.1, 1060.2,
 196.4, 412.4, 819.3, 1091.5
 complications 154.1
 conditions, acute 476.1
 diseases 151.5, 333.3, 410.5, 624.6, 867.3,
 824.3, 869.7, 1010.2, 1045.1,
 1060.2
 dysfunction 151.1, 556.2, 940.1
 forceps found in abdominal cavity 476.7
 gas, significance of 122.7, 350.2
 hydrops (dropsy) of 459.7
 inflammation (cholecystitis) 64.1, 231.3,
 459.7, 736.5, 784.1, 906.4, 911.7,
 950.7
 -- acute 286.1, 340.3, 364.3, 537.4,
 829.4
 -- treatment 231.3, 340.3, 537.4,
 906.4
 lipomatosis of 350.2
 mucosa, chemical cauterization of 39.1
 neoplasms, benign of 477.3
- reflexes and paprika juice 304.6
 ● surgery 11.1, 38.4, 63.6, 67.2, 420.1,
 480.6, 654.7, 879.3, 956.2, 980.6,
 369.5, 1018.6, 106.1
 GALL duct disease, sterin complex in
 connection with 551.4
 GANGLION fever, serology of 328.3
 GANGRENE 550.5, 584.5, 986.5
 anti serum, mode of action of 341.7
 -- anaerobes, nitrate and indole
 reactions of 929.6
 -- diagnosis of due to Cl. Welchii
 1032.3
 -- chemotherapy, prophylaxis of 34.5,
 366.3
 -- sulfonamides 122.1, 235.5, 261.1,
 308.6, 341.1-2, 370.4, 421.1,
 554.5, 966.4
 -- infection of fetus 450.3
 -- treatment 61.7, 341.1, 633.7, 833.3,
 966.4
 -- roentgen ray 585.1, 966.5
 glossitis and nicotinic acid 795.6
 in war surgery 151.5
 -- lower extremities 966.4
 -- due to ergot 405.1, 571.6
 pulpar complications, treatment 402.1
 senile 993.3
 symmetrical of the rabbit 80.4
 treatment 308.6, 476.2, 986.5
 GARLIC, therapeutic use 1003.1
 GAS bacillus infection, roentgenography of
 edema infection, treatment 1075.5 262.3
 in thorax of patient 20.2
 mask in oxygen therapy 1066.5
 miscellaneous hazards 702.7
 of smoke and fire, toxic constituents 781.2
 transfer of in the body 450.6
 warfare 25.6, 131.6, 200.2, 343.4, 343.6,
 348.5, 365.6, 555.7, 702.5, 873.5-6
 -- chemicals used, characteristics,
 actions 200.2, 498.3, 514.2, 553.7,
 615.6, 672.6, 693.6, 702.5, 864.6,
 1034.2
 -- food, clothing and shelter in 1082.2
 -- medical aspects and courses in
 149.5, 154.3, 156.6, 159.6, 194.1,
 497.7, 498.3, 507.2, 553.6, 949.7
 -- diagnosis and treatment of gassed
 persons 329.3, 421.6, 702.5-7,
 741.6
 -- lectures and demonstrations of
 864.5
 -- mustard gas lesions and treatment
 335.5, 599.7, 640.6, 454.3
 -- Japanese use of 873.7
 -- protective measures against 102.4,
 191.1-2, 244.4, 279.7, 370.1,
 503.1, 526.2, 586.4, 621.7,
 643.5, 682.2, 702.7
 -- masks 46.7, 131.7, 132.3, 702.6,
 873.7
 -- training for 873.5
 -- tear gas generator for gas chamber
 exercise 873.6
 -- vesicants in 940.3
 -- yperite experiences in man and
 animals 158.3
 GASES used therapeutically 96.1
 GASTRIC, gastro SEE STOMACH
 GASTRITIS SEE STOMACH, inflammation
 GASTROENTEROLOGY SEE INTESTINES and STOMACH
 GELATINE amino acid residues in 398.2
 with excess of arsenic 445.6
 substitute for 518.7
 GENATROPINE 820.2
 GENETICS 27.5-6, 72.3, 146.4, 315.4, 466.3,
 572.3, 960.5
 chromosomes, numbers; development,
 movement 762.1, 835.5, 875.6
 dominance of factors affecting tail
 length in mouse 916.6
 genes, variability, products, concepts
 27.6, 377.3, 513.4, 537.8

inbred mice, origin of some 315.4
 inherited micromelia in fowl 939.2
 mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* 572.4
 of natural populations 323.5
 of susceptibility to tumors 770.1, 770.5
 quadruplets, types and frequencies 939.2
 radiation experiments, interpretation 769.6
 reversion in *Drosophila melanogaster* 572.4
 variances, variation 954.1, 1013.4
 GENITALS, cancer of, therapy 259.4, 632.6
 external, plastic surgery of 792.2
 female changes in during puerperium 817.1
 -- entero-genital syndrome 703.5
 -- infections, post partum 97.5, 375.5
 -- inflammatory diseases of 825.4
 -- imperforate hymen 451.5
 -- occurrence of aovidin in oviduct of several species 593.6
 -- ringworm infection in 872.7
 -- tuberculosis of 1054.3
 -- tumor, cancer of 525.6, 632.5
 infection, genito-urinary 704.7
 male hypospadias peno-scrotal 589.2, 846.7
 -- hyponodism, effect of treatment on 152.2, 415.3, 446.3, 1039.4, 1052.6
 -- infections 926.6
 -- semen coagulation and liquefaction 1024.3
 -- spermatic cord, torsion of 64.5
 -- testicle atrophy, by virus of Nicholas Pavre's disease 775.1
 -- vas deferens ligation, Steinhach operation 742.6
 malformations causing confusion of sex 836.6
 non venereal urogenital affections 693.4
 tract, muscular physiology of 519.2
 -- occurrence of aovidin in oviduct and secretions of 593.6
 GENITO urinary tract, carcinomas 1045.1
 diseases 476.2; meningococcus in 111.5
 GERMATRICS See AGED
 GINGIVITIS See MOUTH
 GERMINATION research 289.1
 GLANDULAR fever (Pfeiffer type) 955.4
 -- with granulocytopenia 150.3
 products, therapy 511.2
 GLIOMA 719.1
 GLOBULIN, pseudo serum, action of papain on 398.6
 GLOMERULAR (juxta) complex 782.5
 GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, intercapillary 628.6
 GLUCOPYLLINE 775.4
 GLUCOSE, absorption of from rectum 658.2
 derivatives, synthesis of 569.4
 determination in blood of diabetics 868.5
 effect of insulin on disposal of 611.3, 737.1
 formation in liver, factors controlling 398.1
 influence of on response of stomach to test meals 899.3
 injected in rats, disposition of 612.1
 tolerance test 185.1, 446.1, 542.6, 942.4
 urea intravenous therapy 666.7 1077.5
 GLUTATION in medicine 70.7
 GLUTEN, determination of starch in crude 591.4
 GLUTATHIONE, metabolism of 180.4
 GLUTATHIONEMIA in pregnancy and labor 68.6
 GLYCERIA, variations of 665.6
 GLYCERINE of borax 335.5
 GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE in tissue and serum 179.3
 GLYCINE, toxicity 797.5
 GLYCOL intoxication 337.6
 GLYCOGENOSIS (theasurismosis) 838.5, 956.3
 GLYCOLYSIS and glucogenolysis in blood etc. 344.5
 GLYCOSURIA 19.5, 141.3, 413.7, 626.4, 880.1, 942.4

GOITER (see also THYROID) 17.7, 364.2, 524.2, 579.2, 636.2, 987.7
 amyloid 293.6, 537.7
 and acute iodism in treatment 123.2
 -- the general practitioner 586.2
 cardiotoxic 1052.4
 cyanate 579.2
 endemic 548.2, 819.0
 exophthalmic (Basedow's Grave's disease) 573.7, 646.2, 747.5, 767.6, 844.5, 919.3
 -- mortality summary for U. S. 525.7
 -- spontaneous and traumatic fractures in 537.6
 -- treatment, radioactive iodine 579.3
 -- surgical 228.4, 646.4, 806.5
 fibrous strumitis in 479.2
 hyperthroid 1018.6
 intrathoracic 867.5, 1046.3
 mediastinal 966.6
 nodular, hyperactive fibro flutter in a thyrotoxicosis 68.7
 production by sulfoxyanates 19.6
 -- -- thioureas 636.2
 recurrent with hyperthyroidism 788.1
 strumitis, sub-capillary peripheral fibrous 479.2
 toxic 142.2, 480.2, 671.5, 782.4, 1040.1, 1052.4
 treatment 149.6, 285.6, 671.5
 GOLD, micro determination in tissues 776.1
 intoxication antidotes 375.4, 629.6, 673.5, 720.3
 therapy 97.4, 375.4, 493.1, 629.6, 720.3
 GOLGI'S apparatus of insulin cells of the pancreas 700.6
 GONADOTROPIC function of the hypophyseal hormones and testicle metabolism 239.1
 -- -- persistent titer of possessed by a hydatid mole 573.2
 -- therapeutic indications 284.2, 901.2
 -- treatment as related to fertility and sex ratios 900.3
 material, significance of some plant characteristics in relation to yield of 323.5
 GONADOTROPINS 482.1; and linear growth 1039.4
 anterior pituitary, solubility in alkali halide solution 291.5
 assays and concentration of follicle stimulating activity from pituitary 323.3
 chorionic, determination of 714.6
 -- effect of on the spread of particulate substance in the skin of rabbits 346.7
 -- synergism with pituitary extracts 446.3
 in dried pregnancy serum 271.2
 influence on spermatogenesis 536.3
 sexual humoral specificity of extra gonadic 975.3
 urinary, effects of in prepuberal male rats 973.6
 GONADS (sex glands) teratoid tumors of 297.1, 297.5
 GONOCOCCAL septicemia, urethritis etc. 98.2, 276.1, 628.4
 cultures, examination, planting, survival time 615.7, 687.3, 1012.4
 GONORRHEA 11.2, 200.3, 276.1, 564.3, 687.2, 693.3, 1012.4, 1089.7
 and syphilis in war time 1061.4
 -- -- responsibility of the Negro with 486.3
 control, educational in industry 546.6
 diagnosis 807.2, 938.6, 1061.7
 epididymitis after 11.2, 12.1, 93.5
 in the female 669.3, 807.1, 938.6, 1061.6, 1062.2
 pyosalpinx 383.2

- treatment 11.7, 19.7, 20.1, 22.1, 55.3,
93.4, 176.1, 182.3, 183.2, 189.4,
208.1, 216.1, 263.1, 276.1, 336.4,
414.5, 461.5, 527.2, 606.3,
669.3, 684.1, 775.1, 847.3,
860.6, 865.3, 905.5-6, 909.5,
943.4, 1007.4, 1048.5, 1076.3,
1090.1
- followed by sunlight eruptions 824.1
- GOUT 711.7; and anemia 276.1
and pathology 372.1
biochemistry of 680.7
oxalic acid metabolism disturbance in
mortality from 190.5 283.5
surgical and medical aspects of 64.4
uric acid partition in 408.3
- GRAFT in Pott's disease 480.1
omental 6.2, 549.6
- GRAMICIDIN 415.5, 1057.5
- GRANULATION, exuberant, removal of 485.5
- GRANULES cold 107.5
- GRANULOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD, agranulocytosis
- GRANULOMA, annulare 774.7
-- inguinal 787.7; treatment 715.2
- GRASS intoxication and tetany 40.4
- GRAVITOL, uterine drug, ejaculations induced
by 971.7
- GRIPPE 51.3, 1076.7, SEE also INFLUENZA
- GROWTH adenomatous colonias 235.6
alimentary factors 700.1
and development 97.6, 987.7
-- gonadotropins 1039.4
-- metabolism 936.4
body and organ weight, effect of stil-
bestrol on 110.3
bone and muscle tissue in children 681.6
cells of helianthus seedlings 428.4
-- effect of estrogens and cyclic
hydrocarbons on 1049.5
child 162.2, 878.4
effect of amino acid and nucleic acid
components on 110.5
-- -- aniline and aminodimethyl
aniline 179.4
-- -- chorionic gonadotropic and of
male sex hormone 411.2, 737.1,
1052.7
-- -- environment 440.2
-- -- pituitary extracts on 185.1
-- -- stilbestrol 110.3
-- -- sulfaguanidine on 612.2
-- -- sulfur containing compounds on
H₂S production by B. tularensis
972.4
-- -- trimethylamine on 641.2
-- -- vitamin C on 583.1
factors 795.5, 737.1, 399.2, 1052.1
heterauxesis of vital and reducible
portions of the rat 434.5
hormone effect of on endochondral ossifi-
cation 561.7
-- -- cortical cell proliferation
440.3
-- -- skeleton of mice and guinea pigs
1037.2
in the oiliate ichthyophthirius 806.5
-- pollen tube culture 428.4
measurement of skeletal mineralization in
34.1
mammary influence of thyroxine and of
thyroid on 185.5, 536.5
of stramonium seedlings, influence of
pyridine etc. on 682.3
rate, differential equation for 424.1
regulating substances, effects on mobili-
zation and development 28.1
relation of thyroid to 323.2
studies on extract from ultra violet
injured yeast cells 429.6
stimulation in pituitary dwarfs 579.2
-- of peas with tetrachlore p-benzo-
quinone 427.4
tissues, effects of certain substances on
396.3
- virus, interference of one by another in
tissue culture 879.7
- JUANIDINE in relation to muscular dystrophy
776.5
- vitamins and alimentation 500.3
- 1 GUMS, gingivitis, ulcerative 341.4, 492.2-3,
740.6
- hard, necrosis of after anesthesia 135.1
hyperplasia due to dilantin sodium 359.2
- GYNECOLOGY 72.3, 139.5, 186.6, 331.7, 699.5,
737.5
- acute abdomen in 926.7
anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves in
relation to 1054.4
anesthesia in 459.2, 818.1, 914.2
appendicitis in 901.3
Associations 816.5, 825.5
Borate of phenyl mercury in 507.5
circulation questions in relation to 737.5
clinic and specialty practice 855.3
diseases and gastroentero disturbance 742.1
endocrine disorders of 94.1, 333.3
-- therapy in 94.1
functional 844.2
hormone endocrine therapy in 143.3, 333.2,
372.4, 587.4
hypoparathyroidism in 671.2
implications which relate to an aging
female population 939.5
infections in, therapy of 1.2
influence of 16th-18th century French
School on 939.3
in relation to the war 1061.4
medico-social role of 331.7
national welfare and the practice of
1070.1
office treatments 61.7, 577.1
prenatal determinations in 572.6
physiological approach to 17.1
radiation therapy, use and abuse in 817.3
sexual cotherapy in 700.4
shock and hemorrhage in 482.1
stilbestrol in 98.3, 632.5
sulfonamides in 507.6, 572.7, 670.7, 885.4
surgery in 269.2, 588.5, 654.6, 820.1,
906.6
teaching of 407.2
testosterone propionate in 364.1
use of heparin after operations 658.4
vaginal smears as an aid to therapy in
160.1
- HABITAT selection among higher vertebrates
27.3
- 5 HAIR, districhiasis 764.4
electric responses of tail pilomoters of
cat 563.1
excessive, superfluous, removal 669.6,
773.2, 886.5
falling of 182.5
folliculitis keloidalis of chin 774.6
gray, graying 100.4, 147.5, 637.5 948.7,
980.3
pili torti 64.2, 86.2
quality, size, shape of 489.1, 537.2
trichorrhexis nodosa 86.4
- 6 HALITOSIS 37.5
- 6 HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ disease (status dysmyelin-
atus) 379.6
- HALLUCINATIONS 94.1, 375.5, 344.3
HAND, circulation in the 1058.4
defect, derangement 750.7, 959.1
dissection of fascial space of 710.1
Dupuytren's contracture 664.3
infections, management 760.1, 710.1
injury, device for open air treatment
hazards 37.4 478.3
inflammation 885.1
immervation 710.1
morphogenesis of in endocrine diseases
reconstruction 710.1 845.7
HANDICAPPED persons in war industries 723.6
HARE-LIP and cleft palate 553.2
HAY FEVER See Allergy

HEADACHE, a symptoms 767.4
 allergic 138.4
 and sinus disease 497.1, 575.7, 715.5
 diagnosis, due to ear, nose and throat pathology 63.1
 mechanisms 12.6, 1016.7
 of nasal origin 980.6, 1039.6
 post-traumatic 544.4
 premenstrual, relieved by estrogen 1052.6
 psychogenic 1067.2
 treatment with prostigmine 623.6
 with motor aphasia and abdominal crises 378.7
 HEAD, anatomical structure 7.2
 chronic cases 367.6
 development, heredity as a factor in 132.4
 dysplasia, cleido-cranienne 237.3
 hydrocephalus 280.7, 1016.4, 1030.5
 injury 194.7, 224.5, 415.2, 437.4, 905.6, 983.1, 1071.4
 --cerebral oxygen consumption following 224.1
 --rehabilitation after 175.2, 598.4
 --sequels 17.3, 325.1, 589.6, 1028.2
 --tissue repair in adjacent 154.5
 --treatment 174.4, 190.6, 457.2, 565.5, 784.6, 1076.3
 neuro-surgical rest for 38.6
 noises, symposium on 561.3
 occiput posterior, trimanual rotation oxycephaly 1082.2
 surgery, progress of 795.7
 HEAT absorbing capacity of wind in relation to human body 62.3
 effect of on *Cyclops vernalis* 424.4
 -- -- serological reactions 879.6
 importance of thyroid in production of in body 839.6
 production in muscular disease 581.7
 radiant and comfort 805.5
 relation of maximum growth temperature to resistance to 394.2
 stroke 248.3, 270.6
 studies on intravenous fluids 146.3
 tolerance, improvement of 356.3
 transfer, recent progress in 377.2
 therapy, treatment 356.6, 411.4, 738.6, 1073.2
 thermal diffusion factor 760.5
 HEATING, equipment, 458.3, 1070.2, 636.3
 experiments in the desert 715.7
 inadequate, psychological reactions to 503.7
 HEALTH, see also Public Health, Industrial Hygiene
 and fitness 188.3, 800.5
 care through physical means 457.5
 education, slide film for 653.4
 examinations 37.4, 546.7
 good 800.5, 949.5
 guidance, implications for 112.7
 habits in relation to 523.6, 1042.6
 hydration and dehydration in 460.5
 insurance, report on 625.7
 interests, diversified 925.1
 mental, relation to general 777.2
 mountain, tent for 286.6
 nutrition, feed 48.5, 701.7
 plas ma
 plasma amino acids levels in 140.1
 positive 363.1, 409.5, 497.5, 544.1
 serum proteins in 777.3
 shopping for 800.5
 supplements 946.3
 women, way of 657.7
 HEARING impaired, see Deafness
 HEART (cardiology) 72.3, 743.1, 786.7, 823.2, 1072.4
 action during diving 1076.5
 --under anesthesia 576.4
 action of acetylcholine on 811.2
 -- -- trituras toxin on 972.4
 action-potential of, on chest walls 490.2

activity, effect of diathermy of the inter and midbrain on 970.7
 --phases 159.2
 adaptation to temperature 970.6
 ageing, growing old 340.6, 509.2
 aglycones, lactones related to 491.7
 alcoholic, beri beri 628.7
 amplitude and electrodermal response as measures of deception 776.7
 anatomic considerations 1025.6
 and circulation in hyperthyroiditis 13.1
 --epilepsy 959.5
 --hypothyroidism 549.2
 --liver 989.5, 989.7
 aneurysm 151.1
 angina 490.4; of Ludwig 727.6
 --pectoris and non- obstructive emphysema 526.5
 angiocardiography 564.7, 645.2
 anomalies 534.4, 954.2; in the rabbit 50.7
 arrhythmias 140.5, 144.2, 149.1, 414.4, 422.7, 576.3, 581.6, 627.5, 700.5, 829.4, 884.3
 atrial septal defect 43.1, 281.5
 auricular and ventricular pericardial frictions 397.1
 --block 232.3, 412.6
 --sino, node 232.3, 320.1, 732.6
 beat internal, 796.1
 --interval 490.6, 912.4
 block, bundle branch 43.2, 369.1
 --congenital 43.1
 --with Stokes-Adams syndrome 77.2
 --during insulin shock therapy 558.1
 --in a dextro cordis 51.3
 --ventricular auricular 316.2, 742.4, 1065.2
 brady cordis 98.2, 828.3, 972.3
 calcification of the annulus fibrosus in mitral part disease 380.1
 capillary alterations in infection with *Schistosoma cruzi* 28.2
 cardiographic fallacies 339.4
 cardiovascular action of bile salts 840.1
 -- anomalies 534.4
 -- aspects of carotid sinus hyper-sensitivity 140.5
 -- disease 670.3, 701.6, 915.6, 991.3
 -- -- diagnosis and treatment 280.1
 -- changes induced by motor cortex stimulation 600.7
 --effects of desoxycorticosterone 610.7
 --paresis 396.7
 --pathology 879.4
 --state of superintendents 1006.2
 -- system and circulation at birth 605.6
 -- -- thyroid gland 11.6
 -- -- effect of blood serum and ultra high frequency on 971.1
 -- -- relationship between injuries and diseases 984.4
 cavities abnormal 784.3
 --node of Keith and Flack 316.2
 circulation, radiographic demonstration 113.6
 circulatory dynamics in surgical shock 391.3
 --system 732.5
 --effect of pentobarbital on 84.1
 clinics 541.7
 cysts 296.5, 869.5
 dextrocardia 109.4, 564.7, 732.6, 945.5
 digitalis therapy 140.3, 151.2, 627.4, 699.6, 770.4, 858.3, 911.5, 1046.6
 disease 72.3, 475.1, 497.5, 574.2, 1026.1
 --among physicians 7.8
 --husbands and wives, deaths from 644.1
 --and extra renal uraemia 824.5
 -- -- bronchial asthma 531.5
 -- -- liver function 315.7, 775.2
 -- -- pregnancy 186.6, 670.7
 -- -- reproductive function 186.6
 -- -- thyroidism 141.5, 477.3
 -- -- tuberculosis 330.2, 608.2

-- arteriosclerotic 506.4, 625.6, 748.4, 866.6
 -- beri beri and pulmonary embolism 277.5
 -- blood pyruvic acid in 142.1
 -- clinic 98.4
 -- conditions simulating 868.5, 1027.1
 -- congenital 230.5, 383.7, 396.6
 -- coronary 369.1, 716.1
 -- dextrose, use in 545.2
 -- diagnosis 18.6, 673.3, 702.1
 -- diphtheric 450.3, 671.1
 -- effort syndrome 160.5
 -- glycogen storage of 803.1
 -- hypertensive 506.4, 1027.3
 -- hypertrophy 748.4
 -- influence of extrinsic factors on 25.4
 -- in middle age 199.3
 -- relation to rheumatism 655.5
 -- the dog 312.1
 -- physiological considerations of 1025.6
 -- prevalence, statistics 368.4, 526.1, 605.2, 611.2, 748.7, 947.5, 1016.1
 -- problems 509.4
 -- prognosis in 540.6, 586.5
 -- prevention 316.1, 753.3
 -- psychological aspects of 981.3
 -- rheumatic 12.5, 84.4, 271.6, 234.6, 397.1, 506.4, 526.1, 572.5, 626.3, 753.3, 912.2
 -- traumatic 627.4, 950.2, 1062.6
 -- treatment 59.4, 636.6, 154.1, 157.5, 506.1, 507.5, 671.1, 744.3, 763.3, 785.5, 817.6, 1022.3
 -- valvular 148.7, 908.5
 diverticulum 296.5, 302.4
 effect of cholesterol on activity of 143.5
 -- -- cyclopropane on 661.7
 -- -- epinephrine and carbaminoyl choline on 1088.6
 -- -- high voltage X-rays on 437.2
 electrical alternation of 974.7
 -- field of, effect of injured area on 1004.1
 electrocardiogram, electrocardiography abnormalities 9.5, 828.6
 -- after intravenous injection of hypertonic sucrose and saline solution 490.6
 -- changes in 84.3, 148.3, 397.1, 490.3-4, 732.6, 974.7, 1015.5, 1030.7
 -- diagnosis value 986.6, 1010.3
 -- esophageal 582.7
 -- fallacies, limitations, value 177.2, 339.4, 801.4, 788.2
 -- fetal 582.1, 891.2
 -- hypertension, experimental, anatomically explained 139.6
 -- influence of indifferent electrode 770.6
 -- -- direction of stimulation 610.4
 -- -- potential distribution 139.7
 -- interpretation, significance 749.7, 830.7, 943.6
 -- in Friedreich's disease 732.6
 -- -- malaria 13.1
 -- -- pediatrics 382.5, 517.6
 -- -- pulmonary embolism 779.5
 -- -- the guinea pig 1.4
 -- -- traumatic pericarditis 611.2
 -- simplification of standard lead 611.1
 -- studies under various conditions 93.1, 316.2, 374.3, 671.7, 751.4, 770.5, 935.5, 975.1
 -- value in surgery 374.5
 emergencies, conditions simulating 25.2
 endocarditis acute 272.2, 1038.5
 -- bacterial 64.3, 84.3, 107.5, 479.5, 1020.2, 1038.5
 -- -- subacute 10.3, 15.3, 137.5, 141.4, 406.7, 504.6, 543.4, 547.2, 625.3, -- experimental 829.5, 626.4, 742.6
 -- -- fetal, so-called 363.2
 -- -- lenta 230.6, 374.3, 742.6, 955.3
 -- -- monilia, subacute 680.4
 -- -- pneumococcus 64.3, 827.6

-- recurrent rheumatic 665.2
 -- -- septic, acute 1072.3
 -- -- staphylococcal 8.6
 -- -- streptococcal 15.3, 137.5
 -- -- brucella 272.1, 1057.7
 -- vegetative and patent ductus botalli 621.1
 enlargement, hypertrophy 43.1, 158.4, 171.5, 193.5, 506.4, 659.1
 -- ventricular, encephalographic ratio for estimating 75.2
 examination 1025.6; radiological 196.6
 failure and rhythm of the 366.1
 -- congestive 8.6, 280.3, 454.6, 542.5, 552.5, 699.1, 944.1
 -- -- treatment 935.4, 944.1
 -- -- diagnostic errors in 953.4
 -- effect of tourniquets on 2.2
 -- hypertensive, clinical value of digitalis in 140.4
 -- in thiamine deficient pigeons 1020.2
 -- massage for 11.5
 -- mechanism of 285.1
 -- pathology of congestive 944.1
 -- treatment 553.2, 553.5, 1059.2
 fibrillation, flutter, auricular 141.5, 142.3, 379.1, 419.1, 490.7, 499.5, 704.2, 865.6, 975.1, 1057.7, 1010.2, 1060.5
 -- ventricular 35.1
 functional test 157.7, 158.5-6
 gallop rhythm and atrio-ventricular dissociation 975.1
 gun shot wound of and foreign bodies in 756.6
 infarction 43.2, 230.3, 627.4, 741.5, 864.3, 880.3, 942.1
 infection susceptibility in viral diseases 561.7
 inflammation (carditis) 174.2, 904.5, 1069.1
 injuries 175.1, 190.6, 491.1, 668.6, 869.2
 in malaria, disturbances of 13.1
 -- hyperthyroid disease 674.3
 insufficiency and sclero congestive splenomegaly 819.1
 -- due to hyperthyroidism 660.3
 interauricular septal defects 459.3
 -- atrial septal defects 610.6
 intraventricular pressure, experimental alterations in 597.4
 in uremia 293.6
 ion antagonism and the frog heart 35.5
 irregular activity, treatment with cardiopon 668.2
 irritable, of soldiers 316.1
 ischemic myocardium 370.5, 224.2
 -- retraction 370.3
 isolated, coronary circulation, effect of glycoethylene on 337.3
 lesions produced by desoxycoorticosterone 578.6
 -- role of roentgenologist in diagnosis of 622.2
 lung function, effect of pneumonectomy on 803.1
 Lutenbacher's syndrome 610.6
 massage 11.5, 92.5, 408.6, 574.4
 measurement, size 119.5, 142.2, 158.4, 770.5, 935.7
 metabolism 970.6, 989.7
 mitral stenosis 231.2, 235.4, 506.4, 740.3
 muscle, action of adrenalin on 1072.2
 -- electrical potential changes in 370.4, 609.6
 -- influence of surface of on the ECG 490.7
 -- radio active phosphorus studies on metabolism of 1003.7
 myocardial disease, early recognition 422.3
 -- fibrosis and necrosis 506.4, 682.5, 819.1
 -- infarcts 2.4, 547.7, 627.4, 630.6, 634.1, -- lesions 639.4, 1058.1, 703.7, 770.6, 1010.3
 myocarditis 158.4, 295.2, 298.2, 396.7, 625.4, 1010.5, 1057.6

myocardium and somatic muscle, cultivation of 610.5
 myocardiosis 459.1
 myocardium, functional disturbance 1066.3
 --- potentialities 953.4
 neurosis 195.2, 541.7; endocrine basis 239.3
 nosodiosis, (infection with Nosodis) 184.2
 normal, recognition 158.5, 193.5, 868.5, 1027.1
 nutritional deficiency in relation to the soldier 993.6 the 988.1
 output, measurement, relation to oxygen consumption etc. 142.1, 152.3, 462.2, 699.1
 pain and murmurs, causes 1019.7
 --- anginal, due to adhesive pericarditis 454.7
 --- atypical in angina pectoris 498.5
 patients, achalasia of 152.4
 --- care of 326.3
 --- oral surgery in 132.5-6
 --- pregnancy and delivery in 577.4,
 pathology in Camaguey 741.5 737.7
 perfused, effect of muscle extractives on 466.4
 pericardectomy 236.6
 pericarditis 67.1, 84.2, 215.2, 611.2, 674.3, 681.4, 832.1
 pericardium, calcification of 282.1
 --- endothelioma of 626.4
 pharmacology of the chadoceran 811.2
 physiology of embryonic before circulation 434.3
 potentials in fetus 563.5
 problems in recruits 65.5
 pulsation rates of fragments of embryonic chick heart 1096.5
 rate and blood flow in the diving seal 110.6
 --- device for continuous recording of 1088.6
 --- influence of accelerator nerves on 1003.6
 resuscitation following fibrillation 499.5
 rheumatic stigmas in non-rheumatic hearts 295.3
 rupture 275.5, 500.5, 1010.5
 size changes in rheumatic fever 610.6
 --- relationship to cholesterol content in experimental atheromatosis
 --- murmurs 703.1 879.3
 sounds, murmurs 84.2, 271.7, 285.1, 703.1, 703.7, 740.3, 868.6, 981.6, 988.2, 1019.7
 --- registration graphic 2.2
 --- phono 397.1, 820.1, 987.5
 spasm 962.7; treatment by Heller operation 25.2, 351.3
 stenosis, trivalvular 83.7
 strain, physiological concept 271.6
 supernormal phase 775.3
 surgery, suture 142.3, 415.1, 515.7, 833.5
 symptomatology, value of radiology in 1029.2
 systoles variations of electric and mechanical 926.6
 --- substitute-treatment 667.5
 tachycardia 43.2, 239.6, 397.2, 410.3, 68.5, 699.3, 770.7, 1058.1
 tamponade through stab wound 306.6
 therapy 66.1, 157.3, 620.1, 687.5-6
 thrombosis in right ventricle 740.3
 tissue, specialized conducting, of hamster 392.2
 transposition of 347.4, 662.5
 tumors secondary 561.7
 --- benign tawarish ocolothelioma
 --- intracardiac 732.6 974.6
 valves, tricuspid stenosis 308.1
 ventricle fourth, vasomotor response to mechanical excitation 376.3
 --- left and right, differential effects of respiration on 840.1

--pump and pulmonary arterial pressure of the turtle 840.2
 ventriculography in relation to intracranial pathological entities 1080.6
 volume, minute, action of atropin on weight of normal human 879.2 519.7
 work ability of, in military connection 551.7
 HELOMA (corn on hand or foot) 511.325.7
 HEMANGIOMA in intestinal canal 222.2
 HEMATEMESIS (blood vomiting) 150.3
 HEMATURIA See URINE, blood in
 HEMORRHOIATOSIS 85.6
 HEMORRHAGE See Blood, bleeding
 HEMORRHOIDS 21.1, 152.4
 excision (hemorrhoidectomy) 361.2, 481.1, treatment 65.6, 150.7, 672.5, 646.1 830.3, 951.2, 1059.4
 HEMOTHORAX and its treatment 986.5
 HENOCHE'S abdominal syndrome 607.4
 HEPARIN 668.4; and antithrombic activity of chemistry of 356.7 plasma 656.6
 comparison of heparins from various animal species 181.3
 crystalline compounds of 997.4
 effect on embolism and thrombotic complications 240.3, 324.5, 658.4-5
 --- platelet count in vitro 465.4
 --- phagocytosis by cells of the reticulo endothelial system 391.3
 --- retrograde blood flow 974.3
 failure of to inhibit clotting of blood in vitro by staphylococci 606.6
 prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions by therapy 658.5, 795.2 437.7
 HEPATITIS See LIVER inflammation
 HEREDITY and cancer 259.4, 632.6
 --- cardiomuscular diseases 884.1
 --- neuroses insanity 150.4, 292.1, 665.3
 crosses, human, dog 404.1
 factor in bone development 132.4, 805.3
 hemangioma and metastasis ativiticus mechanism of 989.7 1053.6
 mock-dominance and hybrid vigor 594.2
 polygene concept 592.6
 ratio, aberrant, in peromyscus 537.1
 rotary movement in mice 239.1
 susceptibility to tumors in mice 770.2
 HERMAPHRODITISM 87.6; feminine, pseudo 142.7
 mammalian, true 27.4 659.6
 pseudo 126.1, 404.7, 803.6, 941.7
 HERNIA 1031.6; and intestinal obstruction, and strains 1081.5 in U.S. 685.4
 coccygeal 1045.4
 crural, strangulated 338.6
 diaphragmatic 38.5, 214.6, 247.5, 304.1, 328.4, 474.6, 629.5, 784.1, 804.1, 371.2, 838.6, 928.5
 duodenal, retro, 414.5
 esophageal hiatus 478.3-4, 727.6, 736.5, 804.1-2, 820.6
 femoral 54.6, 338.6, 497.2, 727.2
 hiatus 159.2, 214.6, 664.3
 in children 652.4
 --- industry 13.5, 39.3
 --- kangaroo rats 488.4
 inguinal 6.6, 16.2, 39.3, 66.4, 122.6, 156.3, 351.1, 423.4, 527.3, 727.7, 782.4, 843.7, 844.4, 1006.5, 1027.6, 1055.5, 1076.3
 incisional 480.7, 660.1, 727.3
 intestinal (enterocoele vaginal) 70.3
 mesentericoperietals 239.7
 obturator 630.6
 posterior of the intervertebral discs
 pudendal 944.6 508.2
 reduction by patient causing rupture of intestine 1031.2
 repair 340.3, 509.6, 1024.6
 sliding and other large bowel 606.5
 spigelian 606.5

- strangulated 662.2, 1046.6
 -- reduced in mass 855.4
 surgery of 374.7, 647.1, 949.3, 1019.3
 -- insult to testicle in herniorrhaphy
 umbilical 11.2, 197.2 537.3
 ventral with interstitial disposition 659.7
- HERMIATED discs and hypertrophied ligamentum flavum 71.3**
 HEROIN desaturation by mammalian tissues
 HICCUGHS 69.8, 240.4 466.5
 HIDRADENITIS, See SWEAT GLAND inflammation
 HILAR shadow, anatomic roentgenological analysis of 1091.4
 HIPPURIC acid excretion 908.5; synthesis 612.6
 -- investigation, micro method for 577.5
 -- liver function test 624.3
- HIP articulation 417.7**
 arthritis, tuberculous of the 194.6
 bent (coxa vara) 390.4
 deformity (coxa valga) 805.1
 diseases 29.2
 dislocation 258.5, 845.3, 1054.3
 dysplasia 845.1
 epiphyseal slipping of 726.6
 joint change 304.5
 luxation (coxa congenita) 239.7
 osteoarthritis 420.2
- HISTAMINASE** in treatment of urticaria 96.4
 reaction, oxygen consumption during 895.1
HISTAMINE action, prolonged 467.5
 anti histamine activity of thymoxethyl-diethylamine 34.6
 cutaneous reactions as an index to desensitizations to 1018.2
 in plasma and tissue extracts, methods of its estimation 520.5, 521.3
 --therapeutic 412.5 712.5
 intramuscular injection for ulcer production 324.5
 intoxication and anaphylactic shock, influence of ethylenediamine derivatives on 407.6
 liberation from skin during anaphylactic reactions 520.4
 phosphate, effect on capillary permeability and inflammation 623.7
 ulcers, effect of a protein denaturant on 66.4
- HISIDINE**, colorimetric estimation of 356.3
 effect on histamine shock 641.1
 intermediary metabolism of and urocanic acid 934.1
 metabolism 180.3; physical properties 358.4
- HISTOLOGY**, histologic diagnosis 105.5, 264.1, 412.4
- HISTOPLASMOSIS** 120.3, 347.2, 679.5
- HISTORY**, Andreas Vesalius, Hammen painting of Appollo, I swore by 61.5 186.7
 Athenian physicians 186.7
 Bittner and his forerunners 416.5
 British thermal unit 74.1
 case, in a colonial hospital 539.1
 Chinese medical History Society 708.4
 civil war evacuation of sick and wounded 156.6
 Claude Bernard, experimental medicine progress since his time 825.1
 dissections human first in Univ. of Coimbra 529.2
 early New England doctor 891.4
 folk-lore of acute exanthemata 281.5
 --spring plants in legend and 518.5
 inoculation controversy in New England 530.7
 Joanna Stephens medicines for the stone 1059.6
 hippocratic myth book 636.3
 machines and apparatus, preservation 593.1
 magic and experimental science 32.1
- medical, in Alberta 361.6; Connecticut 18.6
 -- -- Floyd County 549.3; Webster County 193.6
 -- -- French Canada 510.1; U.S. Navy 765.7
 -- -- University of Oregon 425.5
 Oaxaca Mexico, routes and localities 849.3
 Oaleriana 584.6
 Paracelsus and Basil Valentine 479.3, 918.7
 Rhazes' clinical observations 186.7
 Robert Burton and his drugs 469.7
 Seychelles, life and work 458.5
 significance of in a period of emergency vulture medicine 563.4 422.6
 William H. Welch 587.3
- HOARSENESS** 430.7, 431.1
HOBBIES as therapeutic aids 98.7
HODGKIN'S disease (lymphogranuloma venereum; 86.4, 148.5, 227.4, 504.4, 659.5, 773.7, 774.3)
- HOMEOPATHY**, Homeopathic 53.3, 136.3, 187.1, 271.3, 447.5, 540.2, 1019.5
 and the nosodes 50.6
 Associations 12.6, 576.7
 correlation with endocrinology 12.6
 drugs personalities and philosophy 12.6
 pharmacopoeia of the U.S. 940.1
 remedies, transplanting vitamins into results produced by 50.5 940.2
 scientific bases of 451.3
 sea food 448.3
 treatment in obstetrics 187.1
 use of vaccines 540.2
- HOMOSEXUALITY** 87.6, 953.2
 genealogy of 345.3, 380.3
- HOOK WORM**, See PARASITES, ankylostomiasis
- HORMONES**, hormonal, adrenal treatment of thyroid 24.5
 adrenal cortex 49.3; bio-assay of 1051.6
 --gland substance of mouse, action of the x-zone 609.2
 adrenocorticotrophic, isolation of from sheep pituitaries 919.5
 and cancer 420.2, 820.3, 825.6
 androgenic and gynecogenic, action of on the gonads and pituitary gland of mature male rats 1052.2
 antigonadotropic sera, purification of by enzymatic digestion 973.1
 balance, altered, relation to prostatic malignancy 1094.3
 chorionic gonadotropic and testosterone propionate, comparative value in cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism chemistry of 84.7 572.2
 cortical, dehydrocorticosterone of Kendall, antifibromatogenic action of 322.7
 diethyl dioxystilbene, estran and sesamol, comparative action of high doses of 507.6
 diethylstilbestrol and estradiol, treatment of involutional psychoses with 876.5
 -- action on cytological characteristics, of anterior pituitaries 695.5
 -- estrus-producing activity in subthreshold to maximal dosages 536.6
 disorders, application of vitamin C test for ovulation, in diagnosis of 662.1
 effect of on degeneration of the x-zone in mouse adrenal 695.6
 -- -- erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rat 1052.1
 -- -- -- ovary of the hysterectomized equilibrium 712.2 715.1
 estrogen, crystalline, causing mammary lesions in rats 490.1
 --excretion and gonadotropic hormone in urine of pregnant cow 610.1
 --requirements and bleeding threshold in the baboon 322.6

estrogen like action of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon the altered electrocardiogram 542.5
 estrogenic effect upon oral mucosa of monkey with large doses of vitamin A 772.3
 --properties of dihydrostilbestrol hexastrol 404.6
 estrone, conversion to estrinol in vivo 359.1
 ethinyl estradiol, chemical experiences with 446.2
 excretion of in patients with tumors 692.4
 factors, dependence of tonus of uterine muscle on 519.2
 female 411.3, 496.7
 -- and male, antagonism and synergism of 23.2
 -- sex determination of 854.6
 -- carcinomatous disease of 538.3
 -- therapy with 23.4, 154.5, 283.5, 982.6
 follicular 820.3
 -- carcinogenic action 825.7
 -- action on membranes of mother after child birth 539.4
 -- insufficiency of 880.2
 gonadal, gonadotropic 448.2, 450.6, 737.3
 -- action on hypophysectomized pregnant rats 184.6
 -- testicle regeneration 1071.7
 -- concentration in serum of cow 610.1
 -- excretion 610.1, 1048.2
 growth stimulation 440.3, 561.7, 695.5,
 -- of plants 15.2 737.1
 hydratidiform mole, diagnosis by increase of gonadotropic hormone 616.4
 hypophyseary nanism 681.7
 influences upon the uterus 939.5
 implantations of in urology 125.3
 isotogenic 184.6, 975.6, 1051.7
 male, dosage of 142.7
 masculinization through injection of male urine 552.1
 maternal behavior, initiation by 563.1
 ovarian 109.4
 -- androgen, source of in mouse 489.2
 -- insufficiency syndrome and hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair 943.2
 oxytocic of pituitary gland, action of on urine secretion 641.4
 pituitary, anterior, extract of, action of 357.3, 936.6-7
 -- interstitial-cell-stimulating 49.6
 -- new standard for 823.5
 pregnandiol, isolation of 44.1
 progesterone, vasomotor effects of 854.7
 proliferation-promoting, intercellular 771.5
 relations between mother and child 1026.5
 sex 385.4
 -- and cancer 614.7
 -- excretion in neoplastic disease 692.2
 -- forced alimentation with the male 938.3
 -- hepatotropic and cardiotropic properties of 499.2
 -- inhibitory effect upon gonadotropic activity of the hypophysis 1015.4
 -- therapy 143.3, 238.3, 327.4, 371.3, 385.4, 460.6, 587.4
 sprays for fruit 462.6
 steroid 77.6, 84.6, 995.6
 -- additional with luteoid activity 789.7
 -- antifibromatogenic action of 621.4
 -- and myotic injury 1073.1
 -- effects on ovulation and reproduction 848.5
 -- excretion of keto steroids 691.7
 -- influence on isolation in adrenolectomized rats 186.3

-- metabolism of 44.1
 -- pharmacology of 609.7
 -- reproductive, relation of urinary acetic acid excretion to menstrual cycle and 74.4
 stilbestrol dipropionate, use of 392.6
 suprarenal, cortical, effect of injections of on renal excretion of electrolytes terminology, an error in 1053.1 640.6
 testosterone propionate action of on female hypophysis 536.2
 -- effect on spermatogenesis 489.3
 -- in treatment of involutional psychosis therapy 232.1, 431.3 958.7
 -- significance of stilbene preparations for 507.6
 thymus and basal metabolism 1065.3
 thyrotropic, assay in tadpole 323.1
 thyroid (para) ketone acetylation of 933.1
 -- purification and nature of 933.1
 HOSPITALS 11.3, 72.3, 461.2, 540.5, 927.7, 987.3, 1017.4, 1026.6, 1090.6
 administration 9.1, 406.3, 540.5, 617.6, 619.7, 697.5, 941.2, 1056.4, 1056.6
 admission policy 1017.4, 1081.6 1094.2
 aids, more wanted 8.7
 and war 137.1, 351.5, 352.1, 858.5, 1056.1
 -- the community 856.6, 1017.2, 1081.6
 -- press 856.5
 associations, conferences, conventions etc. 406.4, 697.4, 858.5, 941.1, 1081.7
 autopsy reports 500.4; black out 495.4
 breast cases, recent 270.2
 building, architects, construction 52.5, 114.2-3, 448.7, 479.3, 1056.1
 blood plasma reserves, grants for 8.3
 Brazilian, Sao Paulo, Santo Antonio 846.2
 Carnegie General Hospital 741.4
 Canadian practice in and general practice --Michael's Toronto 1056.5 702.1
 Cardiff Royal Infirmary 95.5
 care for the diabetic 326.5, 541.3
 -- of cancerous incurables 732.1
 Catholic 8.2, 189.7, 1056.4
 charges, costs, fees, collections 17.6 137.3, 406.4, 540.5, 589.2, 1017.3 1056.4
 charity, situation 153.3, 505.3
 children's 858.6, 1017.2
 China 541.1; Yale Hospital burned 7.1
 community 406.5, 448.7, 1055.7, 1056.5
 consultation, clinic, service 617.7, 621.3, 656.3, 872.2, 1017.1
 conservation 617.7, 858.6, 187.6
 convalescent care 750.2, 924.6
 decoration, practical ideas 540.3
 defense, preparation for 279.2, 351.7, 412.1, 495.5
 degassing station in 858.7
 desert 137.5
 discharge of patients from 604.2
 Dublin and Irish sweepsakes 359.3
 economies, conserving metals etc. 407.4, 448.5, 450.4, 619.4, 1056.2, 541.4
 Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, charges in 18th century 1064.1
 education, teaching program 33.1, 697.3, 858.5, 1023.3, 1081.5
 -- nutrition improvement 617.7, 618.1, 448.4
 elevators, vertical transportation 137.2
 emergency service 454.2, 858.5, 904.7, 1065.7
 employees, adequate, postwar, 233.5, 540.4
 -- health care 137.3, 763.5 1012.5
 -- psychometric comparison with narcotic -- priority for 946.5 addicts 522.4
 -- salary, wage scales 137.4, 656.6, 1017.5
 endoscopic clinic of St. Michael's 544.6
 equipment, show necessity before getting 448.6
 -- for cleaning rugs etc 448.7

ethics of, interpreting 656.4
 free system, preservation of 136.7
 fraud in 495.4
 gastrointestinal clinic of Greenpoint 137.3
 Georgia's need of a teaching general hospital 454.5
 Glasgow, Royal and Victoria infirmaries 102.3, 430.1
 Hebrew home for aged and infirm 1066.2
 hospitalization, insurance, plans, group, 17.1, 52.5, 137.1-2, 187.4, 270.5, 456.3, 509.3, 622.5, 656.6, 761.1, 941.2, 965.2, 1012.3, 1056.3, 1066.6
 Hotel-Dieu, Paris 186.7; Montreal 618.1
 humanizing the 859.1
 Indians's general, unit 15.6
 infection, cross ward, avoidance, prophylaxis 16.1, 77.2, 190.6, 473.6, 980.2, 1021.6
 --air-borne, studies, ultra violet light etc. 1001.3-4
 injuries, assault, in a state 1034.7
 internships 500.4; problems 137.1, 453.2, 617.6, 858.5
 liability of 16.3, 275.6, 366.1, 1065.2
 libraries 9.1, 448.5
 licensing, regulations 153.3, 473.3
 lighting for protection in war time 430.7
 London's throat and ear, amalgamation of medical practice in 527.1 76.4
 maternity, women and children, 63.3 455.4, 502.7, 618.1, 824.4, 545.4, 621.3, 1042.5
 mental, psychiatric 32.2, 55.1, 188.1, 270.4, 270.6, 406.2, 407.4, 421.4, 429.6, 458.7
 military, naval, 8.7, 342.2, 406.4, 412.1, 448.1, 547.4, 559.3, 585.2, 826.6, 866.4, 899.5, 916.1, 994.2, 1023.2
 missionary 589.3; Kashmir medical 907.6
 Moscow, Botkin, becomes a base 448.5
 Negro and tuberculosis control 187.7
 Negroes, care of 114.7
 noise, abatement, control 52.3-4
 North Carolina State 98.4
 Nottingham General 747.4
 nurseries, nursing schools etc. 187.5, 409.6, 544.1, 559.4, 617.7, 697.5
 organization, operation, maintenance 270.5, 583.2, 588.7, 697.1, 714.1, 833.1, 941.3, 988.5
 --accounting, purchasing 137.2, 187.7, 270.4, 540.4, 697.1, 1056.2
 --housekeeping 187.5, 495.6, 618.1
 --repairs, additions 137.4, 448.5, 617.6, 1017.3
 --safety 270.5, 617.7
 out-patient department 51.6, 333.1, 540.5, Pearl Harbor lessons 697.5 541.5, 697.1
 Percy Jones General 1064.5
 pharmacy, pharmacist 8.1, 35.3, 448.7, photography, clinical 459.4 697.1, 765.6
 physical therapy contribution to 618.1
 planning a good 136.7
 psittacosis epidemic in the 155.7
 Pueblo's Hospital unit 1023.2
 Puerto Rico, progress in 495.6
 radium therapy in 656.8
 radiologist relation to 1025.2
 records, reports, statistics 59.3, 500.4, 540.6, 801.4, 1056.3-4
 --financial 52.5, 540.3
 --treatment, morbidity 162.5, 188.1, 366.1, 584.1
 regionalization of 388.6
 religious program 9.2
 responsibility for patient 697.4, 907.7
 Rotunda Hospital report 621.2
 rural, plantation 57.3
 safety in 540.4
 Samaritanas 461.3
 services 102.4, 137.2, 335.4, 871.1
 --co-ordination of 345.4
 --future, post-war 17.2, 882.3, 926.2
 --increasing costs of 233.5, 495.3

ship begins annual outings 414.1
 shortage 1043.1
 smoking ban lifted in small 656.4
 speech disorders 52.7
 staff depletion 664.1
 --meetings 1076.4
 --relationship to specialists and outside practitioners 19.4, 946.6, supplies 540.4, 1014.6 1066.2
 --price trends 697.3, 856.7, 1056.2
 --priorities, rationing 52.7, 235.6, 486.5
 Surgical department 98.5, 586.6, 826.1, survival problem 524.3 342.2
 St. Frances, Peoria Illinois' modernization 187.5
 St. Michael's, service of 1056.5
 temporary as economy measure 52.4
 Tobruk under siege 945.4
 training non-professional workers 448.6
 trustees, obligation to medical profession 136.7
 tuberculosis service 417.2, 925.5, 1061.5
 Veterans' in Illinois 190.5
 voluntary, after the war 406.5, 941.1, 1017.2, 1017.4
 --changing relations of 11.3, 270.3, 496.5
 --need of in Harlem 137.1
 --serving Hawaiian outpost 541.4
 volunteer service in 1017.1, 1056.1
 ward teaching program and examinations 541.1
 what a doctor learned from the inside of a 1017.2
 war time service 233.5, 495.3, 495.5, 697.2, 1032.1, 1056.5, 1056.1
 Washington's war time problems 503.1, 656.6
 women's auxiliaries in 697.2
 HUMPBACK(kyphosis) with vertebral changes 302.3, 350.1
 HYDATID cyst See CYSTS, hydatid and PARASITES, echinococcal
 HYDATIDIFORM mole and chorio-epithelioma 309.7, 787.7
 HYDATIDOSIS (echinococcosis) bronchogenetic 476.5
 immunity and allergy in 478.6
 obligation of medical surgeon in 648.7
 treatment, biological 122.1, 235.7, 478.4, 646.2, 1062.6
 HYDROPS amnii, and stillbirth 528.6
 HYDRARTHROSIS (water in joint) 737.6
 HYDRIODIC acid, syrup of 682.4
 HYDROCARBONS, carcinogenic, effect on growth of E coli and S aureus 811.1
 oxidation at low temperature 200.4
 therapy, rational 646.5
 HYDROCELE 126.3, 756.5, 1008.1, 1073.6
 HYDROCYANIC Acid fumigation for California red scale 353.6
 HYDROGEN in metabolism of azotobacter 330.2
 HYDROGEN ion concentration, intracellular 283.7
 --influence upon equilibrium in phosphorylase systems 356.4
 HYDROLOGY, experimental 151.6
 HYDROTHORAX 713.4
 HYDROTHERAPY, intravenous 982.6
 HYDROXY acetate of sodium, pharmacology of 797.5
 HYDROXY ethyl apo cupreine, bacteriostatic action of 294.3
 HYGROMA, cystic and lymphangioma 235.3
 HYGIENE 337.5, 349.3, 386.3, 472.4, 684.1, in the tropics 17.1 767.4, 800.6
 HYPERHIDROSIS (sweating) and cervical rib 450.3
 with intermittent hyperthermia 744.3
 HYPERICISM, photosensitivity 110.2
 HYPERINSULINISM 328.1, 936.3
 HYPERPROTEINEMIA see Blood proteinemia
 HYPERPREXIA due to hysteria 456.4
 HYPERSENSITIVENESS 410.7, 499.6
 HYPERTENSIN destruction by aminopeptidase 1034.3
 precursor in plasma of normal and hypertensive patients 579.6

HYPERTENSINASE content of plasma 981.2
 HYPERTENSION See BLOOD pressure, high
 HYPERTHELIA (supernumerary nipples) 129.3
 HYPERTONY surgical treatment 21.5, 993.2
 HYPERTROPHY (hemi) 837.7
 HYPNOSIS 403.6, 748.4, 780.3, 1059.4
 HYPNOTICS, anaesthetics and mental disease 363.4
 HYPOCHLORITE powders, irritating effect on chicks and fowls 687.6
 HYPOGLYCEMIA See BLOOD, glycemia (hypo)
 HYPOGLYCEMIC shock in an infant 624.4
 HYPOPHYSIAL and pancreatic diabetes 236.1
 insufficiency, resembling Simmonds' disease 276.6
 -- absorption-storing of carbohydrate, fat and vitamin in 699.1
 -- and pernicious anemia 705.4
 -- syndrome 839.1
 -- tumors 105.1, 692.2, 765.5, 993.2, 1016.6
 HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED dogs, sensitivity to hypertensin etc. 981.2
 guinea pigs, estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in 185.3
 rats, relation of diethyl stilbestrol to carbohydrate metabolism in 839.5
 HYPOPHYSECTOMY, various effects 184.6-7 536.6
 pseudo, effects upon ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands and liver of the rat 323.4
 HYPOPHYSIS (Pituitary gland) abscess within the sella turcica stimulating adeno and neurohypophysis, relation of to insulin sensitivity and sugar tolerance in the dog 109.6
 amphibian 376.7 tumor of 777.5
 and skull injury 379.7
 -- surgery 158.3
 anatomy and morphology of 440.7
 anterior, role in adrenaline hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis 434.3
 -- stimulating action of yohimbine 900.3
 disease, syndrome 935.4, 1059.4
 extract, anterior, anaphylactic shock resulting from 370.1
 -- -- effect on ovary weight in toad, *Xenopus laevis* 283.2
 -- -- ketogenic activity of 695.6, 1052.1
 -- -- use in treatment of allergy 620.7
 -- posterior, action of on water load administered to frogs
 -- -- in anaesthology 38.3, 963.5
 -- ultracentrifugation of the anti-diuretic, chloruretic and pressor factors of 270.1
 follicle stimulating activity from 323.3
 gland, anterior, lactogenic hormone content of 536.4
 gonadotropic function, stimulation of 238.5
 gonadotropins, assay of 536.4
 growth hormone, effects of on skeleton of mice and guinea pigs 1037.2
 -- linear, and sexual development, relation of pituitary mechanism to 1039.4
 interrelationships with the thyroid 481.7
 male and female, interstitial cell stimulation and luteinization under influence of 315.2
 posterior lobe, effect of removal on inhibition of water diuresis by emotional stress 642.1

preparations 1072.5
 -- bioassay of posterior 466.5
 -- comparison of pituitrin with the antidiuretic substance found in human urine and placenta 192.4
 -- effect of on urine nitrogen in the rat 839.4
 -- in treatment of diabetes insipidus 630.4
 secretion products, mobilization and way of transportation of 293.6
 test of Aron 232.3
 tumors, adenomas 38.5, 184.2, 419.2, 837.3, 883.4, 941.4, 1084.6
 weight in rabbits in relation to live weight 185.2
 HYPOPHYSITARY dwarfism 132.4
 HYPOTHROMBINEMIA See BLOOD, thrombin
 HYPOTHALAMUS, relationship to large bowel 899.3
 effect of destruction by tumor 958.6
 obesity, effect of hypophysectomy on 184.7
 vascular supply of in man 597.4
 HYPOTHALMIC lesions, relation of to adiposity 101.5
 neurological concepts 819.7
 HYPOTHERMIA, intermittent 744.3
 HYSTERIA 455.4, 626.6, 829.5, 987.4, 1024.1
 IDIOCY, amaretotic family 68.2, 1015.4-5, 1038.5, 1087.3
 agenesis of the white matter with 557.2
 and micro cephalia 340.2, 765.5
 cranial adaptation process in 296.4
 mongolism 93.5, 384.4
 IDIOXYNCRASY to morphia 619.5
 ILEUM, ileitis etc. see Intestines
 ILLUMINATION 47.3, 344.1, 638.4, 789.3
 IMMUNITY 822.3; and ascorbic acid 697.7
 congenital against measles 963.2
 mechanisms of species-specific 53.6
 passive transfer of trichinella spiralis in the rat 41.4
 tuberculosis, role of mononuclear phagocytes in 982.2
 IMMUNIZATION 37.4, 281.3, 604.3, 750.5
 against common communicable diseases 145.6, 413.1, 506.2
 -- diphtheria 11.3, 115.6, 114.1, 233.1, 347.4, 365.7, 373.2, 387.1, 409.7, 497.1, 517.6, 524.7, 550.4, 643.4, 779.2, 861.7, 924.3, 925.2, 926.1-2, 1040.4, 1042.2, 1067.5
 -- distemper in ferrets 887.1
 -- hemolytic streptococcus arthritis 346.4
 -- influenza 388.7, 503.4
 -- pertussis 347.4, 388.7, 830.1
 -- plague, bovine 758.1
 -- pneumococcal infection 53.6
 -- salmonella infection 666.1
 -- scarlet fever 144.4, 158.6, 502.4, 786.2, 881.4
 -- tetanus 347.4, 698.1
 -- typhus 873.3
 antigenic properties of *H. pertussis* in relation to active 17.3
 alum treated pertussis vaccine 111.4
 iso, erythro blastosis fetalis and manifestations of 633.1
 -- role of Rh factor in 981.2
 program for military personnel and state wide 419.3, 705.1
 IMMUNO chemistry 71.4, 85.2
 IMMUNOLOGICAL specificity of histamine-azo-protein conjugates 531.1
 studies of pollinosis 83.4
 -- -- salivary and epithelial extracts 618.4
 IMPERFORATION, (atresia) choanal unilateral total 985.3

IMPLANTATION technique of non-steroids 696.2
 IMPOTENCE 1068.2, 1070.2
 INCENTIVE variations in rats 535.4
 INCISIONS, X-ray absorption in 306.6
 INDUSTRIAL Hygiene 72.4, 139.2-3
 absence sickness, absenteeism 11.3, 11.6, 1
 54.7, 546.7, 625.6
 accidents 629.7
 activities, analysis of 115.6
 adolescents, young workers, beginners 61.4,
 281.3, 500.3, 516.3, 517.7
 air pressure work, tissue damage in 390.2
 aptitudes, motor abilities 882.4
 asbestos workers, cancer in 275.7
 back disabilities 781.3
 bagassosis 904.6; byssinosis 56.6
 bones and joints, diseases 984.5
 breast proliferation in stilbestrol workers
 cancer, mule spinners 473.2 351.2
 carbonic infection in tanning industry
 chlor acne from cutting oils 1044.2 338.1
 certification, medical 11.7, 54.6
 chromium and allied plating 165.3
 coal miners, work ability and oxygen con-
 sumption 338.4
 color blindness, discrimination 65.3; 961.1
 -- of workshop and efficiency 462.5
 colorimeter portable 984.5
 compensation, workmen's, laws, systems
 18.1, 191.4, 338.3, 546.6, 779.5, 3
 948.7, 985.7, 1023.5, 1065.2
 conflicts in 139.2
 coronary thrombosis in 396.7
 cleansers, detergents and protective oint-
 ments 387.2, 418.4
 cramps, heat, control of 474.5, 523.5
 disabling sickness studies 644.2-3, 926.6,
 diets of air craft workers 875.1 1044.2
 diseases, hazards 338.4, 418.3, 509.5,
 666.4, 984.4
 doctors, physicians, part in 114.4, 277.1,
 367.2, 418.2, 782.5, 908.7, 1028.5
 dust problems 282.3, 282.6, 984.3, 984.6
 education, teaching programs in 365.2,
 592.1, 683.7, 835.1, 946.4, 984.2
 electric current labyrinthine lesions 282.5
 emergency medical service in 483.4
 epithelioma, cotton spinners 473.2, 705.1
 examinations medical, physical, of workers
 18.1, 306.3, 388.1, 413.1, 418.2,
 556.7, 782.3, 984.5, 985.6,
 --ophthalmological 39.3
 explosions in Sicilian sulfur mines 282.1
 fatigue problems 366.7, 387.7
 federal employees 191.2
 fireman's cramp 1063.7
 first aid for injured 781.3
 food, nutrition, fitness 360.3, 694.6,
 984.7, 1042.7
 fur and felt hat industry 604.2
 health hazards 139.2, 418.3, 511.6, 1078.5
 --protection 12.3, 26.7, 61.4, 94.1, 96.3,
 275.3, 277.1, 366.6-7, 367.4, 368.3,
 386.6, 388.1, 411.5, 418.3, 453.4,
 455.1, 474.6, 459.7, 663.2, 708.1,
 724.3, 745.4, 863.4-5, 863.7, 909.4, 6
 910.1, 959.7, 985.1, 985.4, 985.6,
 1020.5, 1064.3, 1082.1
 heat exposure, use of shower bath after
 hazards in Navy Yards 200.2 282.4
 hours of work, evils of long 413.2, 779.5
 hospital management of cases 146.4, 984.7
 hypertension in workers over 40 984.3
 injuries 139.1, 146.4, 306.6, 396.7,
 524.4, 863.6, 1067.7
 infra-red lamp market 38.4
 in Italy 458.3; in Los Angeles 985.7
 institutes 476.2
 laboratory, x-ray technic in 200.4
 lead exposure in printing industry 984.5
 lighting problems 344.1, 1036.1
 man power conservation 35.5, 863.5
 mattress makers illness 365.2

medical service in 367.1-2, 418.2, 473.2,
 552.7, 588.1, 669.5, 715.4, 824.7,
 984.7, 985.5
 --officer qualification 805.6
 medicine, industrial 138.7, 139.1, 337.4,
 566.7, 789.6, 981.2, 984.2, 985.6
 mental health in 450.5, 792.6
 morale 435.2, 529.4, 984.2
 muscular work in 282.7
 nurses, nursing 32.6, 367.5, 474.6, 920.6,
 959.7
 occupational factor in tuberculosis 984.7
 oral manifestation of occupational
 origin 1064.3
 personnel surveying 927.7
 phosphorus, white 671.3
 physically handicapped in war in-
 dustries 723.6
 physical therapy in injuries 39.4
 pneumatic hammer disease 505.7
 pneumoconiosis of coal workers 95.2
 poisons and protection against 666.1,
 1023.6
 policy holders, causes of death among 585.5
 posture in 450.5, 465.7
 problems in war industries 608.2, 985.2
 psychiatry 418.3
 rehabilitation 809.5
 researches in 985.2
 responsibility of contractor for 283.1
 rheumatism the miners' share 806.6
 roentgen examinations 99.4, 705.6, 1061.7
 --rays, occupational exposure to 870.7
 skin diseases (occupational dermatoses)
 279.4 386.7, 413.2-3, 506.2,
 897.3, 984.1, 984.6
 sickness, measurement among 418.3
 silicosis 306.3, 358.3, 781.3
 small plant program 413.5
 substandard worker 986.4
 sulfallantoin in 781.3
 surgery 39.4, 863.6
 tenosynovitis in 863.2
 tetral illness 453.6
 toluene toxicity 337.2
 toxicology and 833.2, 993.7
 tuberculosis incidence in 387.2
 tunnel construction 139.3
 venereal disease program 367.5, 663.3,
 946.2
 vitamin survey in 47.4
 vulcanizers and tire repair dangers
 366.1
 wartime problems 12.3, 94.1, 96.3, 275.3,
 342.5, 366.7, 411.5, 450.5, 459.7,
 608.2, 863.4-5, 863.7, 985.2,
 986.5
 women health maintenance 545.4, 985.4,
 985.6
 work camps, conditions 338.4
 INDUSTRY and the community 91.4
 employees training 1017.1
 labor and management 99.6
 location of 958.1, 995.2
 problems in 119.3, 355.2, 367.1, 529.2,
 985.2, 1069.4
 physics in 513.7
 research in 72.4, 427.2, 463.1, 512.6,
 762.1, 918.6
 wastes, pollution control programs 117.7
 INFANT, infancy, (see also Child) 171.6,
 386.3
 adrenal cortex tumor 415.6
 allergy, food, unrecognized 347.7
 --treatment, disappearance of tuberculin
 reaction in 350.1
 and ammoniated mercury 576.7
 anemia, nutritional 1037.5
 asphyxia 827.3, 837.5
 ateletoosis (imperfect lung expansion at
 birth) 479.4, 504.2
 B. C. G. antituberculosis vaccination
 937.6

berl berl 277.2, 599.1
 hemorrhage of newborn 169.3
 bronchial asthma 713.7
 bronchopneumonia 22.2, 414.4
 bulbous abacterial dermatoses 158.1
 carbohydrate reserves in premature 34.4
 care, medical, protection 298.1, 474.6,
 --in Peru 371.3, 412.2-3 671.6
 --nursing 922.5
 cellulitis 156.3
 colic 461.1, 668.7
 colon in healthy 644.6
 --inflammation 297.5
 constipation 824.2, 906.6
 dangers in early period 742.4
 death certification 625.8, 868.4
 diabetes, unusual reaction in mother and
 624.3
 diarrhea 114.2, 411.5, 725.5
 --epidemic 349.3, 517.6
 --treatment 30.2, 107.1, 422.2, 465.7,
 786.4
 digestive disorders 142.7, 150.6, 778.6
 --tract respiratory function 922.3
 diphtheria 410.1, 752.5
 diseases 305.2, 386.2, 737.6
 dyskeratosis (faulty epidermis) 107.5
 dysentery, bacillary 24.1
 dysplasia, dystrophy 901.6
 eczema 702.3
 effect of obstetric sedation on
 newborn 502.2
 encephalomalacia 347.3
 encephalomyelitis, Western equine 255.4
 enteritis, sulfanilamide in 211.2
 enterocolitis 98.3
 emuresis 139.5, 384.4
 exanthem subitum, roseola 57.3
 fear as expressed in specific inhibition
 of the orgasm reflex 816.5
 feeding 34.3, 363.4, 474.2, 637.2, 912.1,
 922.6, 1040.4, 623.4
 --artificial, complimentary 66.3, 829.7,
 1001.2, 1002.2, 1039.6, 1071.5,
 1074.1
 --bottle technique 112.6
 --breast 409.4, 510.2, 516.2, 544.2,
 575.6, 780.1, 785.4, 861.7,
 862.5, 802.7, 905.6, 1039.7,
 --diet for weaning 460.5 1058.7, 1066.1
 fibrochondroma in 560.4
 first aid to new born 455.3
 gastric acidity 599.1; secretion 571.4
 gastro intestinal tract of 726.3
 Gessel's test in 107.4
 glomerulo- nephritis in 660.2
 --sclerosis 293.6
 gymnastics 841.6
 heart enlargement 432.3
 hematomas, bilateral subdural 148.7
 hemiplegia, cerebral 904.3
 hemorrhage, hemorrhagic disease 544.3,
 572.6, 616.3, 1025.5
 hernia, umbilical 11.2
 herpes zoster in 34.2
 Hodgkin's disease 466.2
 hunger wails, acoustical study of 681.7
 identification of new born 620.2, 703.5,
 imbiolity 384.4 742.5
 infections 294.5, 339.5, 914.6, 935.4,
 intestines, normal 34.6, 644.6
 --obstruction in 466.3, 606.3, 867.4
 --intussusception 747.4, 1061.2
 jaundice (icterus) 737.5, 955.7, 1039.3
 kidney diseases, infarction, lesions etc.
 64.2, 293.5, 714.7, 963.1, 1039.5
 language development 884.6
 liver conditions 23.3, 483.5, 681.2
 loneliness in 824.2, 863.1, 1068.7
 lung cavern, tuberculous, cure 989.2
 --changes in structure at birth 129.2
 mediastinitis, syphilitic 247.4
 meningitis purulent 1067.6

metabolism of 822.1
 mongolism (idiotcy) 680.7
 mortality 118.5, 419.4, 551.1, 796.5,
 836.6, 906.5
 myasthenia gravis 1064.3
 myopia 699.7
 myxedema 503.5
 narcosis, rectal pentothal for basal 728.2
 naevus, pseudo, congenital 737.7
 neglected 685.7, 925.7
 nervous diseases 139.2, 248.6, 765.2
 nurseries, war time 474.3
 nutrition, maternal, influence on infant
 867.3, 761.2
 opisthotonus (tetanic spasm) 538.2
 phymosis in 106.2
 posture habits affecting foot and leg
 599.2
 pneumonia 706.4
 --treatment 139.5, 585.6, 922.3
 pneumonitis and bovine epithelial cells,
 similarity of cytoplasmic inclusions
 in 1096.6
 premature, care of 106.2, 146.1, 506.6,
 1001.7
 --carbohydrate reserves of 34.4
 --congenital stenosis of duodenum in 707.2
 --mastoiditis and other infections in
 --mortality 57.5, 404.5 745.6
 --oxygen tent for 963.1, 1081.5
 --physiologic handicaps of 1037.6
 prostate, pathogenesis and histological
 changes of 296.4
 protection of 5.4
 prothrombin deficiency in 616.3
 pyloric hypertrophic stenosis in 742.4
 pyoderma, staphylococcal, prophylaxis of
 rachitis 765.2; prophylaxis with
 vitamin 389.7
 Recklinghausen's disease 339.6
 respiration onset at birth 550.1
 rheumatism 211.2, 211.4
 resuscitation 186.5, 190.3, 405.2, 727.5
 salicylate intoxication in 466.1
 seborrhoeal dermatitis and diathesis 210.4
 seven day fever or tetanus 823.4
 skull changes in certain diseases of 137.6
 spasmodic in 458.3
 sulfur drug therapy in 285.7, 753.1,
 1002.2
 surgery 228.4
 tetany in 838.3, 911.7, 1014.7, 1039.5
 thymus hypertrophy, hormonal treatment
 of 432.4
 thyroidism, hypo 1022.1
 tooth problems in 1050.5
 toxic infectious states 713.7
 manifestations following sulfanilamide 185.7
 Truby King baby 56.1
 tuberculosis in 228.4, 873.4, 906.5, 914.6
 tumors in 660.1, 1014.7
 urea clearance of 192.5
 urine obstruction in 152.4
 --secretion by dehydrated and normal
 517.5
 --of new born following ammoniated
 mercury rubs 837.7
 urinary acetous, imperforate 662.2
 --obstructions in 154.2
 vitamin content, deficiency requirements
 59.2, 61.1, 107.5, 240.1, 265.5
 vomiting 158.6, 247.5,
 vulvo vaginitis, sulfathiazole in 77.3,
 328.5
 welfare in wartime 369.3
 INFECTION acute chemotherapy of 94.5, 710.2
 --stimulated by alimentary intolerance
 248.4
 air-borne 145.6, 394.6, 1063.7
 aserobic 990.2
 bacterial 10.3, 159.4, 452.3, 973.1
 borrelia recurrentis 39.4
 chick embryo, relationship of vitamin A
 to 581.2

- childhood, relation to development of tuberculosis 724.3
Cl. welchii in mice 973.1
coli bacilli, treatment 159.4, 452.3, 561.6
 cryptocotyle lingua Creplin 395.5
 digestive apparatus and Quinke's edema 535.7
 diphtheria experiments in guinea pigs 709.3
 E. histolytica in Chicago 57.5
 exanthema, an undescribed 315.1
 -- in military service 751.2
 focal 59.6, 103.4, 402.2-3, 504.3, 830.6, 869.1, 992.5, 1027.1, 1075.1
 foci, relation to allergic states 143.7
 from the dropper 416.6
 frequency and host resistance in relation to climate and weather 203.1
 genital 713.4, 938.7
 hand 1075.1
 in minor surgery 663.3
 intestinal 705.5, 1042.3
 irradiation in 280.6
 localized, azochloramid and sulfamides lung 586.4 in 531.2, 727.1
 -- resistance reduced by circulating toxins 879.2
 meningococcus, sulfamides in 364.1, 561.6
 mouth, pharynx and respiratory tract 56.4
 mucin 115.4, 561.6
 neck, deep 716.2, 722.4, 947.1
 neurotropic virus, human and animal 201.7
 nose, throat, sinuses 59.6, 369.4, 1026.2
 peritoneal, chemotherapy in 286.5, 620.5
 pharynx, pharyngomaxillary 56.4, 745.1
 pin worm in hospitalized children 33.6
 pneumodum of alcipterum 924.2
 pneumococcal; epidemiology of 666.2
 precautions, theory, practice 1056.3
 puerperal, value of drainage in 944.3
 pyogenic in anorectal region 144.1
 respiratory tract 56.4, 190.2, 199.5, 271.6, 348.1, 413.1, 784.2, 881.3
 results of 666.6 1040.1
 sinuses 1026.2
 shigella, ants as agents in 594.1
 spirochaeta turicatae 175.4
 staphylococcal 10.3, 422.5, 803.6, 847.1
 streptococcal 455.3
 throat 59.6, 1086.2
 toxoplasmic 971.3-4
 transmission of human epitheliomatoses to rabbits 974.3
 treatment, chemotherapy 211.1, 257.3, 971.4
 -- roentgen 554.5, 784.1, 1020.7
 -- tyrothricin 647.7
 typhoid (para) Breslau, fatal 222.3
 urinary, non-venereal 964.2
 Vincent's, sulfa drug treatment 4.3
 virus, dual of single cells 293.3
 wound 189.1, 215.1, 667.5, 909.4, 1086.1
INFECTIONS (contagious) diseases 14.2, 17.5
 408.4, 504.7, 710.3, 1068.5
 -- control measures 384.6, 388.7, 474.2, 604.4, 643.3, 743.4, 832.1
INFLUENZA (common cold, grip, flu) 72.2, 114.1
 195.1, 352.5, 547.2, 622.5, 767.4
 antigenic differences between strains of ear, nose and throat 577.2 407.6
 epidemic 547.2, 1058.6
 -- staphylococci pneumonia occurring in 573.7
 functional tests, effects on cardiac respiratory adjustments 78.2
 genito-urinary complications of 40.2
 hemophilus type B, bacteremia 272.1
 -- laryngitis and septicemia due to 576.1
 -- nitrite produced by 933.3
 -- meningitis in children 106.7, 796.6
 -- treatment 106.7, 272.1, 599.3, 1037.7
- immunization 388.7, 503.4
 intestinal hemorrhage, in 20.5
 meningitis 146.7, 502.4, 787.2
 pathogenesis and pathology of 577.1
 pneumonia 644.1, 905.4
 mortality statistics U.S. 605.3
 treatment 50.3, 577.2, 963.4
 -- experimental staphylectomy 597.1
 virus 767.5
 -- behavior of in animals 924.4
 -- concentration and purification 436.2, 971.5, 1034.1, 1078.4
 -- effect of detergents on 199.4
 -- group & affinity of Newcastle disease virus to 395.6
 -- growth in chick embryos and on the occurrence of antibodies in Australian serum 503.3
 -- infection in hamsters, effect of mucin on 378.1
 -- inactivation by human skin 756.2
 -- -- serological reactions after vaccination and 924.1
INFLAMMATION 955.2
 coagulation of exsudates 646.4, 714.3
 factors in, biochemical, physical 346.7 481.5
 physio pathology of 703.5
 infra-red lamp market, expansion of 38.4
 infusions, intramedullary 1064.4
 infundibulum, stenosis 408.3
 inguinal ectopy 176.1; granuloma 493.5
 inhalant sensitizations in guinea pigs 362.2
 injections, intravenous, circulatory, overloading after 823.7
 -- of glucose in dogs 579.1
 -- -- sucrose, effect on cerebro-spinal fluid pressure 281.5
 -- -- sulfadine 913.6
 subcutaneous, of aluminum oxide 1037.1
 trans thoracic of sclerosant substances 1063.2
 treatment by 50.4, 451.4, 952.2, 985.4
INJURIES, wounds, traumas, casualties 17.4, 415.2, 743.3, 756.3
 abdominal 59.3, 65.3, 200.2, 342.2, 415.2, 433.2, 451.1, 457.4, 497.1, 476.3, 545.4, 624.4, 633.7, 727.5, 954.6, 983.1, 989.4, 1067.7
 air screw 367.6 1075.3
 and cancer 60.7
 arm, mangled forearm 862.3
 artery, pulmonary by stabbing 39.1
 attributable to animals in Australia blast effects 1045.6 1066.7
 brain, cranio-cerebral 39.2, 413.2, 505.8, 674.6
 by burning, scalding see Burns
 by cold, treatment 507.6
 chest 194.2, 194.7, 333.3, 341.3, 870.4, classification of 904.7 945.5
 closed plaster treatment 67.5, 461.4, 1071.1
 closure, healing of wounds 502.1
 compensable, compensation for 553.6, 782.3, 945.4
 crush, compression 141.2, 309.7, 409.2, 455.6, 477.6, 524.1, 543.7, 550.6, 561.1, 855.6, 905.1, 994.4, 1081.3
 diaphragm detachment 214.6
 diphtheria of wounds 341.4
 ears 619.6
 face 59.6, 174.7, 245.5, 351.6, 607.7, 772.5, 785.5
 false statements in regard to 960.4
 flaccidity and wounds 909.5
 foot, crush, nail puncture 902.6, 994.4, 1025.2
 fracture and wounds 11.6, 199.2
 gas, mustard 346.2
 gun-shot 21.1, 224.5, 258.6, 341.4, 343.1, 374.2, 457.2, 457.4, 524.2, 552.3, 552.6, 674.6, 712.3, 727.5, 785.6, 1061.6, 1073.4, 1075.4

hand 478.2, 870.1
 head 379.3, 411.6, 645.7, 664.4, 784.6,
 1028.2, 1068.3
 heart and lung, penetrating 1075.6
 hystero-traumatic accident of work 375.5
 infections 60.1, 645.7
 jaws, 619.7, 772.5
 joints 527.6, 667.1
 knee 39.4, 712.3, 947.3, 1045.4
 leg, skeletal traction for 342.4
 liver 222.3, 867.1
 lungs 303.3, 646.1, 756.7, 983.2, 1075.6
 medico-legal problems of 1053.3
 minor, treatment of 422.5
 missiles retained in 1032.5
 mortal, faculty of movement in 234.7
 mouth 619.6
 multiple from bomb explosion 646.1
 neck 526.3, 785.5, 1086.1
 nerves, nervous system 58.5, 345.2, 411.6,
 547.5, 669.5, 778.7, 780.1, 862.6,
 906.1, 909.1,
 1056.7, 1053.3
 nose 281.4, 619.6
 nursing care of 877.3
 open wound management 538.1
 palate, soft, by ski pole 707.4
 pathological changes produced by
 pelvic 160.1 by depth charges 1045.6
 peripheral vessels, traumatic lesions
 92.6 489.4
 physiopathic troubles following trauma 339.1
 post concussion syndrome 1068.4
 rectum, anorectal, treatment 97.2, 1054.4
 shoulder girdle 39.3
 sinuses, paranasal, mouth and ears 619.6
 skin, treatment 507.6, 646.1, 785.3
 soap and water, exclusive use in 324.4
 spine, spinal cord 15.3, 411.6, 870.6, 967.2,
 stomach 789.2, 1005.1 920.4, 1024.6
 thermic 457.6
 thorax 51.3, 276.6, 483.6, 545.3, 1062.1,
 throat and nose 281.4 1067.2
 tissues soft 351.7, 411.6, 498.2, 507.3,
 619.6, 625.6
 treatment 30.1, 351.5, 386.4, 407.1, 467.4,
 476.2, 628.1, 877.6, 966.7, 992.4,
 944.3, 994.6, 1073.7, 1096.3
 urethra, female 905.4
 uterus 825.5
 urinary tract 1056.7
 vascular 260.4, 1075.6
 war wounds, wounded 24.4, 278.2, 467.1,
 534.4, 652.7, 658.7, 708.7,
 845.1, 873.3, 983.1, 1040.2,
 1064.5, 1066.4, 1067.4
 -- treatment 174.4, 206.3, 485.3,
 645.7, 785.6, 877.3, 1067.5
 wounds by steel arms 673.4
 -- epithelialization of, influence of
 hypophysectomy on 803.5
 -- extirpation according to Friedrich
 844.4
 -- healing 23.6, 146.3, 278.3, 324.6,
 437.7, 450.3, 462.6, 966.7, 988.4,
 1061.3
 -- infections and surgical gloves
 856.1
 -- suppuration, predetermination on
 basis of opsonin method 844.6
 -- treatment 80.3, 138.7, 237.3,
 278.2, 335.5, 368.1, 402.3,
 423.2, 584.2, 782.3, 868.2,
 992.4, 1026.2
 INOCULATION, animal, experimental 865.6,
 1093.3
 INSOTOL, assay method for 74.6
 INSANITY 420.7, 446.6, 818.4
 shock treatment in dementia
 praecox 940.2
 INSECTS and their control 43.3, 785.7
 experimental crosses between species of
 triatomas (lepus) 18.1
 integument of in relation to entry of
 contact insecticides 889.3

temperature and humidity relations of
 the cockroach 1042.5
 INSECTICIDES 43.4, 115.4, 130.1-7, 183.2,
 590.2, 635.7, 890.2, 985.7
 INSEMINATION, artificial 487.6, 609.5,
 744.3, 945.5, 1022.4
 -- donor selection for 87.5
 INSTRUMENTS (apparatus) arteriograph 1075.6
 analyzer and polarizer made from glass
 plates 2.5
 biopsy for cepts, rectosigmoidal 803.4,
 1046.3
 calculus extractor, ureteral 1007.7
 colorimeter, photoelectric 624.2
 -- nomographic chart for 33.5
 colostomy spur crusher 727.5
 cryostat for low temperature tissue
 dehydration 534.3
 electro coagulation in neuro surgery 686.3
 electrolysis painless treatment 85.5
 galvanometers, range switch for
 ballistics 761.7
 hemoglobinometer, photoelectric 389.4
 hemostasis clips for use in neurosurgery
 1046.5
 Hughes double rotary prism in aviation
 examination 177.2
 infecting animals by inhalation 484.2
 irradiation dust measurement in x-rays
 306.5
 knife, electric in surgery 328.5
 liquid level indicator, electronic 996.1
 magnet, giant, flexible tip for 382.2
 micro cystometer and splintometer
 for bladder studies 1008.2
 micro filter, centrifugal 680.5
 microphotometer 377.3
 milking tube, modified 1006.6
 Miller-Abbott tube for ileus management
 623.3
 mucus extractor, improvised 589.4
 needle traumatic for fascia sutures
 1045.4
 -- for ocular and intra nasal use
 960.4
 -- guard made from empty carapae
 976.1
 -- introducer for spinal 391.7
 -- ventricular puncture 375.2
 ophthalmodynamometer 102.5
 osmometer for serum 776.1
 oscillator, beat frequency 761.7
 oximeter for arterial blood saturation
 measurement 876.1
 platinum scoop for sterile powders 1034.4
 proctosigmoidoscope 361.3
 pulse rate indicator, electronic 996.1
 radiographic printing device 606.2
 reflexometer for measuring knee jerk 330.6
 respirometers 890.6, 1080.7
 saw cranial 1006.6; laryngeal 1085.6
 scissors, enamel, whetstone for 990.3
 sodium lamp 794.4
 spectrocomparator 397.4
 spectrographs 996.1, 1036.1
 stainless steel polisher, electrolytic
 814.3
 surgical 339.4-5, 506.1, 962.4, 1021.1,
 syringe adapter 11.5 1045.4
 -- rehabilitating frozen 541.6
 thermometers, disinfecting 55.5
 -- enamel pigment deficiency of 448.6
 ultra violet applicator 663.7
 vaporizer, Oxford 994.1
 X-ray tubes, measuring tension of 174.3
 INSULIN 525.5
 absorption and distribution by means of
 labelled radioactive iodine 790.1
 action, intermediate of mixtures of
 soluble and protamine zinc
 insulin 141.6
 administration methods, comparison of 446.1
 allergy 410.5, 737.1, 741.7
 comparative efficiency of insulin and
 convulsive therapy 762.7

- crystalline compounds of 997.3
 detection of in urine 398.1
 digests, synthesis of plaastains by action
 of trypsin and papain on 399.2
 discovery, reminiscences of 864.1
 dosage of 18.1, 61.2
 effect of on glycogen storage 895.2
 -- insulin content of pancreas and
 histology of the islets 521.7
 -- rate of disappearance of alcohol
 from stomach 136.2
 globin, clinical experience with 63.1
 glycosuria and hyperglycemia, permanent,
 produced by long administration
 of 100.5
 hypoglycemic coma 363.3
 hyperinsulinism, effects in mental disease
 998.3
 immunological identity of, from various
 species 185.8
 implants, effectiveness of 498.6
 limits of withdrawal of 112.2
 liver-insulin therapy in diabetes 457.7
 molecular weight of 358.3
 resistance, requirements in diabetes
 572.1, 574.1
 -- immune mechanism as a cause of 581.5
 response of fasted and non fasted chicks
 to 536.6
 sensitivity of patients with mental
 diseases to 958.6
 shock therapy 642.1, 699.3, 709.3, 877.1,
 937.5, 998.3, 1015.6, 1046.7
 spectrographic qualification of 690.7
 treatment, practice of depot 667.7
 -- of underweight with 942.2
 ultra centrifuge studies of reduced 358.3-4
 zinc protamine insulin 270.2, 406.3, 411.6,
 553.3, 781.5
- INSURANCE, accident and health** 72.4, 595.1,
 625.7, 948.1
 and compulsory disability plan 1021.4
 examination for life insurance 447.1 870.2
 future of, post-war 28.5, 516.5
 librarians, annual meeting 28.5
 life, 72.4
 legislative acts committee 576.4
 medical expense 497.7, 666.4, 1071.4
 menace to 1077.4
 national health 625.7
 problems, war time 1077.4
 misleading advertisements on heart
 disease 622.5
 schedule losses, disability periods 39.5
 sickness 459.2, 633.3, 668.2, 946.3, 992.2
 war damage 497.5
- INTEGRATION, principle of, history and nature**
 558.7
- INTELLECTUAL evolution of man** 866.1
- INTESTINES, absence of bile** 96.2
 absorption, effect of vitamin B defie-
 cency 936.7
 -- of lanatoside C 466.6
 -- -- juices in relation to circulation
 cycle 536.1
 adenomatous, essential, of the large 989.4-8
 adhesions 146.2; prevention 727.3
 anastomosis 125.3, 537.5, 618.3, 655.2,
 804.1, 927.2, 1044.7
 and chronic arthritis 140.2
 antibacterial 505.3
 antiseptics, sulfa drugs 987.3, 1044.7
 anorectum and colon diseases 403.4
 arginase content, effect of testosterone
 on 44.4
 arterial supply of small 66.3
 atresia, multiple, of small 606.3
 bilharzia 307.5; See Parasites
 capillary circulation during distention
 cecostomy 824.3 326.6
 cecum, perforation by tooth pick 7.6
 -- inflammation (cectitis) 974.3
 -- lesions, diagnosis, roentgen 436.7
 -- volvulus of 38.3
 celiac disease (intestinal infantilism) 77.1
 changes in monkeys fed on rice 546.2
 chemical excitability of 641.6
 chemotherapy with sulfaquinolone 923.5
 colic (ileus) associated with edema of
 -- duodenal 47.5 bowel 537.3
 -- biliary 328.7, 412.5
 -- meconium, associated with stenosis of
 pancreatic ducts 1038.3
 -- MgSO₄ and papaverine treatment 499.3
 -- post operative 221.6, 452.5
 -- use of Miller Abbotts tube in 623.3
 colitis amebic and bacillary 482.4
 -- entero colitis disenteriformes 620.4
 -- mucosa 461.7, 821.4
 -- pseudo and colospasms 231.7
 -- rectocolitis hemorrhagic 937.7
 -- treatment 668.1 706.4, 827.4
 -- ulcerative 6.4, 32.6, 153.2, 298.3
 450.5, 496.5, 775.5, 776.4,
 786.4, 938.1, 956.4
 -- -- treatment 184.4, 221.7, 361.3,
 415.4, 776.4-5
 -- -- -- surgical (ileostomy) 122.2
 261.1, 308.6-7, 421.1, 550.1,
 575.5, 576.2
 colon adenocarcinoma of 1069.1
 -- adenomatosis 821.2
 -- atresia of 210.2
 -- cancerous 5.5, 63.2, 60.4, 64.6, 235.2,
 293.7, 503.5, 541.6, 571.5,
 669.5, 618.1, 912.3, 1069.1, 1069.5
 -- -- surgical treatment 475.7, 480.6,
 505.6, 632.7, 703.3, 911.2
 -- colostomy of 38.3, 627.4, 738.5,
 855.6, 1046.3
 -- congestion of 703.4
 -- effect of morphine and other drugs
 on 141.7, 787.1
 -- diagnosis of diseases of 156.2
 -- diverticula 305.2, 361.1, 703.7
 -- -- solitary, perforation of 67.4
 -- dolichocolon (abnormally long) 231.6,
 232.5
 -- irritable and peptic ulcer 403.4, 571.4
 -- lavage 1027.2
 -- lesions, diagnosis and management
 277.1, 426.7, 993.5
 -- mega colon 370.3, 372.7, 872.5, 937.2
 -- melanoholy 800.5 630.4, 668.4
 -- nervous, symptom producing 411.5
 -- polyp, polyposis of 61.4, 70.1,
 477.4, 541.6
 -- resection of pelvis 418.1
 -- spastic 11.2, 150.6
 -- stagnant, role of diplococcus and
 other pathogens in 10.7
 -- surgery 566.6
 -- tumors of 418.1, 937.6, 1069.1
 -- -- volvulus, recurrent of 477.1
 constipation, chronic 956.1
 development of gastro intestinal tract
 808.5
 diarrheal conditions of 411.4
 digestive activity of various portions of
 579.4, 906.6
 diseases, disorders, disturbances 276.4,
 287.5
 -- and gynecological affections 742.5
 -- -- liver complaints 914.1
 -- -- vitamin B deficiency 227.6, 403.5,
 742.5
 -- cascade stomach in relation to 307.1
 -- in children 644.7
 -- laboratory aids in 151.1
 -- prophyllaxis 667.4
 -- psychosomatic, personality difficult-
 ies 151.1, 372.3
 -- sedimentation rate in 786.1
 -- treatment 899.3, 1066.5
 -- -- Swiss curative baths 21.3, 373.1
 -- ulcerative, chemotherapy in 869.5
 disturbance and allergy 913.3
 drainage in obstetrics 625.2

duodenum 844.6
 -- activity during nausea 109.5
 -- adenomatosis 954.1
 -- analysis of contents of 184.4
 -- antiperistaltism 231.6
 -- atresia of 605.3
 -- in premature infant 1038.7
 -- carcinoma 965.5, 47.5, 802.6
 -- dilation 606.3
 -- diverticulum 278.2, 566.4, 952.1, 1092.3
 -- fistula 47.5, 138.1
 -- following gastrostomy 742.6
 -- intermittent vomiting due to pinching by mesentery 248.3
 -- inversion, partial 844.6
 -- juice, spirochetes in 275.6
 -- lesions 67.3, 410.4, 462.2
 -- motility phases in relation to symptoms associated with ulcer 899.4
 -- megaduodenum in infant 432.5
 -- obstruction of 647.2
 -- polypus 535.6
 -- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents 35.6
 -- rupture 620.3 571.5
 -- roentgenologic demonstration 10.7
 -- surgery 326.6; stump 437.6
 -- tumor 38.2, 647.2
 -- ulcer 6.2, 23.4, 52.1, 94.3, 96.6, 121.7, 138.1, 146.6, 141.1, 149.2, 150.2, 155.7, 157.4, 158.7, 188.4, 197.3, 222.1, 373.1, 417.3, 460.3, 479.6, 480.1, 502.4, 517.5, 536.1, 542.2, 543.1, 549.4, 550.5, 565.1, 571.4, 585.6, 607.2, 628.5, 647.1, 657.2, 685.4, 699.6, 704.5, 709.4, 825.4, 828.5, 871.4, 899.4, 903.5, 905.7, 909.2, 910.5, 937.1, 937.4, 945.1, 946.1, 949.1, 954.1, 966.4, 987.1, 988.6, 1022.4, 1028.2, 1040.3, 1046.5
 edema and associated ileus 537.3
 effect of absence of bile from gastro-intestinal tract 96.2
 -- beer yeast on chronic sluggishness of 155.1
 -- drugs, sugars etc. on isolated 641.2
 enterocolitic-dyspeptic syndrome 458.1
 enterocolitis and dysentery, sulfonamides in 155.2
 fate of knife in 258.6
 fistula of 94.1, 554.6
 gas in (meteorism) 157.1, 221.5
 gastroenterology 155.1, 236.4, 403.3, 703.3, 710.5, 711.1, 861.2
 -- urine analysis in 736.5
 gastrointestinal tract, cancers, tumors
 ulcers etc. 38.4, 426.7, 846.5, 927.3 (See also Stomach)
 gut, non rotation of the 582.7
 -- anomalies of primary mid gut loop 899.4
 healing signs in 304.7
 hemorrhage in 20.5, 200.3, 297.5, 904.6, 937.7, 967.3, 1024.6
 ileitis regional 261.1, 36.3, 63.2, 408.5, -- terminal 222.1, 955.3 715.2
 ileocolostomy 1046.3
 ileum, carcinoma, perforating of 535.7
 -- adenocarcinoma 565.1
 -- endometrioma of 479.7
 -- embolus 351.4
 -- excision (ileostomy) of 571.4
 -- fossa, painful syndrome of the right 670.6
 -- hamartoma 606.4; hemangioma 38.5
 -- gastric syndrome 1045.5
 -- inflammatory disease 390.3
 -- insufficiency 745.6
 -- invagination 546.2, 804.1, 843.5,

-- lipioma 864.6 1073.6
 -- lesions 436.7; surgical of 867.6
 -- lymphogranulomatosis of 304.1, obstruction 1069.5
 -- pathology 944.4
 -- perforation by foreign body 64.1
 -- polyp of 669.4
 -- volvulus of 449.1
 infarct of, radiological diagnosis 937.6
 infections of 280.2, 450.5, 584.5, 63.4
 inflammation (enteritis) associated with giardia lamblia 574.5, 779.3
 -- gastro 274.6, 422.5, 548.2, 556.4
 -- hemorrhagic 70.1
 -- mesentery in regional 363.2
 -- phlegmonous 1045.7
 -- segmental 624.6
 -- treatment 97.4, 503.6
 -- X-ray studies in 670.7
 inhibitory reflex arch, location of 641.6
 intoxications, gastro-intestinal 507.7
 intubation 739.1, 908.6, 192.6
 intussusception, invagination 331.5, 544.5, 584.7, 659.3, 926.7, 927.4, 1045.2, -- treatment 711.3, 911.5
 jejunoostomy in gastric cancer 480.1
 jejunum, cancer, carcinoma 61.5, 70.2, -- diverticulum of 409.6 727.5
 -- excision, gastrojejunostomy 573.6
 -- fish bone perforation of 1045.3
 -- fistula of 706.2, 1069.1
 -- insufficiency 744.6
 -- pathology of 944.4
 -- lesion 67.5
 -- ulcer 49.5, 606.3, 864.6, 946.2
 large, double 781.1
 lesions, roentgen diagnosis of 280.4
 lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease)
 lymphosarcoma of 39.1 123.1
 manifestations incident to kidney disease 126.3
 -- psychosomatic 151.1
 Meckel's diverticulum, fish-bone perforation of 8.5
 -- inflammation 951.6
 -- mesentery, chylangioma of 937.5
 -- cysts 155.7, 361.2, 565.1, 1020.3
 -- vascular occlusion 944.6
 motility 307.3, 403.5, 462.2, 703.3, 947.3, 899.5, 967.1, 972.3
 mucosa, permeability to egg-albumin 9.5
 neurofibroma 879.4; fibromatosis 34.2
 non functioning gastro-enteric stoma
 myoma of 69.5 656.7, 776.2
 normal in infants 644.6
 obstruction 12.6, 19.2, 56.1, 58.7, 277.1, 146.2, 411.1, 452.5, 455.2, 549.4, 587.3, 647.4, 710.2, 739.1, 747.6, 785.6, 786.4, 873.1, 938.1, 948.7, 1031.6, 1054.2
 222.2, 231.6, 372.7, 508.4, 527.2, 701.1, 937.2, 941.6, 1002.1
 parasite infections of 334.5, 482.4, 1061.1
 patent ophalomesenteric duct 927.3
 perforation acute, traumatic 247.6, 368.5
 pharmacology, physiology of 221.6, 748.1
 polyp, a rare form of 304.3
 position, normal and abnormal 302.7
 prolapse of after colectomy 855.6
 reactions of summer season 508.7
 resection, massive, of 333.3, 607.6, 937.7, respiratory function of 1091.5 1045.3
 roentgenological examination 412.4, 475.4, rupture 423.4, 727.4 992.4
 sigmoid carcinoma 669.2
 -- diverticulitis 595.2
 -- pathology 629.5
 stricture fibrous, following strangulated hernia 1045.6
 strangulation caused by lipoma 608.6
 strips, Schults-Dale studies with 408.1
 surgery of 221.7, 228.5, 573.6, 846.5, 965.7, 967.3

- symptoms, pathologic physiology of 506.3
 transplantation of embryonic and adult
 gastro intestinal mucosa 308.5
 tumors 222.2, 240.4, 275.6, 297.3, 307.2,
 475.6, 526.7, 646.4, 704.1,
 707.6, 937.6
 ulcers 302.4, 880.2
 vascular sclerosis of 1022.5
 volvulus 553.3
 wall, functional structure of 221.6
 INTOXICATION cinematographic demonstration of
 paralysis by 956.2
 INVALIDISM prevention 1074.7
 IODIDES, expectorant action of 140.2
 IODINE, activity and distribution in reptilian
 and mammalian thyroids 973.1
 estimation in thyroid material 771.5
 in blood, urine, thyroid etc. 140.2, 519.6,
 1079.6
 numbers of liver lipoids 891.1
 radio, therapeutic applications 579.3
 use to delineate safety zone in rectum
 628.5
 value as index of pig fat 611.4
 IODINE tincture and substitutes 275.3, 341.2,
 IODODERMA 897.6 445.7, 523.5
 IODOHYDROXY phenyl & phenyl propionic acid,
 pharmacology of 501.1
 IONIZATION atmospheric 117.1
 IONTOPHORESIS, sodium sulfathiazol 1084.2
 IPECACUHAHA 298.4, 500.7
 IRGAMID 863.6
 IRON, determination of ferric in pharma-
 ceopoeial preparation 611.4
 dust, changes due to 226.1
 elimination by salivary glands of guinea
 pig 1075.1
 hemoglobin, absorption of 556.5
 inorganic and organic 455.5
 metabolism and duodenal ulcer 667.2
 nutrition requirements of 663.7
 pharmacology of in parenteral treatment
 641.1
 presence of in suprarenal cortex 1073.1
 radio active, transmission to fetus 192.7,
 -- absorption 192.7 467.3
 serum investigation in bothrioccephalus and
 taenia patients 698.6
 IRRADIATION 437.3
 applications of ultra violet 291.5, 824.6,
 diagnosis service, regional 883.6 1009.7
 dosage 78.5
 destruction of mold spores by 428.5
 effect on albino rats 1003.7
 -- -- blood and hemopoietic tissues
 639.4
 -- -- cells and skin tissues 856.2
 -- -- metabolism and perspiration 585.4
 -- -- mutation, time factors in 305.5
 -- -- normal tissues 321.4, 562.2,
 639.3, 879.4
 -- -- pupa of *Drosophila melanogaster*
 259.3
 -- -- skin fungus 693.4
 -- -- war keloids 437.2
 injuries following 726.5, 939.4
 inactivation of plant viruses by 609.6
 interruption of pregnancy by 726.5
 in obstetrics and gynecology 817.2
 measurement 200.4, 426.3
 quantitative of beta rays 259.2
 problem of biological action of 259.2
 radiographic stereoscopy 883.6
 ray protection, function 475.5
 reactions secondary to 78.6
 roentgen 324.4, 802.3, 1009.4 (See also
 Roentgen rays)
 therapy 60.4, 262.1, 565.4, 628.6, 692.5,
 -- Hodgkins disease 418.4 779.1
 -- limb asymmetry 639.5
 -- tumors, cancer 174.2, 259.2, 262.2,
 304.4, 505.6, 645.1, 666.4,
 993.5, 1006.1
 tumor induction with ultra violet 770.2
- IRRITANTS 989.6
 ISATIDINE, pterophine and scleratine, action
 of 35.2
 ISOTOPES, radio active 72.7
 separation of and thermal diffusion
 1 ITCH See Skin 592.5
 JAUNDICE 415.2, 417.5, 776.4, 950.7
 after yellow fever vaccination 365.4,
 471.6, 414.1, 427.5, 909.4
 armed forces 547.3-4, 577.2, 660.7, 716.1
 catarrhal 25.2, 159.2, 508.5, 938.1
 chronic 456.7, 556.7
 epidemic 551.7
 hemolytic familial 647.3
 infectious 155.5, 525.3
 index of, using hemolyzed serum 287.5,
 950.3, 1039.3
 mechanical 331.4, 746.7
 nonhemolytic 64.2
 obstructive 375.7, 434.2, 698.6, 846.6
 post sphenoidal therapy 746.2, 782.6
 post vaccinal 716.3
 spirochetal 283.1; in England 202.3
 test for 775.3
 treatment 22.7, 743.6, 780.7, 991.1
 West Africa 392.3, Uganda 498.7
 JAW anomalies of angle 645.5
 fibroma 209.2
 fractures, bandaging, wiring, treatment
 278.3, 319.6, 320.6, 399.6
 hemisection of mandible 308.4
 injuries to 619.7
 intra-oral film for lower 1092.2
 lower after partial resection 123.3
 maxillary sinus 743.1
 measurements 320.3; movements 401.6
 neoplasia 1030.1; neoplasm 23.6
 xanthomatosis of the 402.3
 JEJUNUM, See Intestines
 JOINTS, acromioclavicular 868.2
 arthrodiesis, radio-femoral 194.6
 arthropathy 373.7, 927.3
 arthroplasty 420.2, 843.4
 arthrosis, pseudo, 374.5, 417.7
 cavity 183.7, 184.1, 732.2
 disease (arthropathy) 706.7
 -- and engina of the heart 490.4
 -- low synovial fluid glucose concentra-
 tion in 581.4
 functional adaptation of 24.5
 -- -- under maximum pressure 976.5
 hydraarthrosis 827.4
 hypertrophy (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome)
 1073.5
 injury 259.2, 408.6
 knee, absorption conditions in 260.3
 -- avulsion of cartilage of 259.5, 562.2
 -- dislocation reduction 1058.5
 -- chondromatosis of 295.7
 -- ligament injury 260.2
 -- meniscus formation of vessels in
 297.4
 -- perichondral arthropathy of 927.3
 -- xanthoma of 295.7
 lesions 582.6
 movement 409.7, 555.7, 575.3, 696.3, 1006.5
 neoplasm 23.6
 osteo-arthritis of the hip 420.2
 pathologies 287.4; physiology of 260.2
 shoulder 152.5, 214.7, 654.7, 855.7
 -- dislocation 324.6, 390.1, 457.6,
 844.4
 -- surgery 461.2, 654.7
 spondylarthritis found by radiography 707.1
 studies 260.3
 synovial, fluid, membrane, sarcoma
 260.2, 581.4, 607.4
 JURISPRUDENCE 822.2

KAHN'S reaction 906.3
 KALA-AZAR, autochthonous case 232.3
 diagnostic value of treatment test 230.4
 in Kings African Rifles 40.2
 Sudan, antimony treatment 392.1
 treatment by diamidino stilbene 662.3
 KERATITIS, interstitial, 506.7
 parenchymatous 151.4
 KERATOCONUS 614.7
 KERATOSES, arsenical 773.5; congenital 86.7
 KERATOMYCOSIS, clinical picture 169.6
 KETOGEN 1052.1
 KETONEMIA, ketonuria in pregnancy 737.4
 KETOSIS, acute 34.3
 hemorrhagic 494.3
 follicularis (Darier's disease) 714.1
 in clinical practice 698.7
 palmaris and plantaris 493.4, 777.5
 KIDNEY (renal) abscess, diagnosis 125.3,
 142.6, 350.6, 607.3
 accidents due to sulfonamides 672.1
 action of peracetic acid on 109.3
 acute conditions of 921.2
 --- interstitial 1030.6
 albuminuria (Bright's disease) 705.3
 arginase content, effect of testosterone on 44.4
 arterial aneurism 304.4, 968.5
 arteriography 461.6
 artery loop in dog 541.6
 --- removal, effect on blood pressure 296.3
 behavior in experimental studies 527.2
 bilateral 456.4
 blood flow 10.4, 185.7, 542.5, 957.3
 --- deficiency (ischemia) 1023.1
 boil 199.1
 calcification 804.7; calcinosis 599.5
 calculi (lithiasis, stone) 23.6, 185.6,
 304.2, 336.1, 350.5-7, 373.1,
 374.1, 448.2, 456.4, 956.2,
 990.1, 1020.6
 --- management, treatment 274.6, 336.1,
 374.1
 calices 944.6; canals 1072.4
 catalase activity of tumor bearing
 animals 179.6
 colic 194.3, 798.4
 complications of sulfadiazine 147.1
 --- sulfonamide therapy 547.5, 670.1
 concepts of 364.1
 concretions after use of sulfathiazole 625.3
 cortex, blood stream infection of 280.6
 contracted 1016.4
 cysts 152.4, 176.2, 214.5, 259.7, 350.2,
 504.6, 804.6, 1015.6
 --- micro poly 137.7
 diet in disease of 819.7
 disease 125.5, 126.3, 460.2, 542.4, 620.6,
 --- Bright's 705.3 913.5, 1060.3
 --- Goormaghtigh cells, relationship to
 hypertension 638.6
 --- mercurial 450.1
 --- new symptom in 913.5
 double 1046.1; dwarfism 880.1
 ectopia, dystopia 125.4, 250.7, 967.2,
 effusion 350.7 1007.6
 endocrines 295.6
 excretion 564.5, 1003.3
 --- of electrolytes, effect of suprarenal
 cortical hormones on 640.6, 762.2
 experimental 42.1, 337.3
 extract, effect in hypertension 581.2
 failure, complicating crush injuries 756.4
 floating 727.1
 --- fixation (nephropexy) 176.1, 927.4
 functions, effect of hypophysectomy on
 --- in dehydration 995.3 109.6
 --- diabetes 408.3
 --- rat, estimation by diodrast 839.5
 --- tests 484.6; in surgery 1007.6

glomerular filtration rate 10.4, 542.4
 glomerulitis 294.1
 glycosuria 542.4
 hematuria massive, origin of 419.3
 hemorrhagic, prevention by choline 612.4
 hemodynamics of 190.3
 horseshoe 70.2, 567.7
 hydronephrosis 335.7, 438.5, 456.5,
 990.1, 994.3, 1017.7
 hydronephritic, rupture of 994.4
 hypoplasia extreme, of left 369.6
 infantiliam 994.2
 impairment due to crushing limbs muscle
 371.7, 766.4, 823.5
 infarction 64.3, 331.6, 365.4, 370.7,
 780.2
 infection 175.7, 280.6, 329.2, 903.6,
 inflammation See nephritis 951.3
 injured 34.6, 40.3, 587.7, 672.3, 927.4
 insufficiency 371.7, 701.1, 1086.4
 involvement with Boeck's sarcoid 1094.1
 lesions in children 284.4
 --- diabetes mellitus 294.1
 lipid nephrosis 68.1, 230.6, 659.7,
 lymphangitis 297.2 903.1, 1028.3
 malformation, twice divided kidney 805.4
 management of ? 112.5
 mechanism for defense 64.7
 medicament 416.7
 mercurial nephropathy 450.1
 necrosis of 153.4, 879.3, 969.6,
 neoplasms 607.7
 nephritis (inflammation) 12.6, 106.3,
 156.1, 271.4, 372.1, 388.2,
 574.2, 576.7, 579.7, 605.3,
 712.6, 742.4, 993.2, 1030.6,
 681.5, 921.2, 1067.5
 --- complicated with varicella 639.6
 --- glomerular 19.2, 22.3, 171.7,
 192.5, 280.3, 542.6, 547.6,
 574.1, 579.7, 671.6, 941.6,
 942.4
 --- pyelo, pyelitis 147.3, 153.2,
 364.1, 850.1, 993.5
 nephrosis 576.7, 578.7, 980.6, 1007.6
 --- in neonatal period 365.1
 nephrectomy (excision) 176.2, 175.7,
 481.1, 586.4, 735.7, 827.5,
 1007.6
 --- in dogs, effect of adrenalin etc.
 on 981.2
 nephrotic syndrome 885.4
 --- rupture 994.4
 --- nephritis 861.6, 942.4
 nephrosclerosis produced with drugs
 1059.7
 nephrotoxic action of amidazoles 1062.3
 oxygen consumption of 35.1
 papilla of Randall's calcium plaques
 pathological changes in 945.5 483.5
 pelvis, carcinoma of 549.2
 --- congenital, solitary 484.4
 --- fibrinous concretion in 340.7
 --- pus in (pyonephrosis-nephrectomy)
 --- papillomas of 175.7 1007.6
 --- roentgen examination of 350.5
 phospholipid formation in 613.1
 plethysmograph 935.7
 pyelography 214.5, 350.5-6, 715.2
 pyelouretero-cystitis cystica and
 glandularis 1007.6
 rennin formation site in 548.6
 responses to hypertonic sucrose solu-
 tions 1046.2
 revascularization of 331.2
 rickets 804.2
 secretion of rennin by 433.7
 suprarenals See Adrenal glands
 surgery, artery reanast 296.3
 --- calculi operation 1020.6
 --- conservation versus nephrectomy
 586.4

- counterbalance in relation to conservative 422.4
- fixation of floating 176.1, 927.4
- horseshoe 70.2
- of single kidney 175.7
- resection of 1094.4
- syndrome, hepatico-renal 742.5, 776.4
- of polyradicular nephritis 188.7
- theory regarding 750.5
- tuberculous 350.6, 707.7, 993.5
- test of E. Rehn for 350.5
- tubule, nephron, affected by mercury 1037.1
- colloid and lipid droplets in epithelial cells of 1037.1
- intermittency of glomerular function 821.5
- 2 tumors 93.1, 350.6, 475.4, 756.4, 968.4
- carcinoma 549.2, 709.6
- hypernephroma 160.6, 350.7, 419.6, 452.5, 628.6, 727.6
- sarcoma 1094.3
- fibroblastoma 480.4
- urography, intravenous 484.6
- veins of mice, sensitive corpuscles in KINETIC vision 431.1 218.4
- KLINE'S reaction 944.2
- KNEE JOINT See Joint, knee
- knock 143.1
- cyst of external meniscus of 672.3
- value of resection of in child 197.1
- KOCH cancer treatment, legal 15.6
- obedience to Koch 14.6
- KYMOGRAPHY, value in clinical medicine 96.2
- LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium) 796.1, 830.7
- and psychology 95.2, 368.1, 550.3
- anemia, megakaryoblastic, of 363.2, 543.7, 779.2
- anesthesia, caudal, continuous during 1032.7
- 4 aorta rupture in 269.2
- Ashchenheim-Zondek reaction in 447.3
- atypical asphyxial deaths 779.4
- ending after vaginal operation 238.4
- medicinal hastening of descent 1013.7
- bleeding (hemorrhage) anti, intra and post-partum 195.2-3, 378.6, 555.1, 587.1, 666.6, 709.7, 1024.5, 1067.5
- intratesticular, a birth trauma 89.2
- blood, prothrombin content in 507.5
- platelet and adhesiveness changes following 969.4
- breast engorgement, relief with stilbestrol 58.1, 186.2, 315.3
- cardiac failure signs during 572.5
- cardio-vascular system and circulation before and after 605.6
- care and services to women and children 1090.4
- cesarean section 68.7, 79.4, 96.2, 144.5, 154.4, 193.5, 239.2, 405.5, 419.1, 502.4, 586.3, 627.3, 709.5, 785.3-4, 816.6, 817.5, 855.4, 858.1, 885.4, 901.1, 901.6, 949.5, 950.7, 988.4, 1029.4, 1045.3
- changes in genital tract in labor induced by sex hormones 817.1
- complications, post partum 420.1, 940.4
- cord, asphyxia 195.2
- ligation and hematology of infant 837.5
- delivery of sick woman near term 986.4
- antispasmodics 738.1
- breach 1027.2; shoulder 820.7
- operative followed by shock 587.5
- vaginal 669.4
- disproportion associated with pelvic contraction 12.3
- drainage, importance in infection 586.3, 944.3
- dystocia (delayed, prolonged, painful) 96.6, 156.7, 450.6, 586.3, 619.4, 994.7, 1007.1
- 1 eclampsia in 344.4, 405.5, 418.7, 980.3
- embolism, pulmonary, following 658.4
- emphysema during 1013.6
- encephalitic aphasia 54.4
- examination prenatal 906.6
- extrauterine 846.2
- fever, puerperal, 89.1, 387.5, 1072.4
- glutathionemia in 68.6
- head molding during 939.4
- hormone treatment in 372.4
- hospital or home confinement 429.5, 485.4, 550.2, 584.1, 830.7
- in cardiac patients 577.4
- overweight women 737.4
- infections 5.6, 713.3, 753.3
- injuries 89.2, 152.6, 719.2, 990.5
- intrauterine rupture during 405.1
- lactation, control, prevention 446.4, law protecting 473.2 536.5
- lymphogranulomatosis, evolution, treatment malformation, adhesions 538.3 1054.1
- medicaments for inducing 24.1, 539.1, 737.6
- mental disorders associated with 152.7
- mercurochroma vaginal installations in 6.1
- midwives, midwifery 407.2, 516.2, 767.3, 947.6
- morbidity, febrile, relation to hemoglobin levels 89.1
- mortality fetus 279.3, 748.3
- infant, stillbirth 837.5, 909.4
- maternal 405.1, 408.6, 419.4, 587.3, 669.4, 767.3
- statistics 118.6, 801.6, 802.1
- obstacles to 939.6
- obstructed due to conjoined twins 362.7
- painless 499.3
- pelvimetry, roentgenologic 120.1
- pituitary sulfonate, posterior, in 939.4
- placenta previa 195.2
- presentation, spontaneous rotation in 230.5, 655.2, 714.6, 817.1, 1024.1, 1053.7
- transverse, occipito-posterior 389.6, 1024.1
- premature, treatment 62.5, 404.5, 554.6, 589.6, 643.3
- placenta detachment 195.2, 279.2, 669.4, 369.7
- sequels 186.3, 504.2, 629.2, 944.5, 1027.2
- sepsis 332.4; septicemia 569.2, 801.3
- single pelvis birth 538.7
- sterilization 628.2
- subinvolution 830.7
- sulfonamides used in 507.6, 1054.2
- syphilis, of Zaraté 735.1
- tetanus in 862.5
- third stage of 983.6
- training for 705.5, 782.6
- twins, locked 405.4
- umbilical vein rupture, antepartum 817.6
- uterine tonus during 817.4
- uterus-vagina malformation in 539.4
- with fractured femur 574.4
- LABORATORY animals, technic 568.6, 615.7, 919.5, 996.7
- approved, service 388.7, 556.2
- biochemical standardization, Indian 403.6
- biological and pathological 406.5
- biologies, flow of 643.4
- buildings 287.5
- containers sterilization, bottle washing 926.3
- finding, interpretation of 867.4, 1027.5
- hospital, for bacteriology 815.7
- medicine, importance of agglutinin Rn in postoperative investigations 804.5, 287.5
- psychology and the A. B. degree 377.7
- reports, medical notes from W. Africa 143.6
- specimens, submitting to the 545.6

- LACTATION 864.2
and reproduction 462.2, 766.4
-- effect of linoleic acid on 571.1
androgen production during 129.1
dietary influence 462.2, 524.5
experiments in thyroidectomized rats 696.1
hormone influence 11.5
-- non-effect of progesterone and
desoxy corticosterone 636.4
-- of anterior pituitary 536.4
independent of pregnancy and parturition 711.7
inhibition of 11.4, 55.5, 363.1, 713.5
mechanism controlling initiation 536.5
medication, lactogenic 188.4
-- puric, diuretic 825.6
nonutilization of lactic acid by mammary gland in 876.3, 933.7
normal, role of fimositol and p-amino-benzoic acid in 973.7
- LACTOGEN, effect on normal and adrenal-ectomized rats 323.1
LACTOSE influence on calcium absorption 612.7
in soya diabetic food 445.7
LAMINAGRAPHY 655.2, 1094.4; SEE ROENTGEN ray
LAMENESS (claudication) 84.1, 543.3, 806.1
LANGE'S disease 298.2
LANTHONINE, isolation from proteins 180.5
LARYNGEAL inflammation 561.1
stenosis following diphtheria 210.1, 1022.5
symptoms with vitamin deficiency 1085.7
LARYNGITIS and chondritis 1083.6
LARYNGECTOMIZED patients, rehabilitation
LARYNGOCYCLE 722.4
LARYNGOLOGICAL aspects of aviation 547.1, 680.1, 715.3
LARYNGO-tracheobronchitis 837.1
LARYNGOSCOPE, curved 885.6
LARYNX squamous tumor of 679.4, 1085.7
arytenoid extrusion 1093.5
cancer, carcinoma 208.7, 259.1, 271.1, 355.6, 431.6, 552.6, 560.4, 691.1, 764.7, 833.3, 1006.6
chondroma of 1085.6
cysts of, treatment 1085.4
diseases, affections of 1085.2, 1085.6
fibrolipoma of 723.2
foreign bodies in 508.7, 752.1, 795.6, 823.1
injury, gunshot 1085.3
keratosis of 1085.5
neoplasm 83.6
papilloma of 277.7
physiology of and phonation 1024.6
LAUGHTER, usefulness of 375.7
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL syndrome 558.7, 959.1
LAXATIVES, mineral oil and saline 715.3
phenolphthaleine 571.5
LEAD arsenite, professional polyneuritis cases by 106.2
determination of in urine 680.3, 984.1
deposition from arsenate spray mixtures 129.7
oxalate, sulfate, solubility in various media 44.6
poisoning 157.6, 282.3, 337.1, 398.1, 763.1
-- tetraethyl, effect on female genital apparatus 337.1
LEG equalization 324.7, 1046.4
fracture of both bones of 861.1
improved walking apparatus 1071.1
splint for first aid care 784.2, 948.2
sympathetic denervation 270.1
varicose veins of the 98.5
venous thrombosis in 410.5
LEISHMANIASIS, SEE PARASITES and PARASITIC diseases
LEPERS - famous in Chinese literature 709.4
measles in 980.4
scabies in, treatment 216.1
sterilization of 868.7, 980.4, 1023.5
LEPROSY 4.8, 72.5, 98.5, 882.13, 893.2, 773.4, 873.2, 980.8, 1042.1, 1047.5
allergic reactions in 896.3
antimony treatment 913.1, 1094.6
bacilli, cultivation 1047.4
chaulmoogra oil in treatment of 1044.1
chemotherapy of 734.6
clinical forms, observations 873.2, 980.4, 1047.5, 1063.5
control in Nigeria 619.2
-- rural areas of tropics 1063.5
cure of and burned leprostatosis 980.4
cutaneous form of Lucio 704.3
diagnosis of 124.2
diarrhoea alba in 333.2
endemic in a Negro 494.1
etiology, epidemiology 124.2, 825.3
history, modern, of 124.2, 325.5
infection of rat with ganglionic juice of 4.6, 29.3
in Brazil 173.6, 386.4, 980.5
-- British Guiana, 619.2; Colonial Empire 497.2
-- Cordoba 980.5; India 744.1
lepromatous, spontaneous reaction in 297.3
murine 825.3, 1019.1
nervous in a child of 5 years 796.7
problem of 173.6, 622.1-2
serology of 768.1
stimulating pulmonary tuberculosis 368.7
transmission 4.7, 29.4
-- by ticks (?) 874.7, 1025.3
treatment 414.7, 734.6, 992.1, 1044.1, 1063.5
tuberculous, tuberculoid 296.3, 585.5, 980.3
LEPTOSPIROSIS SEE PARASITES and PARASITIC diseases
LESIONS calcified epileptogenic 1081.1
produced by intrathecally injected sodium-sulphapyridine 1039.6
LEUCONOSTOC mesenteroides, reactions of dextran of, with the antisera of leuconostoc and of pneumococcus types 91.3
LEUKOPLAKIA of the palate 652.6
LEUKORRHOEA problems 332.3
LEUKEMIA, leukocytes etc. SEE BLOOD
LEVULINIC acid, non-toxicity of 385.4
LIBRARIES 497.4, 498.3
LICE, louse, 783.6
distribution on rodents 486.5
effect of antipediculin SK on 890.2
feeding on birds 29.4
head 333.1
-- natural population of in children 609.5
relation to typhus fever 289.6, 926.1
LICHEN planus SEE SKIN diseases
LIFE, living, antonymy of 424.7
auxons, phytohormones and other factors of better way of 645.1 461.1
chemical principles, reactions 2.5, 953.6
creative years of 435.6
duration, expectancy 118.4, 191.2, 229.1, 336.6, 438.3, 457.6, 586.1, 606.2, 690.4
-- statistics 118.4
insurance, examination for 870.2
instincts, criminological implications 446.5
origin and nature, theories of 593.6
preparation for 1043.2
production in the sea 531.3
sacrifice of to war effort (?) 497.6
suspension of (?) 866.1
LIGAMENT, round (ligamentum testes) fibroma of 632.1
LIGATION of carotid artery 191.5, 803.5
coronary, descending branch, 770.7
patent ductus arteriosus 26.5
LIGATURES cotton 455.6 (SEE SUTURES)
LIGHT, lighting and precancerous states of skin 711.3
brightness, meters for 344.2
color and composition 809.5
costs, method of determination 73.5
dark adaptation, physiology of 990.3
fluorescent for factories 386.7

- glaresless for protection 541.5
illuminating engineer and architect 73.5
mysterious of vegetables 944.5
photodynamic action of neutral red on
embryo chick cells 809.2
photometers, photometric concept 103.6,
reflected, study of 135.1 1036.1
sensitivity abnormal in humans 815.5
supply, hydraulic in Gabeston 743.2
small screen pictures, significance 349.7
- LIGNIN 84.6
- LIMBS artificial, fitting of 823.5, 1067.7
automatism of the upper 671.6
flexation recording in injured 644.5
homologous function in grafted 974.2
valvar venous insufficiency of the lower 194
- LINOLEIC acid, a new conjugated 317.1
effect in rat dermatitis 571.1
-- reproduction and isolation 571.1
- LIP, cutaneous horn of upper 456.5
double 169.3
hypermotility of upper 1054.5
lesions of due to vitamin E deficiency
- LIPEMIA 446.3 822.4
- LIPIDS behavior during autolysis 357.4
LIPID oxides studies 933.7
- LIPIDS, X-ray denaturation 475.4
- LIPIDOSIS, biochemistry of 1016.5
cholesterol, pathology of 296.5
- LIQUID deficiency of humans 155.4
- LIQUOR, federal control of use of 735.4
beer and brewing in war time 735.6
- LITHIASIS SEE CALCULI and special organs
- LIVER abscess 7.5, 308.2, 324.6, 544.1, 550.5,
656.7, 783.1, 868.1
action of senequinine, integerrinine, jacobine,
longilobine, spartioidine on the 35.2
and heart, physiological relations between 989.7
- antitoxic principle of the 819.4
- arginase content of, effect of testosterone 44.4
on 44.4
- atrophy (acute yellow, icterus gravid) 279.6,
669.4, 906.4, 1037.1
- autolysis, behavior of lipids during 357.4
biopsy 64.2
- cancer, carcinoma of 150.7, 179.1, 293.5,
937.2
- cell infiltration in interlobular tissue of 296.6
- nuclei, glycogen infiltration in 293.4
- change following bile duct obstruction,
effect of parabiosis on 346.7
- in hyperthyroidism 847.1
- produced by dimethylaminobenzene,
effect of riboflavin on 691.5
- choline oxidase activity of fatty 358.1
- cirrhosis 66.5, 87.7, 153.1, 179.1, 192.1,
199.4, 279.6, 293.4, 295.3, 371.7,
417.1, 501.2, 605.3, 608.5, 658.7,
666.2, 699.3, 735.4, 742.3, 749.5,
769.7, 776.4, 784.1, 871.5, 911.7,
957.2, 1027.7
- colic, treatment with barbiturates 916.4
- congestion of 703.4
- cysts 966.5; calcified 231.2
-- echinococcal, hydrated, parasitic 305.1,
631.7, 646.2, 987.6
- damage 308.3, 891.1, 972.1
-- by rupture of duct 477.1
-- correlation with plasma prothrombine
concentration 139.7
- disease 25.5, 157.7, 196.5, 406.3, 496.7,
551.4, 718.4, 871.2, 914.1, 951.5
-- deficiency of plasmaprothrombine and
vitamin K in 240.3, 761.2
-- in thyrotoxicosis 479.6
- dysfunction, clinical varieties 150.7
effects of excess dietary cysteine acid,
methionine and taurine on 664.4
-- on activity of testosterone 185.3
enlarged (hepatomegaly) 86.4, 230.2, 281.5,
383.5
- excretion of water, cyanol and azo-
fuchsin 664.5
extracts, antipernicious, clinical control
of 238.5
-- preparations 427.5, 428.2, 954.2, 1063.1
-- sulfhydryl groups in 770.1
- Fasciola hepatica, cutaneous reaction used
in a human case 175.5
- fats, fatty, 147.6, 357.1, 672.3, 809.2,
972.1
-- oxygen consumption and ketone pro-
duction 395.6
- function and formation of hippuric acid 478.1
- heart disease 775.2
-- prothrombine 966.6
-- biochemical study in tuberculosis 231.6
- effect of anesthesia and surgery on 260.5
-- tests 25.5, 47.4, 141.3, 410.6,
506.1, 624.2, 701.2, 703.4,
938.2, 1020.3
- functional insufficiency, hemorrhage in 24.4
- glycogen formation 933.4, 995.6
-- of thyroid fed rats, effect of
B vitamins on 323.2
- glycogenolysis, role of anterior pituitary
in 434.3
- hemoglobin production factors in 548.5
- hepatic findings in jaundice 392.3
- hepatitis (inflammation) 153.2, 699.3,
986.7, 1058.7
-- acute 542.7, 671.2
-- bismuth 663.5
-- epidemic 13.1, 335.7, 336.5, 373.2,
508.5, 551.7, 668.3, 862.6, 936.1
- hepatolithiasis 293.5
- hepato-renal syndrome 742.5, 776.4
- histopathology in jaundice 698.6
- injury 40.3, 308.3, 867.1
- insufficiency 24.4, 906.4, 944.4
- lipids, effect of dietary choline etc. on 181.1
- lipoid granulomatosis 723.3
- metabolism, sulfur 193.3, 347.1, 867.1
- metastases 171.5, 293.4, 681.5
- nucleate cells, mono and bi, in 129.2
- parenchyma, citric acid in blood serum
as indication of the state of 315.7
- pathology, physiopathology of 98.6, 139.6,
159.6, 296.6, 607.5, 970.4
- phospholipid formation in vitro 613.1
- phosphorus, acid soluble, influence of
fasting etc. on 357.4
- preparations, 423.5, 427.5
- progesterone derivatives in, detoxification
of 943.1
- reducing substance in the cuprous ster
cells of, after adrenalectomy 735.7
- regeneration of at different ages 347.1
- respiratory quotient of 695.1
- riboflavin content of 180.5
- rupture massive 38.1; of a normal duct of 477.1
- size and intensity of pancreatic and
hypophyseal diabetes 97.7
- surgery 38.1, 228.5
- temperature 507.7
- therapy 86.3, 370.6, 416.7, 667.6
- tumors 231.5, 179.4, 293.5, 770.1, 907.3,
1093.1
- LOBECTOMY, lobotomy 56.7, 57.1, 81.1, 329.7,
446.5, 558.1, 967.3
- LOBELIAS in medicine 704.5
- LOCKJAW (hysterical trismus) 814.7
- LOEFFLER'S syndrome 371.7, 577.6
- LOUSE (SEE LICE)
- LUMBAGO, lumbosacral conditions 336.4, 746.6
- LUNGS (pulmonary) 28.2, 100.7, 183.1, 303.2,
338.2, 352.5, 483.6, 582.7, 606.4, 623.5,
661.6, 747.2, 751.7, 781.6, 860.5-6,
884.4, 910.6, 928.1, 941.7, 955.5,
1016.2, 1020.5, 1060.1

actinomycosis of 585.1
 adhesions, pleural 293.6, 1007.5
 agenesis (defective development) 305.7,
 765.4, 963.1
 air, collection of aveola 610.4
 -- cysts, endocutaneous flap treatment 479.4
 anatomy 120.5, 670.7, 884.3
 apical scar 346.5
 apicolysis 886.4, 989.2
 stelectasis (imperfect expansion at birth)
 109.2, 302.6, 331.6, 479.4, 504.2,
 709.6, 866.3, 988.7
 -- postoperative 19.6, 947.2
 auscultation 13.5
 blood and plasma content in dogs 148.2
 boundaries, posterior of lungs and pleura
 489.2
 cancer, carcinoma 2.1, 83.6, 116.5, 183.4,
 235.3, 279.3, 304.7, 328.1, 347.3,
 355.6, 368.5, 421.7, 451.1, 480.1,
 480.6, 496.4, 543.3, 626.6, 632.3,
 632.5, 657.1, 672.3, 732.2, 741.3,
 802.6, 860.3-4, 910.6, 949.1, 952.3,
 983.7, 1014.5, 1016.6
 capacity of (spirometry) 282.2
 cavity, cavitation 125.1, 284.4, 330.1,
 352.5, 657.1, 685.4, 989.2
 circulation disturbance 1073.2
 collapse 279.6, 306.1, 331.6; compression
 306.3
 complications 66.6; post operative 620.2,
 820.5, 1093.4-5
 concussion 647.3; congestion 279.6
 cysts, 787.2, 787.4, 869.5, 1038.6
 -- hydatid 94.4, 196.7, 224.2, 401.3,
 620.2, 844.2, 1092.6
 cystic diseases 281.6, 306.7, 484.2, 496.5
 diseases 11.1, 19.2, 59.2, 124.5, 252.3,
 306.5, 363.4, 374.1, 503.2, 553.1,
 630.4, 669.1, 707.5, 867.3, 967.3,
 1042.1
 dynamics and volume of, influence of abdom-
 inal binders on 477.5
 effusion and scitese 565.1
 -- interlobar 456.7
 embolism 20.3, 122.1, 277.5, 286.2, 368.4,
 370.4, 777.5, 803.2, 846.5, 1006.7,
 1047.1
 emphysema, advanced bullous 496.6
 extract of in respiratory conditions 449.7
 fat metabolism in 933.1
 fibrosis in Reynaud's disease 669.1
 fungus disease of 306.5
 granuloma 159.3; coccidioid 879.1
 hilus, diagnostic errors at level of 237.5
 hyperemia and edema 416.4
 infarction 740.3
 infiltration, infiltrates 124.4, 306.1,
 329.4, 496.6, 712.2, 712.4
 inflammation 12.7, 561.5
 irritants 864.5
 -- asbestos 306.5
 lesions in hemophilia 564.7
 -- in syphilis 657.2
 ligation of vessels of 954.3
 lymph flow, effect of negative chest pres-
 sure and anoxia on 1003.2
 lymphangitis, carcinomatous 587.7
 melanoma of 479.4
 myiasis of (?) 662.5
 neoplasm, roentgen diagnosis and treatment
 883.3
 nodules, calcified, relation of coccidioido-
 mycosis to 346.4
 oil and petrol in the 416.5
 pleura, intrapleural 989.2
 -- pulmonary perforation, fatal 956.3
 -- rupture of abscess into 352.5
 pneumonic, polysaccharide content of 1024.2
 pneumoconiosis 503.2
 pneumothorax SEE PNEUMOTHORAX
 resection 235.3, 966.5

retraction, congenital 706.5
 rheumatic 410.1, 544.1
 roentgenography 21.5, 196.6, 258.7, 304.7,
 437.1, 474.1, 526.5, 681.7, 707.5, 990.2
 roentgen therapy 690.6
 sclerosis, clinical picture of 1073.2
 stenosis 43.1, 196.6, 1010.5
 suppuration 586.1;
 -- broncho, sulfonamide spray in 414.4
 tuberculosis SEE TUBERCULOSIS
 tumors 336.6, 639.2, 691.5, 879.6, 943.4
 ventilation, effect of intercostal nerve
 block on 369.5
 vessels, experimental ligation of 954.3
 volume, subdivision changes in
 Trendelenburg position 6.3
 LUPUS SEE SKIN
 LUTAZOL 109.4
 LYE poisoning in the U. S. 472.1
 LYMPH 387.1, 971.6
 follicles, abnormal accumulation of in
 digestive tract 1058.2
 nodes, leukemia with infiltration of the
 1026.1
 LYMPHADENITIS, lymphadenopathy 33.6, 476.3,
 562.1, 565.7, 749.2, 1069.7
 LYMPHANGIOMA 233.3, 1029.7
 LYMPHANGITIS of the face 897.5
 -- of the lungs 587.7
 LYMPHEDEMA 615.4, 1065.5
 LYMPHOBLASTOMA 184.1, 628.3, 764.5, 942.1
 LYMPHOGRANULOMA 148.5, 184.5, 227.4, 387.2,
 504.4, 543.4, 544.6, 693.4, 773.7,
 783.1, 923.5, 973.4
 LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS 46.5, 183.2, 191.4, 230.6,
 370.5, 665.7, 743.3, 758.2, 912.5,
 916.4, 1064.1
 LYMPHOID ring of Waldeyer, infection of 284.3
 structures in the pharynx 560.5
 tumors in animals 422.1
 LYMPHOMA chromosomes, effect of X-rays and
 neutrons on 965.6
 LYMPHOMATOSIS, osteopetrosis in chickens 688.1
 LYMPHOMATOSUM cystadenoma 368.7
 LYMPHOPATHIA venereum 923.5, 1031.2
 LYMPHOSARCOMA 262.2, 628.6, 883.3, 911.1, 965.5
 LYMPHOSCARCOMATOSIS 281.1, 298.2, 432.4
 LYSATE therapy 825.3
 LYSINE and ornithine 934.1
 MACROBIOSIS (long life) throughout the ages
 810.2
 MACULAR atrophy Schweninger and Buzzi type
 615.3
 MAGNESIUM determination in citrate of mag-
 nesium 797.5
 fatality following intravenous Mg SO₄ 958.7
 in pollen grains 757.6
 use in surgery 20.4
 MALARIA 13.1, 116.7, 151.3, 203.3, 325.4, 373.2,
 374.5, 458.7, 514.2, 806.3, 832.5, 885.7,
 944.5, 1042.1, 1057.6
 acute pernicious 95.3
 anatomy, pathological of 658.1
 and the mud lobster 40.2
 -- typhus fever, morbid anatomy 483.1
 antimalarial products, effects 92.4, 173.5,
 582.5, 708.7, 903.5, 917.4, 924.2,
 982.3, 1023.1, 1082.2
 around Lake Wilson 14.2
 as source of false positive serologic re-
 actions 820.6
 autochthonous 1019.2
 avian 14.5, 35.3, 603.2, 1034.4
 benign tertian 456.7
 control, anti-mosquito campaigns 10.1,
 14.2-6, 18.1, 289.1, 327.3, 450.2;
 474.5, 482.6, 511.2, 547.3-5, 566.6,
 658.1, 795.1, 801.4, 806.4, 842.6,
 889.2-6, 890.3, 905.5, 979.4, 1023.1,
 1030.1
 diagnosis 327.3, 409.3, 1090.5
 epidemiology, endemicity 806.2, 889.6
 falciparum, mechanism of parasite cycle in
 482.8

- false acute abdomen in 672.4
 flocculation test 745.1
 histiocytosis, etionathogenic concept of 151.3
 infection 14.5, 339.3, 558.1, 824.6, 907.5
 -- immunity and susceptibility in 123.6
 inoculation of sporozoites, parasites 41.7, 483.4
 in infancy 588.2; pregnancy 543.6
 -- a cruiser at war 994.2
 -- various countries, localities 92.5, 146.5, 152.1, 225.6, 450.2, 482.5, 514.2, 558.1, 709.3-4, 740.4-5, 767.3, 806.3-4, 843.2, 903.5, 905.5, 1090.5
 larvae scope for identifying culicine larvae menace of 885.7 41.3
 monkey 14.5; sulfenilamides in 510.7
 mortality in the U. S. 14.5, 1075.1
 national service 14.2
 of children, digestive and metabolism disturbance 100.1
 parasites 482.5, 483.4, 557.7, 875.1, 967.7, 1091.1
 plasmodium 557.3, 746.3, 890.3, 967.7
 plasmodium, toxic phenomena of 887.4, problem 14.5, 1023.1 1019.3
 prophylaxis 14.4, 199.1, 373.1, 483.4, 713.3, 824.6, 983.3
 quinine, use, restrictions, government policy 34.5, 173.5, 867.6
 relation of to milk sickness 708.3
 resembling other conditions 483.4, 497.2
 Society, National 14.6-7
 transmission 123.6, 860.2
 -- of plasmodium 41.6, 806.2, 819.3
 treatment 14.4, 123.6, 464.4, 500.1, 574.5-6, 664.1, 710.3, 779.3, 854.5, 1058.7
 wartime 862.7, 904.7
 MALARIAL mosquitoes 806.3, 944.5
 Anopheles, breeding in ricefields, effect of stocking with culicids 452.2
 -- culicidation, density of in relation to malaria endemicity 806.2
 -- efficiency of culicids on 609.4
 -- longevity of 806.1
 -- ovipositing, swarming, mating 482.5, 1096.7
 -- subgenera, American 175.5
 -- crucians in Nicaragua 806.1
 -- eiseni, eggs of 686.6
 -- flying range of 890.2
 -- hectoris, Mira 686.6
 -- identification of 327.2, 395.3
 -- in various countries 14.2, 483.3, 590.2, 725.6, 726.2, 889.2, 1019.1
 -- larvae control 889.2-4
 -- habitats and characteristic demands 604.7
 -- larvicides 14.3, 123.7, 124.1
 -- maculipennis, peristalsis of 890.3
 -- warkeri in Syria 41.3
 -- meomaculipennis in Mexico 175.5
 -- oswaldi meosulfi 982.3
 -- quadrinaculatus 14.4, 123.7, 616.1
 -- subspecific variations among 123.6
 -- superictus in Chikment region 890.2
 -- walkeri, feeding habits 806.1
 -- xela-jounis 686.6
 MALIGNANCY 34.3, 329.4, 746.6
 MALIGNANCY 89.2, 451.5, 464.6
 MALINGERING 861.5, 915.6
 MAMMARY gland arteries 66.5
 -- carcinoma 293.7, 475.5
 -- effects of estrone on 42.1
 -- epithelium, experimental production of 6.4
 -- growth 49.7, 536.4, 1052.1
 -- hypertrophy 23.3
 -- structure, relation of thyroid to 498.4
 MAN antiquity of in America 425.2
 association with extinct animals 425.1
 management 715.6; power utilization 99.4
 place among the primates 673.1
 MANGANESE, lesions 338.3; toxicity 12.7, 991.3
 MANGE, treatment, tetrathyl thiram 728.7
 MAPHARSEN 466.7, 871.4, 1039.7
 MARFANIL, merudin, chemistry of 341.5
 MARFAN'S symptom complex 1030.5
 MARIE'S disease 571.7
 MARIHUANA 682.6, 790.6, 906.1
 MARRIAGE 361.8, 415.3, 524.5, 559.5, 1036.5, 1077.4
 and divorce 72.5, 364.6, 744.5
 licenses procedure 1043.7
 premarital tests 704.6
 MARROW SEE BONE
 MASTALGIAS 1063.3
 MASTICATION 359.5, 613.5, 653.1
 MASTITIS SEE BREAST, inflammation
 MASTOID disease, infection 722.6, 788.4
 injury 143.2
 lesions, roentgenography of 679.5, 722.6, operations, post operative treatment of 456.5, 585.3, 666.3, 784.4, 787.1, 911.1, 1026.7
 region and mouth, cylindromes of 995.3
 MASTOIDECTOMY 209.6, 456.5
 MASTOIDITIS 68.2, 261.2, 246.1, 430.7, 431.4, 554.5, 588.3, 639.7, 679.7, 720.6, 722.4
 MATERNAL care, welfare 102.1, 279.1, 797.1, 948.2, 959.5-6
 mortality 26.2, 59.1, 389.3, 418.6, 419.4, 419.6, 503.1, 545.6, 745.4, 872.5, 951.7
 mother workers 282.7, 516.3, 547.4, 905.2, 921.7
 MATERNITY CLINIC, pre and post natal care 363.1, 547.3-4, 559.4, 643.6, 867.3, 948.2
 problem 94.4; reluctant mothers 143.7
 service 147.7, 497.4, 575.1, 576.2, 630.2, 706.6, 859.1, 921.7
 MAXILLARY (sub) gland, concretion, cyst 304.6, 804.3
 -- tumors 6.2, 122.2, 306.6, 320.1, 421.1, 480.1, 732.4, 1029.7, 1045.2
 facial trauma 1066.3
 sinus, air pressure in the nose and 209.3, 431.5, 722.6
 Wharton's duct, calculus in 977.1
 MEASLES 26.2, 140.1, 229.3, 389.3, 406.5, 580.2, 599.4, 703.2
 epidemic curve of 643.3
 immunity, congenital 963.2
 in lepers 980.4
 prophylaxis 33.7, 67.6, 1058.4
 transmission to animals 374.4, 524.7
 treatment 599.3, 914.1
 MECHOLYL bromide 191.1
 MEDIASTINUM 232.5, 456.7, 819.2, 844.1
 tumors 294.6, 419.4, 669.7, 785.4, 883.3, 910.7, 955.3
 MEDICAL associations, congresses, societies 9.6, 11.6, 15.7, 52.2, 58.4, 64.7, 65.2, 66.4, 69.3, 70.4, 71.6-7, 142.5, 147.4, 156.5, 190.4, 191.2, 240.3, 286.2-3, 363.5, 371.4-5, 382.2, 403.6, 419.3, 809.7, 810.1-3, 826.1, 832.4, 838.6, 846.4, 870.4, 945.6, 951.7, 987.5, 1021.3, 1021.6, 1030.3, 1027.7, 1053.4, 1069.4, 1066.1
 bibliography, national 941.6
 books, rare 11.4
 -- place of small 26.3
 care, rational rationing of 1007.2
 career, choice of 800.6
 certificate 196.2
 certificates, certification 409.1, 1069.3
 China's needs 450.5

civilian defense needs 107.3, 143.6, 149.5,
364.4, 472.3, 510.1, 595.5, 867.5,
1076.4, 1077.3
compensation, legislation 1021.4
-- workmen's 418.2
consultants, specialists 200.2, 213.6
defense, preparedness 96.6, 564.5, 867.5
developments 60.4
doctors, physicians 1021.4
-- allocation, procurement, need, supply
63.6, 195.5, 332.6, 367.1, 454.2
456.2, 576.1, 596.5, 738.2, 945.3,
946.3, 1064.6
-- and pathologists 584.4
-- in war service 419.3, 505.5, 587.4,
720.5, 863.7, 1064.6
-- negro 343.7
-- refugee 370.1
-- women 342.6, 423.3, 555.6, 635.1,
960.5
economics, financial problems 11.3, 577.1,
863.7, 865.2
education, training 156.5, 191.7, 448.2,
452.7, 453.1, 453.3-4, 566.5, 584.5,
703.2, 777.1, 835.1, 859.7, 979.4,
993.7, 1023.1, 1023.7, 1067.3, 1070.2
-- schools 15.6, 85.5, 73.3, 156.5-6,
191.6, 365.6, 415.5, 427.2,
453.2-3, 455.5, 576.1, 584.4-5,
589.1, 623.2, 823.3, 832.6,
876.3, 1031.3, 1058.6, 1076.2
-- curriculum 261.4, 543.7,
779.3, 1067.3, 1069.1
-- special courses 364.7, 499.2,
506.2, 543.5, 876.3, 877.5, 1069.3
-- students 16.1, 340.6, 375.6, 453.3,
866.4, 751.5, 1064.7, 1067.3
emergency 279.1, 416.1, 467.1, 914.6, 985.2
ethics 227.3, 415.7, 540.1, 751.6
evidence in pension claims 12.2
examination 621.6, 861.5, 905.5, 926.4
fallacies, vitality of 618.2
films, motion pictures 60.2, 461.4, 738.2
frauds, imposters 15.7, 190.3, 414.1,
1065.1
foundation, medico-biological 988.6
heliology 271.1
history 35.6, 50.3, 153.5, 159.5, 196.3,
271.3, 365.5, 409.3, 450.6, 511.2,
545.1, 674.7, 742.2, 1060.3
illustrations, the art of 89.4
inter-American relationships 910.2, 1064.2
interest, primary 497.3
journals 191.3, 1021.1
jurisprudence with reference to the eye
language 498.4, 545.7 961.1
law, legal matters, legislation 58.5, 59.7,
95.2, 96.4, 146.6, 165.6, 275.5,
365.1, 365.5, 498.4, 554.4, 547.6,
673.6, 827.2, 827.7, 880.6, 911.4,
984.1, 1053.4, 1065.4
libraries, librarians 26.4, 58.4, 72.5,
160.3, 195.6, 1014.2, 1023.2
licensure 57.6, 73.3, 143.1, 146.6, 152.6,
190.4, 498.4, 945.6, 947.4, 980.4
-- examination 59.4, 73.4, 144.6, 450.6,
453.3, 832.6, 1021.2
literature for military service 1021.1
malpractice 144.2, 147.6, 275.5, 329.3,
415.7, 911.3
-- failures, negligence 568.1, 414.3,
498.1, 500.4, 622.7, 866.5,
946.6, 948.1, 1068.2, 1068.1
-- insurance 44.7, 423.2, 952.6, 1021.2,
1058.1, 1059.3
-- suits, trials 147.5, 414.3, 498.4,
755.5, 950.4, 1021.5
mission sisters in Fatua 335.2
orthodoxy 594.1
photography 591.7
planning, preparedness 57.4, 284.5, 363.1,
410.1, 451.2, 544.1, 575.4, 576.2,
701.5, 746.5, 824.2, 905.2, 909.7,
1059.1, 1063.7

practice 25.7, 61.6, 74.2, 149.2, 335.4,
375.2, 495.5, 577.5, 584.2, 625.7,
846.4, 993.4, 1030.6
-- accounts, fees, routine 55.7, 502.3
577.1, 1056.4, 1077.3
-- examination, diagnosis therapy 18.3,
335.3, 340.2, 865.1
-- future of 54.6, 57.5, 58.5, 359.3,
410.2, 430.3, 553.6, 696.7,
702.1, 784.2, 869.2, 1067.1-2
1067.4-6, 1071.3
-- general 543.7, 544.2, 576.4-5,
715.4, 779.6, 862.1
-- psychology, mental hygiene in 25.7,
1027.4
-- rural 500.7, 909.7
profession 63.4, 199.2, 500.7, 502.6,
510.1, 583.1, 585.5, 706.4,
784.2, 1027.4
rationing 372.2
records, use of 153.6
Relief Committee, American 189.3
reprints for Russian doctors 622.1
research 155.3, 208.7, 575.4, 643.3, 664.1,
728.2, 907.7
resettlement, need of 456.2
science 51.6, 410.7, 703.1
service 12.4, 16.3, 65.2, 410.1, 575.6,
863.6, 1026.1, 1075.2
-- emergency 336.1, 861.3, 909.1,
1027.7, 1064.5
-- future, post war 335.4, 576.2
-- industrial, institutional 339.3,
472.2, 547.1,
783.2, 863.3, 985.5
-- municipal 386.6, 782.5
-- prepayment, costs, plans 56.2, 332.7,
335.3, 367.2, 459.2, 459.6, 506.4,
1055.3
-- school 112.2, 114.1, 423.1
siege 949.5
specialists, specialties 451.3, 453.3,
540.1, 952.2
statistics 844.1, 1025.6
survey, law pertaining thereto 199.4
technicians 697.3, 945.3, 1031.3
unpreparedness 57.4
writing 498.3
MEDICINAL plants, extracts, SEE DRUGS
MEDICATION pre and post operative 364.2
self and the chemists shop 779.5
MEDICINE 66.2, 72.5, 196.2, 335.5, 429.7,
457.1, 851.1
American 7.1, 13.3, 375.7, 542.3
and air supremacy 583.3
-- biology 144.4, 457.7
-- anatomical, methodology 713.6
-- pharmaceutical interdependence 816.1
-- public opinion, news 506.2, 909.6
-- welfare 54.5
-- psychiatry, interrelationships
-- the nation 143.6 867.5
art of 589.2
biological 457.7
Christian basis of 458.2
droppers, contaminated 414.3
developments in 60.4, 66.2, 155.3
dynamic, neo hippocratic 97.2, 421.7, 749.1,
1029.4
future of 339.3, 584.4, 783.2, 909.7,
1071.1
homeopathy 187.1; from traditional to 50.4
individual preventive, potentialities and
limitations of 100.7
industrial 418.2, 624.7, 863.5
in Australia, Brazil and various other
countries 13.3, 143.6, 661.3, 329.2,
392.4, 474.2, 594.1, 715.5, 716.3,
753.5, 891.5, 1065.1
machine age in 51.6; mechanistic 816.4
physical in the defense program 527.6
preventive 80.6, 407.1, 589.7, 792.5,
1026.2
primitive and culture patterns 50.3, 993.4,
1014.2

psychosomatic 284.2, 379.3, 869.4
 social, socialized, state 9.2, 11.3, 50.2,
 51.6, 55.2, 67.5, 277.3, 329.4, 335.4,
 363.4, 365.6, 367.7, 371.5, 409.1,
 409.7, 410.2, 415.6, 424.8, 450.4,
 461.3, 463.5, 541.4, 574.5, 575.4,
 584.5, 588.2, 589.4, 619.6, 621.7,
 704.3, 738.3, 750.4, 779.2, 782.5,
 792.7, 905.7, 945.5, 949.4, 950.7,
 992.3, 1025.5, 1065.1
 trends in and hippocampal ethias 540.1
 tropical 111.6, 200.2, 783.5
 war time 62.5, 145.7, 149.5, 286.4, 363.7,
 366.7, 584.5, 704.7, 746.2, 748.7,
 802.7, 903.2, 986.4, 1066.7, 341.1
 MEDIASTINAL organ, abscess of 941.7
 MELANOSIS coli 871.7
 MENADIONE 413.7
 MENIERE'S disease 76.5, 722.6, 747.7
 MENINGITIS, SEE BRAIN
 MENINGOCOCCEMIA 229.5
 MENINGOENCEPHALOCYCE 904.4
 MENINGOPNEUMONITIS virus 16.4
 MENISCUS prolapse 751.4
 MENOPAUSE 449.6, 504.3, 833.4, 1081.4
 treatment 87.7, 285.7, 404.6, 500.5, 788.1,
 854.5
 MENSTRUATION 142.4, 143.4, 283.3, 368.2, 519.1,
 1023.5
 abnormalities, disorders, delayed 70.4,
 95.6, 332.3, 365.1, 404.4, 620.6, 787.4,
 662.3, 803.2, 854.6, 952.4, 1039.1
 amenorrhea (stoppage) 89.2, 230.4, 654.3,
 713.5, 825.7, 832.7, 854.6, 855.3
 cycle 151.5, 186.5, 476.4, 582.5, 817.4,
 1071.3
 dysmenorrhea 18.6, 416.2, 422.7, 446.2,
 583.4, 616.3, 712.4, 952.6
 MENTAL diseases, disorders, diagnosis, treat-
 ment 15.2, 59.2, 62.6, 137.2, 375.3,
 379.3, 416.5, 460.4, 515.6, 628.5,
 876.7, 877.2
 hygiene titles are not indexed here since
 this subject is fully covered by the
 Journal Psychological Abstracts
 MENTHOLS, synthetic 36.1
 MERALGIA paresthetica 333.3
 MERBROMIN, dibromoxymercurofluorescein 28.4
 MERCUPURIN fatalities 332.5, 1001.6
 MERCURIALS diuretics, fatalities from 332.5,
 454.3
 MERCURIC chloride injury, hypoproteinemia
 as protection against 1024.2
 MERCURY 996.2; radiographic removal 976.4
 poisoning 501.1, 698.6
 renal tubule, nephron, as affected by
 1037.1
 MESENTERY cysts of 1020.3; lymphoma of 1069.1
 occlusion of 545.2, 717.7
 rupture 1046.1; thrombosis 550.7, 1062.3
 MESOLANTHIONINE, isolation from proteins
 180.5
 METABOLIC system 743.6
 effects of estradiol, testosterone 1052.5-6
 water and desiccation 462.6
 METABOLISM 881.5
 adipose tissue in vitro 357.1
 amino acids 675.2
 and blood circulation 700.1
 -- endocrinology 828.5
 -- growth rate of rats 936.6
 apples, internal gas composition 891.2
 balance, studies in hypophysectomized rats
 184.7
 basal, determination, rate 56.6, 285.1
 334.1, 356.2, 449.6
 bile acid, rate of cholic acid 44.3
 calcium 519.5, 619.5
 carbohydrates 54.6, 154.7, 323.2, 983.3,
 1063.1
 chloride in pneumonia 34.2
 cholesterol, intermediary 690.7
 creatine, influence of methyl testosterone
 on 854.6

diseases of 458.4
 estrone in men and non-pregnant women 900.2
 fasting, respiratory, of the rat 434.3
 fat 84.6, 935.6
 in inflammatory foci 151.3
 mineral, hydromineral 486.4, 829.7
 nitrogen 285.1, 936.5
 nucleic 822.5
 patient, training the 570.4
 proteus morganii, pantothenic acid in
 358.1
 pyruvate by liver from pantothenic and
 biotin deficient rats 612.6
 rat cerebral cortex in vitro 110.6
 respiratory, fasting of rat 434.3
 steroids 398.2
 studies in cancer 259.4
 sulfur 867.1
 tester, Sanborn waterless 275.2
 vitamin relations 157.5, 230.3, 510.7,
 519.5
 METABOLITES, biological action of 971.2
 METALS deficiency, pathological effects of
 562.3
 light, useability in surgery 20.4
 toxic properties of the less familiar
 505.3
 METAPLASIA in cervical polyps 324.7
 METHIONINE, in rat diet 612.4
 METHYL bromide, chloride, intoxications 236.6,
 282.4
 cholanthrene, influence upon epidermal
 iron and ascorbic acid 1010.1
 stilbestrol; clinical use 87.7
 METRATONINE 80.2
 METRAZOL and curare therapy 464.1, 741.7
 shock treatment 278.4, 1015.6
 MICROBIOLOGY, microbial agents 85.2, 100.1,
 387.3, 439.1, 923.5
 MICROCOCCI, respiratory studies 530.1
 MICROFILMS, microphotography 76.2, 424.3,
 436.2, 450.4, 474.4, 1076.4
 MICROINCINERATION, cytological results 489.6
 MICROORGANISMS, cellulose splitting in feces
 47.6
 MICROSCOPE, microscopic technic 33.5, 67.3,
 99.6, 100.6, 200.1, 383.4, 448.1, 489.6,
 538.3, 794.6, 1014.2, 1049.1
 electron 50.6, 154.6, 191.1, 426.6, 464.7,
 521.4, 534.3, 973.6, 809.7, 1093.2
 fluorescence 699.2
 X-ray 99.2
 MIGRAINE 17.4, 224.6, 458.1, 559.1, 574.2, 942.7,
 795.1, 941.5, 943.5, 981.5, 959.1-2
 MILITARY medicine 63.5, 65.2, 95.4, 334.6,
 340.1, 456.2, 551.1, 584.5, 858.6,
 916.4, 1005.3
 army and navy organizations 15.6, 76.1,
 233.4, 351.7, 424.5, 459.5, 509.5,
 541.4, 664.1, 716.4, 753.2, 757.2,
 947.6
 alcoholism 198.2, 1076.2, 1076.4
 albumin (human) in 755.6, 1023.1
 amputations 753.6
 anesthesia in first aid post and camp
 hospitals 1076.6
 asthenia, neurocirculatory 12.5, 1027.6
 avitaminosis 754.6
 battalions, special training for 585.6
 Brazilian academy of war medicine 146.5,
 804.2, 834.2, 916.5
 burns, local treatment 342.4
 Camp Grant, impressions of 916.2
 canteen aide course 1013.1
 chemical warfare instruction 190.4
 classification of personnel 449.4
 commissions 51.1, 420.3, 424.5
 communicable diseases in camps 198.3, 460.1
 convalescent depots 191.2
 decontamination centers 52.7
 dependant wives and children, care of
 745.4, 921.7, 946.4
 dermatology 504.6
 diarrheas, prevention 198.3

dietitians 48.5
 digestive disease, dyspepsia 93.3, 157.4, 622.2
 draft age lowered 1076.4
 dust, protection against 337.6
 education and health insurance 1026.7
 emergency service 275.3, 335.6, 865.2, 1061.3, 1064.5
 equipment 1081.3; research 198.1
 evacuation plans, work 388.5, 873.1, 1066.3
 examination of recruits, selectees 6.7, 12.2, 21.4, 61.5, 94.2, 96.1, 180.3, 195.6, 199.5, 365.6, 435.3, 716.2, 728.4, 791.5, 864.3, 909.1, 1032.3
 -- eye, ear, nose and throat 33.3, 457.5, 808.4
 experiences in naval warfare 949.6
 -- first world war 447.5
 fatigue, effort intolerance, in soldiers 1032.2
 feet, painful, treatment 342.4
 field medicine and surgery 3.2
 fitness, bodily 835.2
 gastric disease, disorders 60.7, 157.4, 413.4
 German army medical service failure 58.6
 health of troops 65.2, 118.4, 753.5, 786.1, 946.5, 956.5
 heart, cardio vascular disorders 65.5, 549.6, 1066.2
 hospitals, health resorts 377.7, 450.7, 761.3, 858.5, 866.6
 identification tag 200.2
 infections ganglio-pulmonary 78.7
 infected rejectees 381.3
 injuries, arterial 647.5; facial 1076.2
 -- thoracic 341.3
 jungle warfare 763.6
 laboratory facilities 119.2
 literature, bibliography, supplying to medical units 241.4, 352.1, 1021.1, 1021.5, 1076.4
 malpractice actions insurance 193.6, 372.4, 411.7, 415.7, 952.6
 malingering 555.4
 marfan in 66.1
 narcotic regulations in 498.4
 nurses, nursing 16.3, 33.1, 495.4, 909.1, 1056.1, 1081.3
 nutrition aspects of troop feeding 547.6
 -- rational preparation of potatoes 374.2
 personnel (doctors) 113.7, 335.1, 367.2, 372.4, 416.1, 456.2, 507.1, 575.3, 584.1, 628.3, 664.1, 716.1, 748.4, 896.6, 1075.1
 -- need, recruitment, supply 12.4, 21.7, 107.3, 195.5, 284.6, 364.3, 370.1, 414.2, 502.5, 553.7, 619.4, 738.2, 738.4, 744.4, 866.4, 907.5, 1021.1, 1021.3, 1021.5, 1043.1, 1055.5
 -- problems 634.7
 -- students, limited service 409.1, 435.3, 866.4, 994.4
 -- women doctors, equality, status, questions 191.3, 363.1, 367.7, 956.5, 1021.3, 1065.5
 pharmacists 35.4
 preventive measures, 589.3, 1076.1
 prophylaxis, protection of soldiers 70.7, 668.4
 psychiatry, psychology 17.7, 342.5, 409.4, 454.5, 455.1, 515.2, 716.3, 916.1, 1027.6, 1075.1
 ration for paratroops 7.2
 records, administration 423.5
 research 208.7, 285.3
 sanitation 139.4, 684.1, 994.4, 994.6, school, Japanese, visit to 556.2
 Selective Service problems, system 6.7, 107.3, 414.1, 1064.6

Social hygiene program 139.3
 statistics 447.5, 1021.1
 supplies, chests, field, naval 17.5, 343.1
 surgery, surgeons 374.1, 555.3, 715.6, 916.1, 948.4, 1076.2
 tobacco smoking 55.2
 transportability, estimation of 1032.5
 training, instruction 285.3, 342.2, 633.5
 tuberculosis problem 342.1, 670.5
 Trueta's message 715.7
 venereal disease control 910.5, 1090.4
 women's field army 6.7
 -- organization, minor maladies of Wrens 994.1
 MILK, acidified dried, Palargon orange 97.4, 955.2
 amyloidosis in 439.2
 and tuberculosis 904.7
 antihemorrhagic effect of in hemophilia 828.2
 borne disease control by pasteurization 388.2
 bottles and cartons, cooperative sterility of 387.3
 brucellosis (Malta fever) in relation to raw 473.5, 867.4
 control, conditions, ordinances, testing 357.2, 362.7, 530.4, 604.7
 deterioration by bacterial growth 419.3
 effect of chlorine on reduction time of 474.1
 -- lethal, of ultra violet rays 387.4
 enterotoxins of 202.6
 fat determination in 726.2
 industries 843.3
 mothers, collecting, supplying 285.5, 386.6, 714.7
 -- method of measuring prothrombin 97.4
 nutritive value of raw and pasteurized 551.4
 pasteurized, false positive phosphatase test from a thermophil in 924.6
 plate count and mastitis 439.1
 protein, copper bearing 317.4
 secretion 953.1; deficiency 1063.2
 sickness, relation to malaria and Eupatorium 708.3
 streptococci isolated from raw 603.2
 substitutes for in treatment of allergies 1001.5
 therapy with improved salt free 374.3
 vitamin (thiamin) content 570.7, 603.6
 MINERAL and vitamin values of foods 95.1, 535.2
 -- springs 227.3, 509.1
 MOLD spores, atmospheric 914.5
 with anti-bacterial ability 1033.7
 MOLE, hydatiform 12.4, 68.6, 509.5, 673.2, 1021.2, 1075.1
 MOLES and polyps 22.1
 MONGOLISM, endocrine aspects 1053.1
 MONOCAINE HCl, pharmacology 391.5
 MONSTERS 230.5, 487.5, 538.4, 850.2, 1014.1
 MORALE 29.5, 29.7, 386.1
 MORALS and the war 1057.1
 MORBIDITY records of white and colored schools 882.5
 MOREUS cordis, congenital 963.1
 MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES syndrome 531.5
 MORPHINE addiction 673.7
 analysis 708.4
 excretion, effect of liver damage on 972.1
 idiosyncrasy to 619.5
 in bronchial asthma 632.5
 syrettes for armed forces 524.1
 toxic effects, comparative 466.6
 MORPHOGENIC actions of steroids 963.3
 MORTALITY, alcoholism 525.7
 and food rationing in Paris 376.5
 appendicitis 415.5, 685.4, 867.3, 986.5
 cancer in England 1071.2
 diabetic coma 475.1, 659.4
 diphtheria in large cities 500.1

- diarrhea, enteritis 685.4
 infant, neo natal 36.6, 59.1, 72.4, 185.6,
 471.7, 545.6, 604.2, 909.4, 1091.2
 maternal 59.1, 419.6, 471.7, 503.1, 545.6,
 745.4, 767.3
 motor-vehicle accidents 685.5
 statistics 39.4, 225.5, 275.3, 436.5,
 450.5, 475.1, 525.6-7, 526.1, 549.6,
 605.2-4, 644.3, 685.4-6, 788.2,
 801.6-7, 802.5, 881.5, 958.4
 MORTUARY services, emergency 826.6
 MORVAN'S disease 410.6
 MOSQUITOS 1042.1
 snopheline, culicidal, SEE MALARIAL
 bites 866.5
 borne diseases, prevention 392.3
 breeding in static water supplies 99.6
 control 18.1, 289.1, 890.3, 482.6
 fighter 643.1
 identification in Louisiana 843.2
 in Brazil, Ethiopia, Kenya, Salvador 353.4,
 482.5, 851.1, 889.2
 larvicides, suitability of mineral oils
 14.3, 889.2
 myxomatosis transmitted by 547.5
 protein, fat, glycogen and uric acid in the
 fat and tissues of larvae of
 355.4
 respiratory trumpet and anal segment of the
 pupae of 525.4
 studies in military establishments 730.1
 yellow fever transmission by 392.2, 815.7
 MOTOR function, cortical reorganization of
 464.1
 MOUTH (stomatology) diseases sulfamide therapy
 cancer, carcinoma 824.4, 821.2, 1092.3 417.3
 effect of foods and cleansing agents on
 elimination of inoculated yeast from
 gingivitis 8.7, 17.7, 976.3 835.5
 -- treatment 45.1, 590.3, 853.6
 -- ulcerative 341.4, 492.2-3, 740.6
 gums hyperplasia from dilantin, epenutin
 45.1, 359.2, 406.7
 -- necrosis after local anesthesia
 135.1
 inflammation (stomatitis) 575.7, 615.2,
 680.7, 982.5, 1019.5
 malformations 589.2
 mucosa bacterial counts, effect of drying
 -- carcinoma of 871.6 on 772.1
 noma (gangrenous sore) 320.1
 neoplasias, malignant of 994.7
 structures, effect of radiations on 321.4
 tumors, fibrous of 652.6
 MUCIN, salivary, action of ammonia on 134.2
 -- potential acidity of 772.1
 MUMPS (parotiditis) 362.1, 383.6, 625.7
 epidemic 834.2, 955.5, 1089.6
 meningitic, meningocephalitic 34.1, 681.3
 myelitis after 275.6
 post operative, roentgen therapy 411.6
 suppurative 143.3
 surgical 607.2
 uveoparotitis 272.1
 MUSCLE amyotonia congenita 54.4, 1086.7
 myotrophic lateral sclerosis 24.3, 31.4, 8
 278.5, 708.3, 1079.4
 and veins 416.5
 anomalies 767.7
 sponenrosis, tensor bundles of 618.2
 ataxia (tabes) 237.1, 336.1, 786.2,
 982.2, 1014.7
 atrophy, peroneal 161.1, 708.5, 826.4
 automatism, modifications of 69.2, 371.1,
 autolysis in fish 386.4 610.3
 blood flow in human 944.6
 chemistry of 85.1
 cervical, tone, spontaneous activity and
 drug reactions in 519.7
 contraction, a theory of 750.5
 denervated, electrical stimulation of
 1047.3
 -- penetration of radioactive K in
 600.4
 disease (myopathias) 13.2, 706.5, 719.4,
 752.5, 920.1
 dyskinesias and dysaernergias 32.1
 dystrophy, hereditary 495.1
 -- progressive 543.6, 1015.5, 1038.4
 -- pseudo hypertrophic 503.5
 -- relation of guanidine to 775.5
 -- vitamin treatment 49.2, 364.2,
 718.4, 1038.4
 efficiency of exercise, effect of glucose
 on 695.1
 extracts, breakdown of starches by 890.7
 fatigue 881.6; and adrenals 750.5
 fiber, histology of striated 747.5
 -- presence of chloride in 446.5
 impulse, discharge of a 109.5
 inflammation (myositis) 190.1, 422.3, 804.7,
 984.2, 1020.3
 ischemic retraction 121.7, 122.1-2, 166.4,
 281.1
 mammalian, distribution of bicarbonate ion
 in 398.7
 -- post-tetanic action potentials in
 521.1
 myalgia, epidemic, epidemiology of 157.1,
 158.1
 myasthenia gravis (weakness) 103.3, 140.2,
 166.5, 578.5, 580.2, 639.4, 699.4,
 805.2, 911.6, 1061.2, 1072.4, 1080.1
 myastonia, myotonia, myotony 106.4, 607.1,
 791.3, 864.6, 1078.6, 1081.2
 myeloma multiple 639.4
 myelitis SEE BONE marrow
 neuro-muscular regeneration, effects of
 immobilization and activity on 826.5
 pathology, new problem of 458.1
 pectoralis major, absence of 329.4
 proteins, enzymatic and mechanical
 properties of 891.3
 psoriasis, treatment 50.7
 pyramidal reflex 718.6
 quadriceps femoris, contraction potentials
 in man during reading 433.5
 recovery 575.3, 696.3
 reflexes of abdominal and planter 1016.6
 regeneration in the rat 839.4
 response speed in cats 110.1
 scalenus anticus syndrome 122.6, 566.2
 skeletal acetylcholine content 970.7
 -- adrenaline, epedrin and prosti-
 gmine interrelations in 641.3
 -- atrophy in 826.4
 -- denervated, change in adenyly con-
 tent of 891.1
 -- effects of upper and lower motor
 neuron lesions on 601.2
 -- -- relation of fibrillation to
 acetylcholine and potassium sensitivity
 in 601.2
 -- elements, structural transfor-
 mations in during growth
 in vitro 218.4
 -- fasciculation and fibrillation in
 890.7
 -- morphologic considerations 191.7
 -- tone, influence of hemorrhage on
 562.7
 sphincter ani, repair of 855.7
 stimulated, potassium exchange in 520.3
 tic and stammering cured by dental sur-
 gery 320.8
 trapezius, myoblastoma of 492.7
 tremors and temperature regulation in
 birds 110.1
 trunk, measurement of strength of 845.3
 visceral, smooth, action potentials
 accompanying conducted responses in
 109.5
 MUSEUM, natural history in America 593.7
 MYOGLOBIN metmyoglobin system, oxidation
 reduction potentials of 180.2
 MYOCHARACTERIA studies with the electron
 microscope 1093.2
 MYELOPOIESIS, extra medullary 295.2

MYONECTOMY 404.3
 MYXEDEMA SEE THYROID
 MYXOMATOSIS transmitted by mosquitos 547.5
 NAILS, ingrowing 1076.4
 separation 615.2; thickening (pachyonychia) 494.1
 NARCO-analysis 575.5
 NARCOLEPSY 457.3, 833.5
 NARCOSIS 864.2
 NARCOTICS, addition 427.6, 446.5
 and the physician 385.5, 674.3, 914.6, 1031.4
 for marine invertebrates 424.7
 legislation, traffic 16.1, 70.6, 147.6, 920.6, 947.7
 relation between electric currents and their electrophoretic action 433.7
 NASAL SEE NOSE
 NAUSEA and vomiting 65.6, 109.5
 NECK, compression of the jugular 230.4
 cysts, cystic tumors, sarcoma 336.4, 406.6, 653.2
 ganglial discharge of 1092.3
 infections of 652.4
 myalgia of the 871.1
 septic thrombophlebitis 1086.1
 shortness, (Klippel-Feil syndrome) 55.3
 suppuration in spaces of the 948.3
 surgery of, bibliography 795.7
 twisting, torticollis, 230.5, 959.1
 NECROBIOSIS lipoidica diabetica 713.5, 773.6
 NECROSIS, aseptic 12.7, 156.7
 indelible pencil 775.2
 NEGROES AMERICAN 72.5, 111.1, Brazilian 22.3, 449.2
 youth survey 1043.5
 vital statistics 16.2
 NEOPLASMS, spontaneous in mice 1009.7
 NEOSPIRAN, respiration and circulation medication 551.7
 NESSLER'S solution stabilization 363.4
 NERVES, abducent, paralysis 638.2
 and vitamin B, 866.1
 blood supply 81, review 393.1
 bundle branch block 1031.2
 cell activation, mechanism of 109.7
 characteristics of excitability in parabi-
 osis 971.2
 cholinergic nature of the, to the electric
 organ of the torpedo marmorata 641.3
 cranial, lesions 995.6
 -- oscillographic studies on 1041.1
 -- paralysis of third 420.5
 -- significance in tonsillectomy 281.1
 crural, reflex discharges in 1041.1
 endings, 702.4, 990.3
 facial, repair 1026.3
 fibers, coloration differences of 1072.7
 fibrin suture of 416.4
 formalinized, in replacement of traumatic
 peripheral 920.4
 ganglion stellatum, puncture of 350.4
 -- vidian as source of innervation of
 anterior hypophysis 1052.2
 graft, cadaver, and glue suture 952.5
 hypoesthetic stimulation, uterine responses
 to 600.7
 impulse, external field of 974.4
 induction in epidermal explants 356.3
 injuries 17.5, 230.7, 415.2, 862.4, 1034.7, 1059.1
 medullar neuroma, neurinoma 197.1, 297.1
 motor lesions, neuron, 601.2
 -- mammalian, accommodation in 110.1
 neurones, interaction, periodic 424.2
 -- peripheral disease lesions, rela-
 tionship with diseases with medulla
 lesions 860.3
 naso-pituitary pathway 1016.4
 obturator, anatomato-surgical consid-
 erations 884.7
 -- neurotomy of the 248.7
 pelvic autonomic, anatomy of 1054.4

peripheral, affections, rhythmic excitation
 of diagnostic significance 1066.5
 -- electrical phenomena of 532.2
 -- local application of sulfamidides
 to 746.1
 -- palsies following sulfonamides 868.3
 -- replacement by formalinized nerve
 920.4
 -- trunks, neurofibromata of 391.2
 -- vaso neuropathy after chillings 949.2
 peroneal, external, lesions of 79.2
 physiology of 990.4
 phrenic, phrenectomy 567.3, 829.2, 1070.5
 plexus, intrinsic, participation of epi-
 thelium in constitution of 218.4
 potentials, recorded from trunk and dorsal
 root 1040.7
 preganglionectomy 1079.3
 preganglionic sympathetic fibers, spinal
 origin of 1079.3
 pressor amines, oxidative destruction of
 777.4
 pyramidal-motor system in Huntington chorea
 677.1
 radial, neuroepithelioma of 610.1
 radiculite, meningor 954.6
 -- cranial, syphilitic 54.3
 reflexes with various characteristics 677.1
 regeneration, capacities, rates 355.4,
 839.4, 1016.2
 relapse 792.1
 root pain, lumbosacral 549.6
 sciatic, sarcoma of 160.7
 sensory cortex of bat 597.5
 surgery (neuro) 79.1, 97.6, 149.7, 231.2,
 352.2, 380.6, 585.2, 702.4, 871.1, 1015.3
 -- approach to the trigeminal root
 379.2
 -- of spasmodic facial tic 79.2, 123.1
 -- -- the sympathetic 52.6, 66.1,
 196.1, 458.2, 871.4
 -- sympathectomy 275.6, 477.5, 498.1,
 919.3, 1075.6
 suture of, comparative tissue reactions
 1087.4
 sympathetic, disturbance of 871.2
 -- ganglia changes 297.5
 -- -- functional reorganization of
 1079.3
 -- symptoms with hepatic metastasis
 681.5
 synapses of dorsal nucleus of the lateral
 geniculate body 110.5
 tissue, types of softening of 105.3
 -- functional repair of 840.6
 tremor, alternating, in relation to
 cortical pathways 75.3
 trigeminal, observations on the 1080.5
 -- the bulbar projection of 467.4
 -- termination of ascending and spinal
 tracts in the thalamus 600.4
 tumor, lipid content of neurinoma 296.7
 ulnar, transplantation technic 1054.5
 vasomotor lability, essential factor of
 congelations 611.3
 vegetative in surgical prognosis 420.7
 -- regulation of venous tone 490.4
 war of, 595.2, 685.3, 1078.6 See also
 NEUROSIS wartime
 NERVOUS affections, disorders, diseases 15.2,
 339.7, 279.5, 527.6, 687.6, 791.2-3,
 920.3, 943.7, 1034.6
 complications after tooth extraction 719.3
 patients 380.6, 454.5, 626.1
 system 72.8
 -- acetylcholine and cholinesterase
 content of in thyroidectomized
 animals 970.3
 -- age and reorganization of the
 1015.7

- and disturbances of lipid metabolism 1015.2
- -- endocrine glands 69.4
- -- estrogens 1015.3
- -- fatigue 992.7
- -- ichthyosis 677.2
- -- iodine 518.4
- -- paraphenylenediamine poisoning 791.4, 1087.4
- -- autonomic, with special reference to the biliary tract 448.2
- -- destruction by compression with hypertonic solution of NaCl 850.6-7
- -- effect of endocrine on formation of mediators in 970.3
- -- -- introtheally injected prostigmine and eserine on 641.7
- -- -- vitamin E therapy in myotrophic lateral sclerosis 1081.3
- -- histological observations on, in avitaminosis E 791.1, 1087.1
- -- injuries, care of bladder in 20.1
- -- -- rehabilitation after 451.1
- -- -- social significance of 920.3
- -- lesions, effect of stimulation on recovery of function in 1081.1
- -- mathematical formula for the 1087.4
- -- melanoma of the 718.3
- -- of the biliary vesicle, development of 218.3
- -- parasympathetic and evipan 521.1
- -- pathological changes in, in experimental electric shock 75.1
- -- peripheral, histological study of 1081.2
- -- -- monkeys deprived of vitamin E 1081.2
- -- -- sequels of injuries to 920.4
- -- pyramidal tract, estimated number of myelinated fibers in 275.3
- -- sedatives of vegetal origin 1.3
- -- sensory, influence of on the pathogenesis of allergic skin diseases 669.3
- -- sequels of monoxide poisoning 147.6
- -- sympathetic, novocaine blocking of 825.4
- -- tuberculous of, simulating tumor of brain or spinal cord 558.2
- -- tumors of 75.1
- -- vegetative functions of 65.7
- -- virus infections 396.1, 587.4
- trophism in the theory and practice of medicine 906.2
- NEURALGIA, brachial, due to spondylosis deformans 336.5
- chest pain, a conception of 1059.7
- facial 518.4, 765.6, 814.5
- fever treatment of 507.2
- glossopharyngeal 560.3
- lingual 544.4
- Morton's 902.6
- otic douloureux 50.7, 79.2, 143.7, 1085.4
- trigeminal 350.4, 360.2, 656.7, 795.6, 977.2, 999.5, 1073.2
- vitamin B₁ treatment 740.2
- NEURASTHENIA 366.1
- NEURITIS and neuromyelitis 991.2
- ascending from upper member 231.1
- compression 369.2
- deficiency 764.4
- due to daganan injection 910.7
- horse serum 1080.6
- in the course of syphilitic mesoartitis 959.3
- isolated, from 8th cranial pair 237.7
- leprous of the cubital nerve 645.5, 714.2
- painful back, due to 984.2
- perineuritis 54.5
- polyneuritis 75.2, 230.7, 232.2, 235.5, 362.7, 701.1, 786.2
- radiculo 362.7, 417.6, 706.2
- retrobulbar 98.7, 103.2, 166.5, 193.7, 237.7, 292.6, 955.6
- traumatic 986.5
- vitamin B₁ treatment 740.2
- NEUROBIOLOGICAL problems 291.6
- NEUROBLASTOMA, neurocytoma of the suprarrenal gland 271.7
- NEUROCIRCULATORY disease 983.5
- NEUROFIBROMATOSA, elephantiasis of the face 660.6
- NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (Recklinghausen's disease) 168.1, 283.5, 417.6, 652.6, 718.6
- NEUROGENIC vesical dysfunction 914
- sarcoma 261.4
- NEUROLOGICAL, diagnosis, disorders 119.2, 510.2, 756.2
- NEUROLOGY, neurologists 105.2, 152.6, 382.4, 494.4, 507.2, 959.3, 1014.6, 1022.5
- NEURO-muscular conditions 10.4, 236.6, 558.7
- NEUROMYELITIS 981.2, 1079.1
- NEURONITIS, motor, treated by Kenny method 544.7
- NEUROPATHOLOGY 104.6, 557.6
- NEUROPSYCHIATRIC problems 32.2, 292.1, 379.2, 380.3, 515.2, 518.1, 574.1, 871.3, 983.6, 998.4
- NEUROSES 56.6, 93.6, 335.5, 342.5, 361.7, 585.4, 588.2, 618.2, 702.2, 745.3, 774.1, 784.4, 786.5, 862.2, 864.2, 869.4, 912.6, 923.4, 1031.3
- NEUROSYPHILIS 32.3, 134.6, 847.6, 1006.3
- NEUTROTROPIC infections 232.1
- virus 201.6, 757.3, 955.4
- NEUTROTIC, disturbance, patients 454.5, 515.6, 876.5, 1016.6
- NEUROVASCULAR disturbance, dystrophy 50.7, 67.7
- NEURO vital dynamism 291.6
- NEUTRONS 259.3, 426.5
- NEUTROPENIA 838.1 (SEE BLOOD)
- NICKEL, toxicity, relation of sulfoamino acids to 49.1
- NICOTINE content of cigars 725.1
- effect on uterine responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation 600.7
- excretion in milk and urine 1022.6, 1086.4
- fate in the body 1088.4
- intake in tobacco smoking 667.3, 990.1
- NICOTINIC Acid (Niacin) 7.1, 14.7, 377.7
- assay 74.6, 359.1
- content of fish, meat, foods, wheat 403.2, 546.2, 571.2
- deficiency 376.5, 399.1, 612.2, 848.2
- elimination, urinary 658.3, 746.5, 971.6
- growth factor for insects 592.7 571.3
- in cancerous tissue 851.4
- nutrition 971.6, 972.1
- polarographic characterization 43.5
- therapy 458.1, 982.5
- NIPPLE, Paget's disease of the 390.7
- NITRITES, blood content, mechanism of the action of organic 682.6
- NITROGEN biological fixation by algae, azobacter etc., 181.5, 355.5, 556.3
- dietary, behavior of antibody protein toward 358.6
- equilibrium, maintenance by intravenous amino acids 1020.1
- excretion from legume roots 810.3
- in ornithine cycle of urea formation 864.9
- metabolism of women 695.2
- urinary, effect of pituitary preparations on 839.4
- NOISE, effect on health 985.7
- NOMA 320.1
- NOSE, nasal, rhinology, 551.6
- adamantinoma of floor of 209.6
- air pressure in 209.3, 431.5, 722.6
- anomaly, congenital 747.1
- anosmia (absence of smell) examination 431.4
- bleed SEE BLOOD, bleeding, epistaxis
- cancer, carcinoma 437.1, 476.7

cysts 431.1, 722.6
 diseases 67.7, 278.2, 586.5, 670.5, 704.7,
 837.3-4
 drainage intranasal for tear sac infection
 382.1
 epithelioma, base-cellular of the nasal
 region 4.7
 fractures, apparatus for 79.4
 granuloma of 1085.7
 in allergic states, significance of 722.4
 infection, vaccinal 837.3
 isotonic solution for use in 250.6
 medication 560.5; and aquatic animals
 556.4
 median cleft, hypertelorism 645.4
 neurovascular disturbances 67.7
 nasopharynx 554.3
 -- lymphatic ways of absorption of
 22.5
 -- fibroma, hemangioma, tumors 83.5,
 510.2, 723.1
 naso-pituitary pathway, nervous 1016.4
 obstruction, treatment 193.6, 382.7, 629.3,
 911.3, 1085.5
 opening of maxillary sinus with trocar
 421.2
 osena (offensive discharge) 237.7, 670.6,
 1029.4, 1085.3
 parasitosis, accidental, by leech in rhino-
 laryngology 778.7
 polyps, post operative 464.5
 rhinitis (inflammation of mucous) 340.1,
 382.7, 451.4, 679.3, 785.3, 1000.2,
 1085.3, 1085.5
 rhinorrhea, cerebrospinal 9.4
 rhinoscleroma involving respiratory tract
 1085.7
 saddle nose 430.4
 septum, hemangio endothelioma of 784.6
 sinuses 191.5, 560.5, 507.4, 517.7, 913.4,
 915.5, 921.4
 surgery 134.5, 430.4, 480.5, 507.4, 566.5
 tumors 236.1, 597.6, 837.3
 vasoconstrictors, aliphatic compounds as
 837.4
NUCLEIC acid molecular size 398.6
 of rabbit papilloma virus protein 1067.3
 storage in toad's egg 513.4
NURSERIES, nursery schools 32.2, 76.1, 102.2,
 453.5, 643.6, 868.4, 1091.3
NURSES, nursing 381.1, 516.2, 516.4, 559.5,
 920.5, 921.1, 959.6
 American in London 1023.3
 anesthetist 967.5
 aprons for efficiency 32.6
 avitaminosis among 637.3
 care, responsibility in 588.4, 1056.5
 career of, choosing 381.1, 458.5, 559.4,
 999.2, 1035.5
 chart keeping records 102.3, 1035.5
 children's 877.6
 conserving time of 56.1
 coats 326.3, 495.4
 distribution, survey of, shortage 32.4,
 429.5, 430.1, 495.4, 617.7, 947.5
 education, schools, training 33.1, 381.2,
 429.6, 495.3, 516.1, 559.5, 656.3,
 697.2, 697.6, 750.2, 858.6, 877.6,
 959.6, 1056.5, 1081.6
 first aid courses 32.5, 1035.5
 home nursing 32.4, 115.2, 559.3, 643.1,
 925.4, 1081.6
 hospital service 32.4, 187.5, 409.5, 448.6,
 497.4, 559.4, 577.5-4, 577.6
 industrial 102.2, 413.4, 459.4
 in electro-shock therapy 489.4
 instructions for patients, printed 321.5
 legislation, regulation 889.1, 380.7
 male, training for military asphyxia 495.4
 mental cases 31.1, 416.8, 419.6
 negro 474.6, 1043.4
 oases for, rest rooms 381.4, 559.4
 practical, sub-professional, 33.2, 78.7,
 495.4, 559.4, 1047.7, 1068.8

poliomyelitis cases 792.2
 pre and post operative 877.5, 1017.3, 1093.5
 problems 277.6; politics 30.7
 profession, professional 102.1, 516.3,
 920.7, 945.4, 995.1
 public health 76.1, 115.1, 381.3, 429.6,
 559.2, 925.4, 959.5
 refresher classes, program 115.2, 1081.4
 religious organizations in 8.2
 representation in public affairs 429.7
 research and problems 32.7
 school in war time 419.6
 service 9.1, 32.7, 61.2, 188.1, 362.1,
 381.1, 409.7, 452.4, 559.6, 564.6,
 574.6, 1081.6
 wartime, military 30.6, 102.3, 206.2, 345.4,
 381.1, 559.5, 763.7, 888.6, 909.1,
 991.5, 1035.5, 1081.4-6
NUTRIENTS, inorganic, effect on malt diastase
 activity 612.4
NUTRITION, nutritional 47.7, 66.1, 84.7, 102.3,
 187.2, 322.3, 336.6, 381.2, 445.5,
 553.6, 627.7, 961.6, 925.6, 988.1,
 1013.1, 1071.6
 achromotrichia, influence of sex on 919.4
 adequacy of simplified diets for guinea
 pigs and rabbits 45.6
 aminobenzoic acid and sulfamide in rat
 nutrition 972.1
 and fatigue 14.5
 -- health 516.2
 -- mental health, psychoanalysis 936.4,
 944.4
 -- national defence 48.5, 234.6, 336.2,
 410.6, 535.4, 545.6, 993.7
 -- skin diseases 467.6, 908.2
 artificial and vitamins 211.1
 Bessau's aliment 171.4
 biological values of breads 409.4
 butter and oleomargarine, comparative 454.1
 calcium availability in chewing betel
 leaves with lime 546.5
 calorie intakes of college women 135.6
 campaigns, councils, conferences 146.5,
 257.1, 627.7, 946.5
 canned, conserved, food, values in 454.2,
 1071.4
 carotene and vitamin A in low fat rations
 571.1
 children, school, urban and rural, nu-
 tritional status indices 384.1
 -- -- resolving sub-nutrition problem
 14.5
 cobalt, importance of, in 1028.6
 deficiencies, disorders 34.1, 192.6, 196.3,
 228.7, 279.7, 329.2, 403.3, 444.4,
 459.7, 499.5, 509.1, 706.4, 780.2,
 891.7, 962.7, 988.1, 1005.3
 dietary standards 589.3
 dietitions 48.5, 694.7
 digestive-nutritive disturbances,
 treatment 701.1
 effect of low nitrogen rations on biological
 values 918.2
 -- -- spinech feeding on tadpoles 488.1
 essentials, dietary, required by guinea
 pigs 43.6
 evaluation, medical, of status of 358.2
 factors, conservation 1071.5
 -- unidentified required for feather
 pigmentation 613.3
 fat, role of in the diet 352.6
 faculty 171.6, 390.5
 foods, diets, various, qualities, values
 48.5, 278.6, 354.6, 355.2, 409.4,
 427.7, 439.6, 511.7, 534.6, 541.5,
 551.6, 752.2, 826.6, 854.4, 909.3,
 946.3
 fundamentals of good 411.6
 growth requirements of *Leuconostoc mes-*
interoides 530.7
 index of by thiamine clearance 403.1

- in Britain 135.5, 512.4, 1023.3
 -- Belgium 953.7; Hawaii 936.4
 -- India 276.2; Peru 372.1; Switzerland 360.4
 -- industry 116.4, 418.2, 725.2, 936.3
 -- mental disease 454.5
 -- pregnancy 367.6, 409.4, 524.5, 552.6
 -- relation to teeth 85.1
 instruction, teaching 196.1, 275.2, 413.6, 454.1, 524.2, 535.3, 603.6-7, 621.5, 694.6, 936.5, 1013.1
 measure by weight-height ratio 300.7
 media, synthetic for studies of corn borer 1033.3
 medical evaluation 46.1, 875.2
 military aspects 16.1, 547.6, 936.5, 1005.3
 milk value in 551.4, 1071.5
 mineral, trace elements 48.4, 547.3, 670.2, 744.1, 827.7, 936.3
 -- of plants 85.1
 minimum requirements of 227.4, 708.6
 molybdenum in the rat 839.3
 nutritive requirements of yeasts 810.1
 problems 113.7, 157.3, 159.6, 234.6, 473.1, 776.2, 925.7, 979.4
 programs 135.6, 329.4, 436.2, 524.6, 535.4
 psychiatric, psychological aspects of 113.5, 936.4
 research 146.4, 173.6, 282.6, 395.4, 663.7, 695.3, 744.4, 957.7
 riboflavin requirements of the dog 936.6
 season relationships to 2.5
 standards of in relation to diets 5.1
 sugar, aspects, rationing advantage 114.4, 945.3
 surgical patient 33.2
 surveys 474.3, 554.3
 wartime 149.7, 213.6, 289.1
 OBESITY 42.5, 156.6, 450.5, 990.1
 creatinin excretion in 1052.6
 endogenous, paradoxical 416.7
 hypothalamic, experimental 578.7
 in sunchoid individuals 1065.4
 metabolism of carbohydrates in 740.7
 psychological factors in 718.2
 treatment 830.4, 938.3, 948.5
 OBSTETRICS 72.3, 240.3, 278.6, 986.3
 analgesia in 815.7, 939.5
 anesthesia in 515.7, 588.3, 966.1, 1069.2
 -- caudal, sacral 499.3, 565.6, 704.6
 -- local 459.2, 966.1, 1007.1
 antispasmodics in 738.1
 art of 85.2
 Associations, Boards, School of 25.6, 621.3, 816.5, 825.5
 blood, Rh factors in 703.2
 care of patient 32.5, 1007.1
 -- wives and infants of men in military service 548.3, 738.4, 868.1, 951.4
 comments, opinions 139.5, 699.5, 745.3
 complications in 1017.7
 conservative 423.1
 contagious disease in relation to 504.7
 corpus luteum extracts used in 537.3
 department of, housekeeping in 188.2
 eclamptic phenomena and placental ischaemia 405.5
 future of 60.6
 hemorrhage and shock in 482.1
 heparin used to prevent thrombosis 558.4
 infections, prevention 906.6, 1007.1
 influence of French school of 16th-18th centuries on 939.3
 intestinal drainage in 625.2
 in relation to national welfare and war 545.4, 1061.4, 1070.1
 locked twins, report of a case 405.4
 nitrous oxide-oxygen, used in 1033.1
 pelvis classification of 939.4
 -- deformity, cesarian segment by 901.6
 placentas, fatal prenatal separation 279.3
 psychoses in 17.1
 quinine in wartime 830.2
 research 365.6, 584.7
 responsibility jointly with pediatrics 286.2
 rural 149.6, 559.1, 864.5
 scopolamine in 817.3
 service, hospital, home 342.3, 816.6, 829.4, 1027.1
 -- social-assistance 13.6, 749.4, 818.1
 shock 826.1
 sulfonamides in 277.7, 572.7, 670.7, 673.2, 885.4
 therapy 705.2; barbiturates in 365.3
 -- vitamin K in 365.3, 552.4
 OCELLI, lateral (insect eye) dioptric apparatus of 110.5
 OCCUPATIONAL therapy 435.2, 438.1-3, 449.4-5, 484.3, 588.5, 947.6
 OIL of castor 442.1
 -- insects 836.1
 -- sesame seeds 600.1
 -- shark livers 556.1
 -- wheat germ, fed to minks 886.7
 -- winter green, poisoning 410.5
 pollution, state control of 118.3
 vegetable and animal fats 73.1
 OINTMENT bases 741.7, 797.7
 sulfathiazole 792.3
 OMENTUM, epiploon, cyst, lymphatic 672.3
 graft 194.3
 lipomata of 193.3
 surgical affections, significance 351.4, 607.2
 torsion of 667.1, 713.1, 1013.7
 OPERATION of Denig 712.7
 refusal of 1053.2
 OPTICAL glass, systems, sales 74.1, 465.1-2, 636.1
 OPTOMETRY SEE EYE
 ORBITAL abscess following sinusitis 639.6
 ORCHITIS SEE TESTES, inflammation
 ORGANS, ectopic (out of place) 780.3
 ORNITHOSIS 18.3, 626.4
 ORTHOPEDICS 56.8, 384.3, 497.4, 574.5, 575.4, 667.4, 744.2, 804.4, 983.2, 987.5, 1093.1
 OSTEOPATHY 72.6, 149.7, 191.4, 576.7, 866.5, 940.2, 1055.6
 OVA tubal, transport of 185.4
 OVALEBUMIN crystalline, isolation of carbohydrate moiety by cataphoresis 520.1
 OVARY, ovarian absence, with imperforate tube 855.3
 arrhenoblastoma 153.4
 carcinoma 194.5, 331.7, 499.6, 632.7, 825.7
 corpus luteum 632.7, 695.7, 831.6, 990.7
 cysts of 271.2, 307.1, 407.2, 589.1, 631.5, 669.6, 901.1, 1074.4
 deficiency, disorders, dysfunction 1.3, 451.5, 887.3, 1018.5, 1064.5
 effect of anterior pituitary extract on weight of 283.2
 failure 627.3, 854.5
 fibroma 89.3, 94.5, 273.2, 616.2
 follicle, method of growth 695.7
 germ cells in, prepubertal origin 489.4
 identification of, associated with masculinization syndrome 88.7
 metabolism at different epochs of life 939.6
 mitotic proliferation in 569.2
 neuro vascular lesion of 701.2
 of hysterectomized animal, hormonal effect of endometry on 715.1
 pachysalpingitis, hemorrhagic 616.5
 pregnancy and eclampsia 816.6
 reaction of to vascular space 880.7
 strangulation of the right 673.1
 sympathicotrope cells, tumor of 314.7
 -- glands hyperplasia of 315.1
 tetratomatous chorionepithelioma of 459.3
 thecal gland in 129.1

tissue, endocrine function of 974.4
transplants, effect of on adrenal X-gone
of castrated male mice 900.2
tumors 49.6, 89.3, 188.6, 537.7, 948.6,
1023.4
-- Brenner 89.1, 186.4
-- granulosa cell 186.4, 324.7
OVIDUCT and egg transport in the rat 809.2
OVULATION, electrometric timing 404.4
errors in detection of 404.3
factor, frozen plant juice as the source
of 840.2
Ogino-Knaus method 714.3
OXALIC acid, hemostatic effect of 121.6
OXALO-acetic acid, decomposition of 397.5
OXIDASE SEABRA, index of 820.5
OXIDATION by copper in alcoholic medium 636.2
of steroids by Alcaligenes 973.7
processes 316.7
--reduction patterns in amphibian and
teleost development 675.5
OXYCARBONEMIA, endogenous of diabetics 189.1
OXYCHOLIC (de) acid preparation of 636.1
OXYGEN administration, therapy tests 160.5,
189.4, 334.3, 383.6, 377.1, 543.7, 686.3,
700.4, 703.3, 820.3, 826.6, 847.2, 947.5,
1060.2, 1066.5, 1092.7
demand and supply 810.1
determination, colorimetric method 355.3
-- polarographic 933.6
dissolved, plant design for 117.6
diurnal fluctuations in small ponds 355.5
insufficiency in affections of internal
organs 1066.3
subcutaneous 747.5
OZONE, merits of as an aerial disinfectant
473.6
PAIN, abdominal 10.5, 93.5, 361.4, 408.6,
454.7, 496.4, 576.6, 741.3, 822.7
anginoid 981.6
back, low, various 65.3, 340.7, 416.2, 436.7,
502.5, 783.4, 883.4, 1064.1
character of in differential diagnosis 79.1
control, comparative studies 728.1
cutaneous hyperalgesia 1016.4
extremities, afferent conduction through
dorsal root fibers 803.7
-- arterial on vasomotor disturbance
22.4
drugs to relieve, patentability of 948.1
gas 886.2
ileus, use of Miller-Abbott tube in 623.3
in people who carry swords 937.5
intractable 160.1, 464.3, 1046.7
lumbar from point of view of surgeon 236.6
mastalgia (mammary gland) 1063.3
measurement of effect of alcohol on
threshold of 35.1
meralgia paraesthesia 240.4, 774.2
pelvic, relief by section of ovarian
vessels 544.5
peptic ulcer 455.7
pharynx (myalgia) of 430.6
precordial 1032.1
problems of 12.1
post operative, treatment 549.1, 819.6
rachialgia (vertebral column pain) 230.6
referred 45.2, 93.5
relief studies with aspirin 109.1
-- by freezing with ethyl chloride 625.6
-- surgical 655.3, 1006.5
sciatic 236.6, 436.7, 1064.1
sensitivity 580.4; measurement 826.5, 744.2
shoulder 25.5, 123.4
therapy of 647.4, 687.2, 765.6, 782.6
visceral response to 1040.7
PAGET'S disease SEE BONE osteitis deformans
PAIN, luminous, protection of work people
60.6
PAIRING, polarization and progression in
591.5

PALATE cleft, repair, surgery 55.5, 652.4
-- Veau operation in 553.2, 3
fibroma of tuberosity of 320.3
leukoplakia of the 652.6
soft, angioma of 751.7
-- Vincent's ulceration of 1085.7
uvula, poplexy of 795.7
PALLADIUM, micro-determination 356.1
PALLIATIVES, damage by 52.2
PALSY bulbar, pseudo 420.6
cerebral 39.2, 123.4, 527.6, 548.3, 1031.3,
1040.2
facial, post-operative 60.1
intramuscular, sulfonemides in 949.5
lead, from bullet fragment 206.3
seratus magnus 60.6
PANCREAS 571.6; abscess of 566.3
adenoma 577.4; cystadenoma 477.4
cancer, carcinoma 150.2, 230.2, 437.6,
616.5, 1028.3
calcification, concretions, lithiasis, 23.5,
496.7, 585.2, 869.4, 938.3
cysts of 581.1, 330.1, 477.7, 831.7, 838.2,
966.6, 1014.4
disease of 61.6, 185.5, 222.4, 240.3, 549.1,
621.4, 726.7, 838.2, 867.4
external secretion in myxedema 741.3
fetal, calf and pancreatic fish islets
action on insulin 325.4
functional alterations in duodenal ulcers
535.6
nesidioblastoma, islet cell tumor of 877.3
neurocrinia and neuro-insulins of 822.2
tumors of upper part of 804.5
X-ray studies of 222.4
PANCREATICTOMY, partial, effect on insulin
content 521.6
PANCREATIC achylia 34.5
deficiency 281.6
extract, deproteinated, therapeutic use
663.1, 710.2, 970.4
fibrosis 153.2, 802.4
insufficiency with food allergy 736.6
secretion, modification following injection
of horse serum 970.6
-- relation to fatty changes in liver
972.1
PANCREATITIS 47.4, 64.1, 281.6, 421.2, 454.5,
457.7, 460.2, 584.2, 585.2, 606.4,
625.7, 833.1, 843.6, 1062.6
PANTOTHENIC acid, analogues of 397.7
-- assay of 75.4, 896.2
-- as growth factor for insects 592.7
-- deficient rats, hardier gland
ablation in 623.5
-- in cancerous tissues 851.4
-- -- wheat and wheat products 403.2
-- -- metabolism of protéus 358.1
-- -- rat dermatitis 571.1
PARAFFINE embedding of transudates and ex-
udates 534.4
emulsion stabilisation 35.4
purification of 534.4
PARALDEHYDE, fatal dose of 909.5
toxicity of new motor fuel made from 21.1
PARALYSIS agitans (Parkinson's disease) 18.2,
19.3-4, 54.4, 344.7, 378.6, 379.2, 379.4,
380.5, 559.1, 671.1, 677.1, 764.7, 820.5,
981.2, 1055.1
algoparesis, cubital 230.1, 417.5
ascending, anatomy of 718.7
autonomic, central 378.6, 559.1
osasion disease complications 508.3
cerebral spastic diplegia (Little's disease)
248.6
cranial nerve, by tumor of cerebral cavity
706.1
cure, Bulgarian 551.4
-- concentrates (crystalline) biotin
358.1
diagnosis of paresis with negative spinal
fluid 587.7

- extended ulterior with meningitis 77.3
facial 62.5, 541.2, 766.6, 820.2
following subcutaneous antitetanic serum 197.7
- general 32.3, 75.6, 421.3, 568.3, 568.5,
585.6, 703.5, 911.1, 1060.2
- hemiplegia and aphasia by hydroma 751.1
-- diphtheric 706.3
-- of cerebral origin 464.2, 676.7,
864.6
-- right sided, motor aphasia etc. 344.3
- laryngeal, bibliography 561.1
limbs, passive movement of joints in 409.7,
575.5
- locomotor ataxia, mortality statistics
obstetrical, so called 247.5 685.5
of dilators of the glottis 665.6
-- inferior oblique muscles 793.3
-- motor nerves of eye and lids 962.1
-- upward gaze 959.3
-- the insane, treatment 637.4
- ophthalmoplegia external 8.1
paraplegia 860.3; treatment 480.2
periodic 372.7; paroxysmal 157.2, 784.6
spinal 991.4; Werdnig-Hoffmann disease 273.3
- sympathetic, central 580.3
syphilitic (pseudo) Parrot's disease) 248.3
- tabes dorsalis 685.5, 1063.6
- PARALYTIC families, serologic study 1035.3
shoulder, stabilization of 437.5
squint 335.5
- PARASITES, Parasitic diseases,
acanthocephalan, genus *Philocollis* 731.2
acarina hypodectes chapini 395.4
ascaris lumbricoidea in bile duct 79.5
actino bacillosis 1094.7
actinomycetes 394.4, 531.2, 686.6, 699.5,
764.4
actinomycosis 65.3, 304.4, 339.1, 381.7,
494.3, 565.5, 569.7, 585.1, 630.3,
699.5, 734.6, 870.2, 885.3, 910.6,
1019.4, 1094.7
- ameba, mitosis in 99.4
-- yatanine, an antamebic drug 79.6
amebic hepatitis 542.7
-- endameba histolytica 62.2, 123.5,
239.6, 805.7, 820.3, 924.4
amebiasis 123.7, 200.7, 201.1, 325.4, 472.6,
588.6, 628.1, 632.5, 662.6, 734.4,
782.7, 831.5, 910.2, 991.4, 1019.6
ancylostomes in human intestine 806.1
ascariasis 124.1, 937.2; eosinophilia 154.5
aspergilli mutants reversions in 73.6
athesmia parkeri 496.3
babesiasis, canine, chemotherapy of 176.6
499.1
balantidium, balantidiosis 704.4, 850.4
bartonella bacilliformis 290.2, 659.2
bartonellosis 236.4, 290.1-2, 460.6, 508.7,
1090.6
- bilharzia, bilharziasis 307.5, 685.2,
1061.1, 1071.3
blastomycosis 1087.3
blastomycopsis 4.5, 86.7, 160.1, 774.2,
815.5, 850.4
borrelia muris (rat bite fever, sodoku) 991.6
bronchitis intratracheal medication 487.6,
898.1
- brucellosis SEE BRUGELLOSIS (undulant,
Malta, Mediterranean fever)
carboub, woodland, parasites of 731.3
centrocestus formosanus and meta cercaria 395.3
ceratostomella ulmi, reactivation of 129.5
- chiggers 388.3
chigoe, tunga penetrans 716.3
choledocystus sucharisi 83.4
coccidian, adelina deronisi 731.4
- coccidioid disease, infection, 124.5,
320.1
coccidioides iminitis, 290.3; 891.3,
1044.1, 1087.3
coccidioidin, sensitivity of boys to 111.5
coccidioidosis 127.7, 128.4, 726.1, 802.7
coccidioidomycosis 190.1, 290.2, 346.4,
354.5, 639.3, 788.3, 788.4, 802.7,
981.1, 981.5, 1044.1
coenurus infection 392.2
colpoda, colpidium colpoda 440.4, 840.4
comperiella bifasciata 353.7
cordylobia anthropophaga larvae 482.6
cysticercus 819.2, 851.1
debaromyces, neoformans, staining of 1087.3
- dermatobia hominis, subdermal myiasis due
to 422.3
dermatophytosis 161.1; 30% salicylic acid
solution for 902.6
diaptomus of Mexico 850.5
distomum hepaticum infection 68.2
dracontiasis 1063.6
eberthella 328.2
echinococcus, echinococcosis (SEE also,
CYSTS, hydatid and hydatidosis) 24.6,
122.3, 261.1-2, 300.2, 305.1, 370.4,
371.1, 375.3, 390.4, 607.3, 646.3,
727.6, 804.1-4, 844.6, 1092.3
ecology of, human factors in 27.5
enterobiasis 689.7
euglena anabensis 759.1
fasciola hepatica, cutaneous reactions 175.5
filariasis in Argentina 159.3; lower
Assam 546.5
flies, bat, philopylella dunni 731.1
flebotomus diptera 24 new species 874.7
flies, house, effect of sesamin on the
insecticidal action of pyrethrum on
gapeworms 807.6 130.1
giardia lamblia 567.6, 574.3, 779.3
giardiasis 22.2, 662.5
gordiasia 41.5; gordioides 395.2
guinea worm disease 488.4, 744.7
haematozoa in vertebrates 609.5
haemonchus contortus (wire worm) 731.1
helminthiasis (worm infestation) 203.2,
551.4, 648.2, 806.4, 1042.1
helminths of rat, raccoons, 395.2, 731.5
-- anti, tests, value of 798.4, 807.5,
839.1, 923.4, 1095.3
-- ova, flotation method for recovery
of in formalinized feces 395.4
helminthoscopy for ova 13.5
hemiptera reduviidae 851.2
heterakis isolonche in pheasant 807.6
histoplasma capsulatum, staining method
for 1087.3
hookworm (necator americanus) disease
(ankylostomiasis, uncinariasis) 1.1
10.1, 123.7, 337.6-7, 338.1, 603.3,
660.6, 661.6, 748.3, 806.1, 907.2,
1030.1, 1057.2
-- and pregnancy 660.6
host-parasite records 689.7
hydatid, hydatidosis SEE echinococcus
hymenolepidosis, treatment 889.6, 914.3
-- immunity, transmission of 603.4
insects in human medicine 943.7
intestinal infections 334.5, 482.4-5
kala-azar infected dogs with a cold-suscep-
tible fraction in blood 392.2
leishmaniasis 222.1, 747.2
-- treatment 913.6, 1020.4
leishmania, cultivation of a strain 913.1
-- isolation of 1070.4
leishmaniasis 37.2, 137.7, 182.4, 392.1,
447.6, 482.7, 734.2, 854.2, 871.4,
874.6, 898.3, 898.5, 1071.7, 1083.3
-- brasiliensis 37.2
-- cutaneous 175.3, 665.5, 890.1,
897.2, 1063.7
-- kala-azar (SEE also KALA AZAR) 230.4,
392.1, 662.3

leptodeirae, zelleriella 836.1
 leptospira 806.2, 907.3
 leptospirosis 14.4, 128.2, 202.3, 216.7, 338.3, 486.3, 530.4, 603.4, 758.3
 leucocytozoon simondi, comparison with plasmodium etc. 657.3
 listerella infections, pathological changes in 638.7
 louse (pediculus) human 12.1, 61.3, 183.2, 767.2, 886.1
 -- borne typhus fever 195.1, 779.6
 -- pediculosis, treatment 114.1
 lung worms in Ovis 481.1 488.4
 mesocercoid infection 427.3
 methylene blue as indicator of vitality of 889.7
 microstaphyrosis of parasites 974.2
 microfilaria ozzardi in Mexico 967.7
 microsporidian 489.4
 mites 129.7, 354.1, 498.2, 609.5, 690.2
 moniliasis 897.1
 mucorine on penicillia 760.5
 muricelago of Mexico 836.2, 849.5
 mycotic onychia, non-specific 46.6
 myiasis caused by maggots or flies 422.3
 myxomatosis transmitted by mosquitos 547.5
 new species and genera register 850.2
 niphostrongylus muris, immunity to 657.6
 nocardioid 184.2
 notoacetylidae encontrado 849.4
 onchocerca volvulus 39.6, 175.5
 onchocercosis, onchocerciasis 472.4, 780.4-5, 793.2
 opisthorchosis 888.7, 890.3
 ornithodoros, relation to relapsing fever 175.4
 oxyuriasis 689.7
 paludism in infancy 92.7
 paragonimiasis 709.4
 pasteurella pestis 750.1
 penicillina 629.7
 phlebotomus 28.6-7, 29.2, 37.2-3, 111.6, 290.2
 phyllodistomum 395.2
 pinacea, mexicana 849.2
 pin worms 33.6, 485.3
 piropalmsia 758.1
 plasmodium 1.5, 14.5, 142.5, 471.4, 657.3, 924.2, 977.4
 parocephalus crotali 395.2
 prostogonimus, encontrados 849.5
 proteus hydrophilus infection 161.7
 protozoa, ciliata 27.4, 395.3, 808.5
 -- preservation of at low temperature 294.5
 -- protozoosis 29.1, 203.2, 482.4, 686.6, 780.5, 786.7, 815.7, 836.2, 865.7, 1042.1
 protrellina phyllodromi a new nematode of the cock roach 511.1
 pseudomonas, acid production from carbon compounds by 530.3
 requirements of, for more than hosts 675.7
 rhinosporidiosis in Texas 461.6
 ring worm (tinea) 183.3, 349.3, 585.6, 86.3
 rubiacea, new of Mexico 849.2
 salmonella, salmonellosis 432.5, 831.7, 967.7
 schistosomum, schistosomiasis 603.4, 709.3, 725.5-6, 924.3, 1029.2
 schizotrypanum 874.5
 simillium fairchildi Vargas (flies) 868.5
 spirochetes, spirochetosis 136.4, 175.4, 191.1, 394.7, 501.5, 758.6, 771.7, 886.1, 906.7, 967.7, 1041.7, 1042.4
 sporotrichosis 492.7, 494.2
 strongyloidosis, diagnosis of 889.7
 tapeworm, Taenia, teniasis 29.5, 52.1, 846.6, 871.2, 774.6, 806.7, 836.2, 907.4
 threadworms 705.6, 746.2, 779.3, 963.1

ticks 943.7; and q fever 891.1
 -- dermaceator Andersoni 605.1, 730.1, 929.5
 -- relapsing fever 201.3
 -- rhinophthalmus globroscutatus 439.4
 tingitidae 850.4
 torula histolytica, staining method for 1087.3
 toxoplasma, effect of anti protozoal drugs on 971.3
 triatomidae 851.2
 trematodes 41.4, 609.4, 689.5, 731.5, 849.4-5, 850.5, 851.2
 treponemes, staining method for 825.2
 trichinella spiralis 41.4-5, 501.1, 924.2, 994.3, 1033.6
 trichinosis 19.6, 20.6, 222.3, 342.4, 346.1, 453.4, 461.4-5, 482.4, 492.7, 494.2, 712.3, 909.2, 912.4, 991.2, 1042.7
 -- spore in Connecticut 864.7
 trichocephalus trichiurus causing diarrhoea 416.5
 trichondina in marine fishes 440.6
 trichomonas, trichomoniasis 89.3, 95.7, 124.2, 154.3, 686.6, 690.1, 731.2, 731.4, 1057.4
 -- buccalis, apparently causing pneumonia 622.4
 trichophytic granuloma 734.3
 trichophytin foot infections, camphor-phenol treatment 555.6
 trichophyton, purpureum gypseum 897.1
 trichostrongylids 29.2
 triganodistomum hypentelii 731.2
 trypanosomes 80.2, 712.7, 851.3, 991.7
 trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness, Chagas' disease) 150.4, 336.5, 757.6, 821.6, 874.4, 874.6, 886.2, 949.4, 992.1
 western watermoulds 424.4
 whip worms as cause of symptoms 550.2
 worms in human medicine 943.7
 PARASITOLOGY 28.7, 395.5, 714.3, 741.1, 890.1, 938.6
 PARENTAL RECORDS, linkage detection 495.1
 PARENTHOOD, responsibilities 55.2, 88.5, 186.6
 PARKINSON'S disease SEE PARALYSIS agitans
 PAROTID duct atresia 194.6
 tumors 391.1, 479.5, 732.4, 844.1
 PAROTIDIAL saliva, sampling 670.4
 PAROTIDITIS SEE MUMPS
 PATCH test for hypersensitivity 144.3
 PATERNITY, medico-legal determination 14.1
 PATHOLOGY, pathologists 26.1, 47.1, 53.3, 145.6, 346.5, 465.3, 652.4, 740.6, 865.6, 947.7, 988.4, 1022.4, 1068.4
 alterations at the human synapse 105.3, 1037.1
 and sunstroke prevention 282.5
 bezidine method on thick specimens 735.2
 cardio vascular 639.1
 cerebral 465.7
 changes associated with riboflavin deficiency 179.6
 effects produced by metal and non metal deficiencies 562.3
 histopathology of skin in pellagra 183.5
 in paint 705.6
 lesions in P. knowlesi infection 482.4
 -- produced by sulfathiazole 190.1
 molecular, its basis and significance 714.6
 nervous system, spinal cord 464.2, 920.1
 of post operative pulmonary complication 662.4
 -- proteolytic system 662.4
 -- vesicants and pulmonary irritants 702.5
 psycho of some confusional states 380.4
 relation of vitamin B to 623.2
 PATHOMIMICRY 182.7

PATIENT and family 144.3
 -- teaching the 555.3
 -- transportation in special cases 542.6
 PECTIN, decomposition by intestinal bacteria 327.4
 PEDIATRICS 19.4, 185.4, 383.5, 450.7, 451.1, 458.2, 517.6, 549.3, 589.5, 628.2, 952.2, 963.2, 1002.1, 1087.5
 PELLAGRA 24.1, 46.3, 183.5, 418.6, 727.6, 744.6, 806.4, 864.3, 871.7, 897.1, 1074.4
 and black tongue 982.5
 in various localities 46.3, 661.7, 749.6
 mortality in U.S. 525.7 897.6, 1060.7
 PELVIS asymmetric 1013.7
 collapsed 699.7; expanding 409.5
 cellulitis caused by Nicholas-Favre's disease 588.6
 cyst, hydatid of 506.5
 elevation, diagnostic significance 987.1
 inflammatory disease, treatment 404.4, 817.3
 measurement, development 12.5, 120.1, 174.2, 324.3, 405.2, 627.3, 816.7, 939.4
 roentgentherapy of nonmalignant diseases of 826.4
 scoliosis, spastic and obliquity of 845.1
 seroceles 324.2
 support, portable 122.2
 PEMPHIGUS SEE SKIN
 PENAL code of Brazil 834.2; of Switzerland 767.2
 PENICILLIN as chemotherapeutic agent 415.5
 biological experiments, properties 82.4, 432.1
 estimation, examination 181.5, 432.1, 972.6
 purification and properties of 431.7
 PENICILLIUM stipitatum, stipitatic and a metabolic product of 357.1
 PENIS, amputation of 528.5
 balanitis, (inflammation) 55.3, 774.2
 cancer of 816.1, 974.6
 epispadias 846.7
 hypospadias, repair of 589.2
 phimosis (tightness of foreskin) 55.3, 106.2
 plastic induration of 632.1
 priapism 586.2, 1008.4
 PENTOSURIA and diabetes 547.2, 615.7
 PENTOTHAL sodium, antidiuretics 861.2
 anesthetic use 391.7, 753.5, 1047.1, 1048.4, 1094.5
 in thoracoplasties 752.3
 PEPsin analysis of enzymatic action of 69.1, 370.6, 610.4
 PEPTIZATION temperatures of zein in concentrated alcohol 43.7
 PERABRODIL injection causing death 305.3
 PERCAINE and procaine 625.6
 PERFUSION apparatus, single unit 609.7
 venous 417.7
 PERINEUM, rubber 501.3
 PERITONEAL and retroperitoneal tumors 125.4, 350.6, 368.5, 477.3, 703.4
 intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides 56.3, 954.5
 vesicointraperitoneal rupture 411.1
 PERITONITIS 64.1, 373.2, 628.4, 631.5
 and lipid nephrosis 837.7, 1028.3
 following appendicitis, treatment 59.1, 590.1
 in new born infants 838.6
 sulfonamide therapy in 98.2, 247.4, 260.7, 461.2, 713.2
 PERIVASCULITIS nodosa 897.7
 PERMEASAN 195.7
 PEROSIS, effect of analogues of cholin on 932.7
 PERITOL, action on renal apparatus 109.3
 PERSONALITY from medical standpoint 196.3
 PERSPIRATION (dyshidrosis) treatment 668.4, 693.1

PERTUSSIS SEE WHOOPING COUGH
 PERVITIN 341.5, 813.4
 PESSARIES in office practice 1028.6
 pregnancy, in spite of 586.3
 PHARMACEUTICAL analysis 36.1-2, 385.1
 education 34.4, 923.6, 1040.5
 formularies 108.7, 1069.3, 1069.5
 law, legislation, regulations 35.5, 348.4, 384.7, 433.3, 454.3, 562.6, 645.6, 798.1, 922.6-7
 laboratory of Orlando Rangel 1002.6
 manufacturing 376.2, 880.5
 products adulteration of 819.6
 -- aluminum stearate 506.6
 -- bismuth, sodium, triglycollamate 108.5
 -- chalk mixture 562.5; charcoal 367.7
 -- detannated wine 348.3
 -- elixirs, solutions, solvents, lotions 15.5, 36.3, 798.1, 919.5, 1040.5
 -- empirical 1060.3; proprietary 887.3, 682.2
 -- glandular in India 917.7
 -- methyl amino propanediol, 923.3
 -- naming of 236.4
 -- of plant source 108.2-3, 433.3, 599.7, 798.3, 919.4, 922.7
 -- tannic acid 798.1
 supplies, centralization, economies 32.6, 227.5
 PHARMACISTS 35.3, 35.5, 385.1, 880.5, 1017.5, 1027.3, 1088.7
 and venereal disease control 30.2, 564.5, 1069.1
 associations 35.2-3, 1002.6-7
 audio-visual education 384.7
 Breuna, Alberto 880.7
 license board 433.2
 wartime service 34.4, 765.7, 766.4, 922.7, 923.1, 986.4, 1089.1
 fourth dimensional 35.5, 923.1, 433.2
 functional significance of institutional 384.5-6
 in a national health service 433.3
 practice, trends, operation, inventory records etc. 34.4, 348.4, 385.3, 766.1, 859.2
 self medication and the 576.4, 701.7, 775.5, 783.3
 story of R. symbol 1040.6
 weights 1089.1
 PHARMACOPOLIAS, English 385.1; U. S. 348.3
 PHARMACOGNOSY pharmacognosist 35.3; 384.6, 518.6, 562.5, 1002.6-7, 1046.5
 PHARMACOLOGY 16.1, 250.6, 662.6, 1028.2
 PHARANGIAL ring, pathology of lymphatic surgery 655.2, 1036.6
 PHARYNGITIS 246.1, 756.4
 PHARYNX, cancer, carcinoma fibrous, neuroma etc. 431.6, 655.2, 667.3, 679.4, 723.2, 764.7, 837.3, 1085.6, 1092.3
 diseases of 278.2, 551.6, 666.5, 670.5, 707.4, 827.3-4
 foreign body in 823.1
 lymphoid structures of 560.5
 myalgia of 430.6
 pharyngotomy, lateral trans thyroid veins of the 560.4, 1085.6 772.7
 PHENOBARBITAL, toxic eruptions from 615.1
 PHENOL-camphor mixture for athlete's foot 147.3
 PHENOLPHTHALEINE, laxative action of 571.5
 PHENOTHIAZINE, effects of, excretion 648.6, 731.1
 toxicity 305.4, 455.4, 568.3
 PHENYLENE diamine (para) intoxication by and intracellular ferments 24.5
 PHENYLTHIOCARBAMIDE, action on tyrosinase 612.5
 PHENYTOIN sodium, toxicity 146.6

PHLEBITIS SEE VEINS
 PHLEBOTOMUS SEE PARASITES
 PHOSGENE poisoning 544.2
 PHOSPHATE, rate of penetration into muscle cells 519.3
 PHOSPHATASE in gums, and in gingivitis 533.3
 measurements in disease 465.4
 -- -- prostatic carcinoma 1008.5
 PHOSPHATIDES, glycerophosphoric acid in of Hesse Brasilensis 398.2 932.7
 PHOSPHOLIPID formation in liver and kidney 613.1
 metabolism 840.6
 PHOSPHORO-vitamin associations, therapeutic action of 66.5
 PHOSPHORUS, white, repression of use 713.2
 absorption of, dietary 403.1
 determination, micro chemical 936.2
 -- spectrophotometric 334.2
 materials, luminous characteristics 638.4
 metabolism 84.6-7, 268.4, 403.1, 521.4, 695.2, 771.3
 -- role of vitamin D in 519.5
 poisoning 723.4
 radioactive, clinical use 579.3
 PHOSPHORYL derivatives of diamine diphenyl-sulfone, chemotherapeutic action of 842.4
 PHOSPHORYLATION of rat, measurement of 900.1
 PHOSPHORYLYSIS, glycogen and muscle action 357.1
 PHOTOGRAPHY 47.3, 103.5-6, 305.4, 976.1
 cinematography 936.2
 clinical 870.6, 899.5
 early medical 591.7
 microfilm 594.1
 of fluorescent phenomena 624.3
 photomicrography 394.7, 492.2
 PHOTOSYNTHESIS, mechanism of 866.1
 PERINECTOMY in patient with parahilar pulmonary cavern 125.1
 PHYSICAL education, training, 112.7, 113.1, 114.7, 841.7, 881.6, 883.1, 1043.3-4
 -- teaching, teachers 78.1, 78.3-4, 925.6, 1043.3
 examination 149.6, 452.1, 525.2, 633.4, 909.1, 984.2, 985.2, 1027.1
 exercise 192.2, 388.5, 430.1
 -- swimming 436.5, 474.6, 925.6
 fitness and efficiency 7.1, 78.3, 112.7, 113.1, 152.5, 200.3, 314.6, 387.7, 388.4, 563.1, 828.4, 882.6, 916.2, 1043.3
 therapy 6.6, 144.1, 342.2, 518.5, 678.7, 881.5
 PHYSICIANS SEE DOCTORS
 PHYSICS, physicists 636.3, 995.7
 PHYSIOLOGY 21.2, 72.6, 419.1
 and digestion 270.3
 physical stroke volume formula 520.3
 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY 97.2, 1032.6
 PIGROTOXIN, effect on blood potassium 108.3
 PIGMENTS, anthochlor, of cosmos sulphureus 318.6
 PILONIDAL sinus, treatment 1054.4
 PINEAL gland calcified, X-ray picture 350.2
 tumors 480.5, 904.2
 PINK disease cured by liver therapy 630.4
 PITRESSIN and adrenal cortical extract, antagonism of in diabetes insipidus 34.4, 599.3
 action of on thirst in diabetes insipidus 69.2, 371.1
 tannate in oil in treatment of diabetes insipidus 332.4
 PITUITARY SEE HYPOTHYROIDISM
 PLACENTA abruptio, vitamin E prophylaxis 665.3
 secreta 405.3, 453.7, 901.6
 aging in the human 293.6
 anti diuretic substance found in 192.4
 Dudimlich's method as substitute for manual extraction of 913.8

ingrown, adhered 737.6
 of Eriulus 1072.5
 permeability of to medicaments and poisons 227.4
 polyp with puerperal hemorrhage 816.7
 previa 573.2, 664.3, 788.4, 831.1
 retained, treatment of 154.1
 transfer, comparative physiology of 88.7
 zonal human 713.1
 PLACENTATION, radiological diagnosis 1013.6
 PLAQUE 528.1; avian, pseudo 991.7
 and animals 427.6, 450.4, 575.4, 946.7
 bubonic in Lima, campaign against 472.4, 710.5
 -- treated successfully with sulfathiazole 941.7
 ecology of 18.3
 epidemiology 203.2, 907.5
 experimental 142.4, 631.6
 immunizing property of virus of bovine plague 758.1
 evolution in fleas, photomicrographs 202.7
 in various countries 201.4-5, 472.4, 787.6
 pneumonic 1063.6
 prophylaxis 586.4
 rat control measures 17.7, 201.4, 512.4, 633.4, 644.4, 676.2, 782.2
 sylvatic 201.4, 924.1
 vaccination against 386.5
 PLASMA SEE BLOOD
 PLASMOCHIN, toxic phenomena of 884.7, 1019.3
 PLASMOCYTOMA, disturbance of albumin metabolism in 297.6
 PLASTEINS, synthesis by action of trypsin and pepsin on digests of insulin 399.2
 PLASTER, Vollmer's 620.1
 smell from, control of 277.2, 335.1
 PLASTICS 426.6
 tubing to conserve rubber 1012.5
 PLASTIC surgery, SEE SURGERY
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY 235.4, 646.5
 PLEURA, parietal, fixation of 449.7
 PLEURAL adhesions, surgical aspect 329.5
 aspirations in hydropneumothorax 79.7
 puncture 238.3
 PLEURODYNIA (Bornholm disease) 160.5
 PLEURISY, dry 11.4; and pleural effusion 1007.3
 from staphylococcus and citrazol 711.3
 purulent, diagnosis, treatment 69.7
 residual, treatment 665.6
 PLEURITIC calcification 283.1, 306.5
 effusions, treatment 94.7, 456.7, 504.7, 1007.3
 PLEURITIS, aseptic obliterative, production by silver nitrate 15.3
 PLEURO-PNEUMONIA, bovine, organism of 113.2
 contagious, Capree in Anatolia 723.4
 PNEUMONIA 72.6, 77.3, 210.4, 329.1, 416.3, 500.5, 555.2, 710.4, 921.2
 atypical 188.2, 343.1, 628.3, 861.1, 915.5, 996.7, 1005.5, 1034.3, 1057.2, 1066.2
 body water in 581.2
 broncho 58.4, 68.6, 107.1, 153.1, 236.5, 279.3, 364.1, 647.3, 741.6-7, 1001.3, 1029.3, 1060.4
 chemotherapy of 1063.5
 chloride metabolism in 34.2
 cinchona alkaloids in 2.6
 clinical and bacterial survey 962.5
 control program 524.5
 deaths from 605.3, 644.1
 due to trichomonas buccalis 622.4
 etiology of 657.5; epidemiology 603.5, 666.2
 experimental, histogenesis of cells in 16.6
 food aspiration 154.4
 incidence and mortality 56.3, 332.6
 lipid 23.3, 497.2, 657.2
 lobar 11.1, 11.7, 19.2, 90.7, 152.4, 583.1, 830.4, 914.1
 measles, treatment with sulfidine 914.1
 neonatal, treatment 962.6
 new type of 725.1, 940.4

- nitric fume and metal fume fever 1091.7
 plasma amino acid levels in 140.1
 plasma cellular, interstitial 1000.7
 pertussoid eosinophilic 68.4
 pneumococcal 9.6, 53.6, 90.7, 91.3, 192.3,
 193.1, 294.4, 362.5, 395.2, 581.7,
 rheumatic 457.7
 roentgen diagnosis, roentgenology 306.2,
 951.2, 1091.4
 secondary in wounds 1066.4
 serology, antigen of pneumococcus and
 Friedland's bacillus 91.3
 sputa, polysaccharide content of 1024.2
 treatment 19.2, 418.4, 452.2, 783.4, 829.5,
 869.2, 909.1
 -- intravenous hydrochloric acid 418.7
 -- irgamid 157.3; daganan 912.5
 -- pneumo thermo 314.7
 -- strychnine 993.3
 -- sulfa drugs 19.1, 34.2, 140.5, 198.2,
 306.2, 414.3, 578.3, 625.4, 625.5,
 702.2, 704.7, 861.2, 957.1, 958.2,
 virus 188.2, 294.5, 587.2, 628.3-4, 780.3,
 861.1, 871.6, 987.1, 996.7, 1030.3,
 1057.2
 PNEUMOCARDIOGRAM, internal 2.3
 PNEUMOCOPPER 350.3, 915.7
 PNEUMOCENTROPHAGY 465.7
 PNEUMONECTOMY 122.5, 803.1
 PNEUMONITIS 124.5, 384.1, 368.5, 674.1, 831.3,
 907.3, 974.1
 PNEUMONOLYSIS, extrapleural with pack 124.4,
 1018.4
 PNEUMOPERITONEUM with phrenic paralysis 768.2
 PNEUMOTHORAX 124.4, 236.5, 630.1, 646.3, 768.3
 ambulatory 180.1, 1093.2
 and pneumomediastinum 368.7
 artificial 195.5, 262.5, 306.1, 329.5, 606.3,
 626.3, 674.2, 768.2, 806.6, 954.3
 costal osteomyelitis complicating 248.1
 extra pleural 329.6, 956.1, 1093.4
 fibrin bodies of 304.5
 hemo, spontaneous 124.6, 981.4
 hydro, symptomatology of pleural aspir-
 ations in 79.5
 iatrogenic, spontaneous, treatment 283.5
 manometry in 71.7
 open, under sodium evipal, sodium pentothal
 and ether anesthesia 803.2
 opaque 414.5
 pleural expansions, complicating 329.5
 pyopneumothorax 657.3
 reexpansion of lungs after 69.5, 122.5
 rupture of a gigantic cavern in the course
 of 201.3
 spontaneous 53.2, 329.6, 956.1
 therapy, cysts, tuberculosis, 196.7, 302.6,
 329.6, 401.3, 831.2, 1093.3-4
 traumatic 738.1, 910.6
 POISONS, poisoning 35.4, 349.2, 822.6, 1074.5
 acetanilide and aminopyrine 947.3
 aniline oil 663.3
 arsenical 337.5, 387.1, 668.2
 beribitric acid 584.7
 bee stings 353.5, 420.2, 498.7, 780.2,
 824.1, 850.6
 benzene, effect on spermatozoa 24.4
 benzoic acid 562.5
 Bordeaux mixtures 130.2
 carbon monoxide, hemianopsia in 678.3
 castor seed 392.6, 1038.5
 chlorinated naphthalene 92.3
 chloroform 12.4, 723.4
 cyanide from choke cherry seed 942.7
 darris 130.2
 digitalis 43.1, 94.6
 fern in Texas 485.3
 hooch (alcoholic) 55.1
 hydrogen sulfide, effect on spermatozoa
 24.4
 inhalation, anatomical-functional ob-
 servations 159.1
 irradiated ergosterol 945.5
 lead 24.4, 157.6, 190.7, 337.1, 337.5,
 503.2
 loco weeds 492.1
 manganese 336.3
 megalopyge opercularis, puss caterpillar
 191.1
 mercury 501.1 632.3, 698.6
 nitric oxide fumes 984.7
 nitrobenzene 466.2
 paraphenylenediamine 380.5
 Paris green 482.6
 phosphorus 599.6
 phosgene 497.5, 544.2
 poison ivy (rhus toxicodendron) 12.5,
 349.3, 618.6, 628.7
 poisonous plants 439.4, 1008.7
 pyrethrum 130.2
 quinine 364.2
 salicylic acid 667.3
 scorpion 746.3, 822.1, 1075.7, spider
 555.5, 967.2-3; sting-ray 594.1
 sepsis in 54.6, 68.2
 shell fish and marine plankton 202.6
 snake (ophidiom) 421.2, 583.2, 823.6, 913.1,
 1041.7, 1075.7, 665.1
 statistics, Australian for 1940 922.7
 tetradon in Hawaii 202.6
 trinitrotoluene 55.1, 281.7, 341.6, 973.2
 POLIOMYELITIS 72.4, 112.6, 248.7, 276.3, 474.3,
 504.7, 553.1, 556.2, 643.2, 658.6, 660.5,
 947.7, 1047.2, 1090.1
 and encephalitis 255.2
 -- files 472.7
 -- meningitis 237.3, 372.6
 -- public health 1047.2
 -- tonsillectomy 153.7, 453.5
 -- tuberculosis 1065.6
 blood groupings in 639.7
 clinics, clinical studies 62.2, 255.2,
 742.3, 845.5
 convalescent serum in 255.4, 979.1, 997.1,
 1065.3
 epidemic, contagious 201.5, 422.1, 432.4,
 504.7, 667.1, 752.1, 865.7, 867.7,
 944.4, 945.7, 1072.3
 epidemiology 115.4, 201.5, 255.2, 276.3,
 724.5, 841.5
 experimental, nervous system metabolism
 in 1024.4
 follow-up of acute cases of 604.2
 health service for children with 684.7
 in various localities 458.3, 684.2, 784.6,
 1039.3
 mortality statistics 831.6
 murine and avian 105.5, 193.1
 -- strain of virus 16.5-6, 192.7,
 366.4, 1078.3
 muscle, contractive, strength, spasm in
 274.7, 728.3, 1072.3
 neurological aspects of (Heine-Medin dis-
 ease) 432.4, 714.3
 neutralizing antibodies to the Lansing
 strain of 581.1
 pain and tenderness in 825.4-5
 pathology, prophylaxis, therapy 255.3, 336.6,
 724.5, 826.4, 841.5, 845.7
 pathway of invasion in a cynomolgus monkey
 after oral application of virus of
 996.6
 prevalence of in the U. S. 115.4, 201.5
 research 291.4, 365.5, 381.3, 459.5, 742.2
 rodent 16.5-6, 192.7, 366.4, 1078.3
 sequelae, 248.6, 622.4
 spinal cords from old or fatal cases
 needed 622.1
 susceptibility to, evidence for an
 autosomal recessive gene for 939.1
 symptomatology, quantitative studies 924.1
 transmission to animals, experiments 227.3,
 294.4, 973.3
 treatment 68.6, 123.4, 255.3, 336.5, 369.4,
 405.7, 553.1, 564.3, 599.4, 783.4,
 792.2, 909.3, 1047.2, 1068.1
 -- artificial respiration and iron
 lung 227.5
 -- calcium chloride 667.1

- continuous intravenous administration of hypotonic sodium chloride 407.5
- diet of patients with 255.4
- insufficiencies of muscles of the thigh 1062.5
- Kenny 123.5, 193.5-6, 238.6, 332.4, 375.7, 381.1, 388.3, 389.4, 410.3, 541.3, 541.6, 547.5, 549.3, 639.7, 655.7, 684.7, 703.6, 748.6, 759.7, 858.1, 867.5, 945.4, 947.5, 1024.7, 1040.3, 1047.2, 1065.3, 1065.5
- nursing aspects 684.7, 792.1
- orthopedic 248.6, 276.3, 553.1, 796.6
- physical 826.5; transitions in 1047.2
- specific serum 575.2, 997.1
- sulfonamides etc. 148.3, 575.2, 963.4
- tendon transplantation 465.6
- virus 16.5-6, 192.7, 327.2, 366.4, 411.4, 530.3, 924.7, 1078.2
- vitamins of 627.6
- POLLIN and bee activity 353.4-5
- antigenic fractions in 618.4
- extracts, chemistry of 398.5, 618.4, 869.7
- content of air, apparatus for determining 362.3
- fevers, autumn 705.1
- magnesium in 757.6
- substitutes, soybean flour as 353.5
- survey in U. S. 362.3-4
- tube culture 428.4
- POLLEN, composition of 353.4
- POLLUTIONS, a phytic and somatic study 57.6
- POLYCYTLEMIA and silicosis 672.2
- POLYMYOSITIS 1020.3
- POLYNEURITIS, etiology and therapy of 553.4
- and vitamin B₁₂ 714.5, 1062.5
- infections 1039.6
- in pregnancy 455.3, 667.4
- professional by lead arsenate 417.4
- pupillary troubles in 719.2
- POLYP formation in pylorus 303.7
- fibrous and placental 22.1
- of cervix, cervical 324.7, 415.5
- duodenum 535.6
- Killian 795.6
- relation to carcinoma of the colon 293.7
- stomach 196.7; invagination by 307.16
- tonsillar 903.5, 1085.5
- uterus 820.4, 901.5
- POLYSACCHARIDE from B. typhosum 397.6
- synthesis by yeast cells 891.1
- POTOCALINE hydrochloride, toxicity of 352.3
- POPULATION studies 35.7, 88.5, 213.7, 377.2, 404.1, 474.2, 575.5
- and fertility 524.6
- PORPHYRIA 9.3, 126.2, 195.7, 1010.5
- PORPHYRINE, wound, healing power of 24.2, 670.4
- determination in urine 227.6
- PORPHYRINURIA 87.3, 408.7
- POST-mortem 194.2, 861.7, 862.4
- POSTURAL abnormalities 601.3
- alignment, gravitation of influences on 39.3
- steadiness in schizophrenic subjects 378.5
- POSTURE changes, splanchnic circulation during 521.6
- charm in 112.5
- faulty and its complications 65.4
- influence of an electrocardiogram 1010.2
- POTASSIUM bromide, refractive index of 292.7
- determination of in tissue and blood 618.7
- cellular permeability to, modification by suprarenal cortex 610.3
- effect of exercise on rats fed a diet deficient in 972.2
- effect of salts of in man 141.3
- exchange in muscle 520.3; in yeast cells in bacterial fermentation 636.2, 521.2
- toxicity, effect of sodium and calcium on 522.2
- uniformity of responses to by various animal species 428.7
- POTT'S disease, SEE SPINE
- POTATO, biology of 944.4, 953.7
- PREGNANDIOLEXcretion, clinical determination 737.1
- PREGNANCY, abdominal 55.3, 496.3, 548.5, 616.4, 1021.6
- abnormal 1060.7
- accommodation during 947.1
- and ankylostomiasis (hook worm) 338.1
- cancer 616.5, 818.1
- cardiopathies 188.6, 507.5, 577.4, 670.7, 737.7, 817.5, 1028.2
- diabetes 18.7, 455.5, 504.5
- gall bladder disease 869.7
- patent ductus botalli with vegetative endocarditis 621.1
- rheumatic heart disease 956.7
- tuberculosis 404.3, 1058.4
- tumor previo 901.4
- uncinariasis 680.6
- vitamins 665.6, 742.1, 1071.7
- women's war work 945.4
- androgen production during 129.1
- anemia in 420.6, 548.5, 550.4, 780.1, 782.6, 868.4, 949.3
- hypochromic in 186.1, 583.7
- macrocytic 186.1, 405.5
- megaloblastic 363.2, 543.7, 779.2
- pernicious 745.7
- appendicitis in course of 271.1, 1062.2
- bleeding during 6.5, 332.3, 340.3, 616.2
- blood, progesterone content of 284.2
- prothrombin content of 507.5
- body mechanics in 115.2
- cardiac shock in 421.3, 720.2
- cerebral hemorrhage in 781.1
- chorea in 901.3
- complicated by bilateral ovarian dermoid cysts 89.3, 584.7, 616.2
- erythema multiforme bulbosum 898.1
- splenic and renal aneurysms 616.4
- thrombopenic purpura 945.2
- control of weight and pressure during 338.7
- cord, degeneration 420.5
- Cullen's sign 901.3
- deficiency syndrome of 236.4
- diagnosis, tests for 87.5, 404.4, 506.6, 586.3, 817.4, 928.5, 1047.4
- diet, balanced in 507.1, 524.5, 664.1
- ectopic (extrauterine) 59.2, 151.7, 185.6, 335.2, 405.2, 408.5, 540.2, 548.2, 586.6, 665.1, 749.6, 750.1, 751.6, 809.2, 830.2, 901.1, 901.3, 632.2
- edemas of and their treatment 703.6
- effect of upon experimental tuberculosis in rabbits 914.5
- on muscular weakness 101.3
- upon tuberculin reaction 567.5
- electroencephalogram in 817.3
- endocrine functions 280.3
- erythema of the palms associated with 773.3
- fetal survival following injection of antitoxin 3 434.4
- fibrosarcoma simulating malignancy in 415.4
- following intrauterine application of radium 12.4, 89.2
- operation for absence of vagina 616.2
- sterilization operation 504.4
- gonado-stimulators in the urine and blood during 970.2
- glutathionemia in 68.6
- glycosuria in 658.3
- hemoglobin of 11.2, hemorrhage in last trimester of 136.6
- histidine and histamine metabolism in 398.2

- hyperostosis frontalis interna accompanying 747.7
 hypertensive-albuminuria 827.5
 hypophyse, implantation effect with 538.6
 infertile pregnant patient, treatment of 60.2
 internal heart beat its relation to 796.1
 interruption of 207.6, 503.4
 -- by method of Abural 749.1
 -- influence of syphilis on 865.4
 intrauterine, ovarian carcinoma associated with 405.1
 in white-tailed deer fawns 488.3
 ketonemia and ketonuria in 737.4
 kidney and ureteral calculi during 185.6
 Knaus' method of regulating 238.5
 malaria during 543.6
 mechanism and time of 818.2
 mental diseases associated with 152.7
 milk secretion during, abnormal 237.6
 miscarriage, threatened, consequences 460.3
 mortality statistics, U. S. 801.6
 nausea and vomiting, treatment 186.2, 404.5, 552.1
 neurological complications following 1035.1
 nutrition in 367.6, 409.4, 524.5, 552.6, 817.2, 1025.4, 1070.1
 ovarian, primary 616.2; ruptured 186.4
 ovary cysts complicating 589.1, 631.5
 -- twisting in 538.2
 peritoneal, primary 573.1
 pertussis antibodies in 1039.2
 phlebitis of 752.5
 polyneuritis in 455.3, 667.4
 prenatal care, exercise 332.3, 429.4, 474.2, 1021.7
 primigravida, in the elderly 573.2
 prolonged 235.6, 737.5
 prothrombin activity during 839.3
 pseudocyesis 195.2
 pseudo, endocrine aspects of 742.7
 psychosis in, shock treatment of 576.1
 pyelitis, in 712.1; pyelonephritis in pyelonephritis, treatment 886.4 854.3
 pyrexia, artificial, in 817.5
 relation between weight of placentas and child 539.3
 -- uterine activity and reaction to posterior pituitary extract during 186.3
 roentgenology of 558.6, 404.3, 539.2
 serum albumin removal 538.6
 -- as a remedy 457.2
 -- rotatory power of 700.7
 syphilis, tuberculosis, incidence of unsuspected 404.3
 tests for, Aschheim-Zondek 176.2, 711.5
 -- Friedmann-Brouha 338.7
 -- frog 536.3, 1006.7
 -- prostigmine 404.4
 tooth problems in 1050.5
 thyroid in 817.6, 1021.3
 toxemia, toxicoosis of, 11.4, 12.3, 12.6, 93.4, 185.7, 257.1, 363.1, 398.2, 410.5, 500.6, 538.6, 623.3, 624.4, 624.7, 738.7, 817.6, 827.5-6, 868.7, 944.7
 tubal 6.1, 19.2, 160.3, 506.6, 672.6
 twin 89.3, 1050.2
 urinary infection in 573.1
 urobilinuria in 831.7
 uterus acute twisting of 890.3
 -- hole in at near term 538.4
 -- lithotomy, bilateral 1094.3
 -- myoma of 5.6, 538.4
 -- rupture, traumatic 846.7
 -- supravaginal amputation of 538.4
 vaccination during 154.3
 vitamin C content in 538.3
 vomiting (hyperemesis gravidarum) 64.1, 160.4, 338.7, 404.5, 588.2, 624.5, uterus foreign body in 745.6 725.3
 water balance in 952.4
 weight gain in 1066.2
- PREGNANDIOL determination in gynecology and obstetrics 572.6
 -- the urine as picture of function of corpus luteum 538.5, 831.6
 excretion in normal women 952.5
 PREGNANOLONES, hypodilute oxidation of 442.2
 PRESCRIPTIONS, practical 145.6
 PRESSOR amines, anti and depressor effects of 760.2
 PRESSURE damages, little known 80.3
 valvular action of eustachian tube in relation to atmospheric pressure 1000.2
 PRESTONE, death from 827.3
 PRISCOL, use in stomach diagnosis 937.4
 PRISM, the Amici 430.5
 PRISON, interment camps-Red Cross committee statistics 107.6
 760.7, 761.1
 PROCAINE, absorption, excretion etc. 569.5, 625.6, 728.2
 PROCTOLOGY SEE RECTUM
 PROGESTERONE, actions, uses 284.2, 366.3, 864.2
 PROFESSIONAL disease in Belgium 338.5
 PRODUCTION, human factor in 108.6, 592.5
 PROGENIC operation according to Kostacks 977.2
 PROGESTERONE antagonism with estrogen 322.6
 effect of on accessory sex organs 322.7
 micro determination 322.5
 treatment of spontaneous abortion with 817.2
 PROLYCOPENE, isolation from evonymus fortunei 357.5
 PROPANOZON effect of on metabolism of cerebral cortex 110.6
 PROPIONIC acid, iodohydroxy phenyl, pharmacology of 501.1
 PROPIONITRILE, hydrolysis of 531.6
 PROPHYLAXIS of premature emotions 14.4
 salicylate in rheumatic fever 465.7
 4 PROPYLENE vapor, solubility as affected by detergents 316.7
 PROSTATE and anal, rectal, troubles 485.6, 944.1
 biopsy with trocar punch 456.3
 cancer, carcinoma 194.3, 412.3, 446.2, 456.3, 478.7, 639.3, 692.2, 709.6, 911.3, 1008.1, 1048.2
 -- treatment 456.3, 828.7
 -- castration 446.2, 843.6, 954.4, 1008.3, 1068.7
 -- chemical control 584.6
 -- endocrine, estrogens, hormones 126.2, 286.2, 293.7, 365.3, 674.1, 750.4
 -- orchectomy 225.4
 -- radiation therapy 364.7
 -- surgery of 58.6
 development in female rat, genetic and hormonal determination of 488.1
 diseases, prostatism 414.6, 864.6, 950.3
 effect of artificial cryptorchidism on 125.7
 enlargement (hypertrophy) 40.5, 275.7, 303.2, 350.7, 412.6, 665.1, 953.6
 -- relation of urinary androgen excretion to 40.5
 eternal, the 956.4
 fluid proteolytic enzymes and citrate in 1024.3
 infarction of 336.1
 inflammation (prostatitis) chronic 152.6, 496.4, 872.4, 948.7, 953.1
 malignancy in relation to altered hormonal balance 1094.3
 mortality statistics of diseases of 801.6
 prostatectomy 15.4, 138.2, 194.4, 206.1, 331.4, 510.3, 566.3, 567.7, 646.3, 665.2, 751.6, 968.4, 1008.3, 1048.2, 1067.7
 resection, transurethral, 149.6, 193.4, 414.6, 460.5, 699.6, 763.5, 844.7, 1073.4, 1081.4

surgery, evolution of 704.4
 -- limitations in presence of cardiac disease 942.4
 tumors 286.2, 293.7, 412.3, 484.5
 PROSTIGMINE, influence of on morphine addiction 682.7
 -- -- -- menstruation 404.4
 PROSTITUTION 146.5, 190.5, 446.6, 516.2, 743.5, 780.5, 824.5, 859.5-7, 860.1, 885.5, 916.3, 950.1, 991.5, 993.4, 1089.4
 PROTEIN and carbon suboxide 611.5
 chemistry of 84.6
 chymotryptic digestion of malonyl egg and serum albumins 611.5
 components in cerebrospinal fluid, electrophoretic study of 578.5
 crystallization of from poliomyelitis infected mouse brain 790.1
 crystalline from wheat 28.6, 934.2
 denaturation of, reversibility 181.4
 -- X-ray diffraction analysis of 44.7
 denatured, serological reactions of 867.1
 determination, digestive mixture for 501.4
 dissociation, biological action of products obtained by 700.6, 1070.5
 estimation in spinal fluid, errors in 33.5
 flexible framework and cytoplasmic organization of native 636.5
 hydrolysates, color test for tryptophane in 358.7
 -- suitable for intravenous administration 44.4
 influence of on respiratory activity of liver extracts 428.2
 injections of foreign, followed by death 379.3
 macromolecular, with thromboplastic properties, isolated from lung tissue 895.5
 metabolism 84.7
 -- mechanism of action of adrenal cortical hormones on 491.5
 -- of the avian organism 675.2
 -- vitamin B, sparing action of 771.6
 molecules, electron micrographs of 932.7
 plasmatic in malnourished subjects 151.4
 regeneration of serum albumin with hydrolyzed protein 121.4
 renewal rate studied by heavy hydrogen 520.6
 salivary, elevated in caries and erosion 772.2
 serum, electrophoretic properties 180.7
 -- level, relation to hepatic function and influence of the transfusion of ascitic fluid 121.4
 spectroscopic analysis of 44.6
 structure of and amino analysis of, 425.1
 susceptible to cold in pathological sera 74.2
 tryptophane content of various 972.4
 yeast, nutritive value of 771.3
 PROTEINASES in urine after roentgen irradiation 259.2
 PROTEOLYTIC system in normal and pathological conditions 662.4
 PROTHESIS (replacement) bent 977.3
 PROTHROMBIN SEE BLOOD
 PROTOPLASM, organization of 766.3
 PRURITIS (itching) 235.1, 278.1, 1063.3
 and 280.6, 284.6, 439.1
 swimmer's, spread by birds and snails 643.4
 treatment 98.5, 183.5, 278.1, 499.3, 913.6, 950.2
 -- mercury sulfide tattooing 280.6, 493.4, 777.4
 vulvae 364.3, 405.5, 829.3
 PSITTACOSIS 16.4, 18.3, 155.7, 202.4, 235.3, 294.5, 306.5, 407.5, 688.5, 843.4
 PSORIASIS SEE SKIN 981.4

PSYCHIATRY, Psychology titles are not indexed since this subject is fully covered by the Journal Psychological Abstracts
 PSYCHROSES 13.4, 51.4, 56.7, 60.6, 75.6, 345.2, 676.5
 and the doctor 156.7, 237.5
 treatment, medical 31.6, 575.7, 700.2, 823.7, 865.6, 876.2
 -- shock 905.1, 1025.2
 PSYCHOPATHOLOGY 31.7, 746.6, 779.7, 955.6
 PTEROPHINE, action of 35.2
 PUBERTY, physical conditions of 379.7
 precocious 819.5
 PUBLIC HEALTH 291.4, 449.5, 604.4, 676.3, 1064.2
 PUBLIC HEALTH 291.4, 449.5, 604.4, 676.3, 1064.2
 administration 115.3, 146.5, 225.5, 455.1, 473.1, 524.4, 555.2, 708.4, 725.2, 842.5, 843.3, 907.6, 925.3, 926.2, 1005.6, 1005.7, 604.1, 633.6
 and animals 388.5
 -- aeronautics 916.5
 -- blackout 577.6
 -- draftees 95.7
 -- family 53.3
 -- individual 1043.4
 -- medicine 909.7
 -- national defense 367.4, 1043.5
 -- rationing 56.7, 155.6
 -- fuel 744.4, 965.1, 1043.6
 -- war 459.6, 512.7, 561.1, 830.6
 as a career 424.5
 aspects of bovine mastitis 1095.5
 centers 114.6, 941.3
 community, civilian 114.5, 225.6, 367.2-3, 456.2, 855.7, 782.1
 conferences, conventions 115.3, 524.4, 1089.4
 conservation of human resources 512.7, 561.1
 contagious diseases 187.7, 278.7, 347.6, 422.3, 457.4, 994.2, 1005.7
 day, Pan American 300.2, 386.4, 825.2
 diseases, infections, prevention 994.2
 education 367.3, 367.5, 453.1, 552.5, 564.2, 564.5, 911.2, 920.7, 1044.3
 -- in extra contentment zones 924.5
 -- -- Mexico 471.7; Toronto 920.6
 -- -- nursing 381.3
 -- -- schools 30.6, 363.2, 643.4, 883.1
 -- -- -- medical 367.3
 -- printed material in 564.4
 -- service clubs, local organizations 1089.6
 engineering 72.6, 472.2, 1025.4
 examinations in schools 113.5
 exanthematous diseases, control 229.4
 food, farmers and 701.7
 -- sanitation under emergency conditions 694.6
 history of modern 195.4, 842.5
 hospital service 52.4, 725.4
 housing 547.2, 603.6, 965.3
 -- of health departments 115.5, 603.7
 hygiene, sanitation 111.5, 115.7
 in Alaska 203.1, 564.2; Argentina 235.2, 684.2, 953.7
 -- Bolivia 622.1; Brazil 142.4, 656.1, 683.7, 684.2, 865.5, 1041.6
 -- Canada 69.4, 436.3, 1089.5; Chili 472.3, 826.7
 -- China, Yunnan 708.2; Colombia 684.2; Curacao, 684.2
 -- England 113.6, 828.1, Europe, occupied 550.2
 -- Germany 58.5, 147.4, 332.7, 365.6, 414.1, 454.2, 621.6, 946.5, 1064.5
 -- Guiana, Dutch 1042.1, Guatemala 203.1
 -- Hungary 1071.7

- India 381.3, 662.6
 -- Pan America 111.5
 -- Peru 173.6, 664.2; Puerto Rico 115.7, 842.5, 843.1
 -- Scotland 409.6; Uraba 1090.6
 -- U. S. A. 114.6, 459.6, 472.4, 474.5, 503.2
- industrial 278.1; medical relationships 724.3
- infant and pre school clinics 842.7
 insurance 154.4, 257.1, 455.7, 622.5, 742.2, 1039.6, 1059.7
 -- Canadian 69.6, 545.1
 -- compulsory 69.5-6, 738.2, 910.1, 936.3
- legislation 911.4, 964.4; compulsory 1021.4
 maintenance in management group 985.3
 malaria control, investigation 14.6, 842.62
 maternal and child 349.4, 524.6, 583.4, 800.5, 842.7, 965.3, 1041.7
 mental hygiene relations to 459.5, 472.1, 603.6
- milk in relation to 917.7
 national as post war problem 544.4
 negroes, activities among 114.6, 724.2, 1005.7
- nurses, nursing 17.6, 30.6, 32.7, 386.5, 474.4, 474.7, 524.1, 545.5, 685.7, 842.7, 843.1, 969.7
- nutritional aspects 48.5, 349.4, 367.3, 511.3, 800.6
- officers, officials 332.7, 366.7, 767.5
 pharmacy in 433.3
 physical therapy in 334.5
 priorities in 111.5
- plans, policy, programs, 12.2, 335.4, 472.1, 492.4, 564.2, 777.2, 1025.3, 1070.4, 1073.4, 1081.5
- problems 367.4, 696.5, 913.4
 -- presented by low cost vitamins 675.3, 925.6
- quarantine, paralysis, enforcement 548.1
 records, family 111.3
 -- of work done 375.4, 843.2
- relation of copper and brass pipe to 119.1
 relations 487.3
 research 332.7, 996.5
 resorts, 373.4
- restaurant sanitation 472.1
- rural 63.4, 225.7, 339.4, 583.2, 858.7, 907.6, 969.6
- sanitation 173.6, 502.2, 709.1, 753.2, 1043.3
- schools, colleges 37.6, 114.6, 364.6, 415.1, 419.6, 453.3, 595.4, 604.5, 724.6, 764.1, 882.7, 920.6
- services 55.2, 93.4, 298.3, 339.4, 459.5, 473.3, 604.7, 724.3, 725.4, 925.6, 1005.6, 1042.5
 -- and population problems 377.2
 -- in Canada 564.4; in Belfast 113.7
 -- Puerto Rico 842.7; in Russia 1042.2
 -- post-war development 925.7
 -- relation to general practitioner 748.6
- standard of health, American, 604.5
 statelessness, call for 472.2
 surveys 275.5, 482.1, 502.6, 525.2, 1027.1
 statistics 111.3; record of war year 525.4
 tuberculosis center 842.6; increase 487.5
 venereal disease control 114.4, 1024.1, ventilation and 1025.5
 wartime 19.5, 139.1, 173.6, 240.7, 278.1, 347.6, 409.2, 414.2, 415.4, 436.2, 453.5, 454.3, 472.5, 505.2, 514.6, 545.5, 549.7, 550.4, 748.5, 835.1, 1031.2, 1041.7, 1064.6
- PULMONARY SEE LUNGS
- PULSE, relationship between and alpha waves of tips of fingers 36.5
 venous, clinical 1073.5
- PURPURA 628.4; and tuberculosis 232.4
 annularis telangiectodes 533.5
 due to vitamin K deficiency 184.4
 fulminating 575.3
 generalized following sulfapyridine 749.7, 994.3
 hemorrhagic 158.7, 559.3-4, 824.1, 863.1, 905.1
 idiopathic, Henoch's 415.6
 spontaneous and hereditary 1039.5
 thrombopenic 141.1, 143.4, 749.7
 thrombocytopenic 586.5, 669.3; thrombolytic treatment 550.7 658.3
- PUTREFACTION, fauna of 1068.6
- PYCELOGRAM, inflation defect in retrograde 303.4
 PYELONEPHRITIS and hypertension 574.2
 PYELOTONY, transperitoneal 1007.6
 PYLORIC sphincter, motility 467.5
 PYLOROPTOSIS, epigastric ruin by 67.2
 PYLORUS, atresia of 819.7
 hypertrophic stenosis of 69.5
 PYOBACILLOSIS, generalized 758.2
 PYRAMIDAL syndrome 549.7
 PYRAMIDON in treatment of arthritis 499.1
 PYRETHRUM, cultivation of 472.6
 effects of, active constituent of 130.4, 592.6
- PYREXIA, artificial in pregnancy 817.5
 PYRIDINE analog of thiamine 675.5
 nucleotides, inactivation of 358.3
 PYRIDOXINE, assay of 74.6
 in wheat products 403.2
- PYRUVATE, role in metabolism of alcohol 399.1
 PYRUVIC acid, dissimilation by cell-free clostridium butylicum preparations 530.6
 determination of in blood 180.5
- QUACKERY, bust developer 275.4
 cure-alls 867.6
- QUADRUPLETS, studies of 1053.5
 QUARANTINE 340.7, 1076.4
- QUINIDINE and hydroquinidine 770.6
 depression, treatment of 397.2
 response of surviving tissues to 35.7
 toxic manifestation of 770.7
- QUININE 912.3
 and medical profession in Australia 586.5, 784.2, 784.4
 -- substitutes 348.4, 432.7
 economy in use, restrictions, orders, policy, 14.1, 17.4, 28.4, 34.5, 35.3, 35.5, 278.3, 376.2, 414.2, 433.4, 500.1, 562.5, 867.6, 1060.3, 1068.6
 in the prophylaxis of malaria 633.5
 phenyl ethyl barbiturate of 700.6
 tota quinine, sources, uses 922.6
 quinoline derivatives, relative pharmacological effects 683.1, 1068.4-5
- QUINSEY, tonsilectomy treatment 661.7
- RABIES 128.2, 201.6, 568.2, 685.3, 782.2, 1090.2
 control and epidemiology of 863.4
 demonstration of Negri bodies and gross negative and positive organisms in frozen sections 1012.5
 evolution in rabbits inoculated with fixed virus 759.2
 in the chick embryo, pathology of 201.6
 pseudo, infection of chick embryo with virus of 548.5
 sham, in man 101.2
 treatment 196.1, 719.3
 vaccine, vaccination 128.1, 201.6, 276.1, 366.6, 373.4, 375.3
 virus, behavior of fixed and street, in the mouse 603.3
 -- desiccation, nonattenuating 757.6
 -- recovery of from brain 335.6
- RACE 987.6; conception of 690.4
 preserving the 11.2, 12.2, 363.5
 studies 916.7, 919.5; fallacies of racialism 200.4

- RACHITIS SEE RICKETS**
- RADIATION, SEE IRRADIATION**
absorption and emission of in the atmosphere 592.5
- from flames 875.4
reactions 437.3-4
solar, 636.2
- RADIOACTIVE decay of slow mesons 834.6**
elements in medicine 411.4
iron in experimental medicine 702.2
isotopes in medicine 19.1, 72.7
tracer studies 966.4, 1068.3
- RADIO CLAST exposed 276.3**
- RADIUM 72.7**
commission, recommendations of 574.6
therapy 554.1, 556.5, 726.5
-- cancer 6.4, 405.3, 503.6, 749.2, 832.7, 1091.7
-- other conditions 475.6, 565.3
- RADON(radium emanations) plant, use of bore hole in conjunction with 605.7**
- RAT bite fever (Sodoku) 991.6**
control 201.4, 512.4, 633.4, 644.4, 676.2, 782.2
selection of nipples by suckling 536.5
virus 17.7
- RAYNAUD'S phenomenon 869.1**
- REACTION, SEE ANTIBODIES**
- RECTUM (proctology) SEE also ANUS 518.5, 1062.1**
administration of fluid 362.7
cancer, carcinoma 60.1, 60.4, 308.2, 390.7, 453.6, 481.8, 510.3, 541.7, 566.2, 569.5, 690.7, 804.5, 840.3, 955.7, 1036.7, 1045.2
ectopy of 237.2
foreign body in the 804.1
premalignant lesions of 64.6
prolapse 66.2, 95.6, 565.6, 662.5
rectocolonic disease, diagnostic pitfalls in 150.6
rupture with gas gangrene 956.5
resections of 390.3, 541.7, 547.7, 955.7
stenosis following Nicholas-Favre's disease 588.6
stricture of following lymphogranuloma venereum 184.5
surgery of 62.4, 63.2, 565.6, 628.5, 727.1, 1045.2
tumors of 476.5, 1021.3, 1036.7
- RED CROSS activities, operations 27.7, 30.1, 72.7, 147.4, 155.2, 161.5, 236.3, 433.1, 444.6, 453.5, 463.3-4, 514.4, 554.4**
- REFLEX action, reflexes 563.3, 1016.6, 1080.1, 1080.6**
- REGENERATION, neutron and X-ray effects on 217.4**
- REHABILITATION 11.7, 176.1, 335.4, 409.5, 413.5, 450.2, 458.8, 556.7, 575.4, 701.7, 800.6, 896.5, 904.7, 927.6, 1071.1**
clinics, centers 384.3, 877.6, 905.5, 949.5
fellacies concerning 863.1
injured, disabled 575.2, 16.2
massage 574.6; Spa cure 566.6
physical therapy 123.4, 696.6, 877.6
tuberculous patients 524.6, 648.3
- RENAL, SEE KIDNEY**
- RENIN, biological specificity of 1021.2**
factors influencing pressor action of 521.1
formation in and secretion by the kidney 433.7, 548.6
hypertensin precursor in plasma of hypertensive patients 579.6
relation of to vasoconstrictory action of adrenal extract 521.1
role of in experimental hypertension 575.17
- RESAZURIN, behavior, test 161.7, 387.5**
- RESEARCH 449.3, 456.5, 463.5, 701.5, 918.6**
in Russia 779.7, in British Empire 289.1
scientific 456.6, 516.6, 762.1
- RESPIRATION (breathing) 581.1, 601.3**
abnormal, survey of literature 330.6
anesthesia 122.5, 420.4, 553.1, 1003.2
artificial 523.6
depressed preceding tumor formation 428.3
dyspnoea (difficult) 56.6, 192.2, 328.7, 417.6, 579.5
effects of various agents and drugs on 428.3, 519.6, 562.7, 775.4, 971.7
exercises 841.6
failure 833.5
obstruction 623.6, 954.3
physiology 305.6, 783.2, 784.5, 840.4
role, as diagnostic sign 285.1
tests 484.2
- RESPIRATORS 123.4, 147.3, 715.6, 784.2**
RESPIRATORY tract diseases 40.4, 209.5, 411.3, 589.4, 668.6, 709.7, 1085.3
-- -- tumors 208.7, 1085.7
- RESUSCITATION 21.7, 196.6, 546.7, 781.3, 831.1, 847.2**
after 4 day burial 292.2
asphyxial, phenomena of 6.3
RESUSCITATOR, Krieselmann's 147.3
RETICULIN formation by Schwannian tumor cells 293.3
- RETICULOCYTES, SEE BLOOD**
- RETROGENE, action of 35.2**
- RHEUMATIC diseases 211.3-4, 510.2, 1079.1**
-- treatment 779.6, 873.2
infections 1021.6; staphylococcal septicaemia 248.1
fever (See also FEVER) 580.2, 548.4, 584.1, 610.6, 801.5, 945.4, 1042.5, 1079.1
-- treatment 34.5, 416.6, 465.7, 775.4
- RHEUMATISM 211.4, 611.3, 670.6**
and arthritis, gonococcal, 630.2
-- hemolytic streptococcal infection 54.1, 881.7, 882.1
-- sepsis, dental focus 131.5
articular, oligo and poly 131.4, 235.4, 510.2, 542.1, 622.1, 707.2, 1030.5
bacteriology of 542.1
classification 97.1, 189.4
control 54.1, 542.1, 820.4
diagnosis, differential 131.4, 336.5, 832.3
epidemiology of juvenile 368.1, 456.1
etiology of chronic 707.2
gouty 371.7
inflammatory 844.1
in military service 585.7, 712.3
palindromic 61.7, 663.6
research, problems 474.1
social aspects of 542.1, 820.2
treatment 131.5, 189.4, 475.6, 712.3
- RHEUMATOID arthritis 194.5, 416.3**
suppurative infection 551.6
- RHINITIS, SEE NOSE, mucus.**
- RIBOFLAVIN 60.3, 556.4, 851.4**
boron complex of, water-soluble 896.1
content of the liver, factors affecting deficiencies 46.4, 1026.5, 180.5
effect of on cancerous tissues 851.4
-- -- liver changes caused by dimethyl aminobenzene 691.5
estimation, 74.5; microbiological 399.3
excretion, urinary, effect of protein intake on 571.3
growth factor for insects 592.7
metabolism in the roach 110.7
toxicity and pharmacology of 683.1
- RIBONUCLEIC acid, enzymic hydrolysis of**
- RIBS, SEE BONE.** 180.6
cartilage, muscle (skeletal) disorders 574.3, 701.3
- RICKETS 34.3, 107.5, 143.1, 171.5, 210.2, 231.1, 282.1, 389.6, 389.7, 457.5, 475.7, 537.1, 585.4, 673.4, 681.4, 712.4, 755.3, 797.1, 802.4, 862.5, 880.1, 1039.2, 1062.3**
- RICKETTSIAL diseases 40.1, 289.2, 313.3, 556.5, 783.6**

ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever, SEE FEVER, spotted

ROENTGENOLOGIST (radiologist) 137.4, 827.3, 883.6, 884.1

injuries to 73.4, 497.2, 826.7, 861.7

protection of 475.5

ROENTGEN ray (x-ray) 62.5, 73.2, 84.5, 121.2, 160.6, 174.3, 386.5, 450.1, 463.1, 475.4, 565.3, 606.1, 709.7, 883.6, 926.7, 977.3, 981.1, 995.2, 1006.2, 1092.2

abdominal conditions 349.7, 655.3, 992.4

apparatus and equipment 14.7, 77.6, 120.3, 303.2, 304.2, 305.4, 433.4, 437.2, 481.4, 565.3, 778.6, 787.3, 883.5, 884.1, 921.6

as an analgesic agent 122.6

diagnosis 195.2, 373.1, 389.5, 1069.6

-- anencephaly in fetus 303.7

-- diaphragm defects 395.5

-- heart lesions 622.2

-- joints 260.3, 855.7

-- larynx 305.6, 1085.6

-- pulmonary conditions 21.5, 258.7, 303.2, 304.7, 437.1, 469.2, 526.5, 883.3, 990.2

-- subphrenic conditions 304.3, 476.4

-- thorax 589.5, 761.2, 527.1

-- tuberculosis 350.6, 567.1, 806.6, 982.5, 987.1

-- tumors, various locations, 119.7, 304.5, 349.7, 532.6, 645.2

-- urological 128.6, 350.7, 620.3, 1094.4

effects on tissues 297.4, 1091.5

-- bioelectric potentials of avian eggs 513.4

-- mutation of *Phytomonas* 323.6

-- skin 259.2

-- taste, changes in 475.4

examinations 368.5, 661.3, 912.1

foreign bodies, localization 258.6, 437.2

fluoroscopy 279.2, 282.2, 330.1

intestinal tract 10.7, 184.3, 259.1, 307.1, 475.4, 785.7, 992.4, 948.5, 1018.2, 1092.1

injuries 259.6, 302.4, 406.6, 497.2, 826.7

mass radiography 11.6, 18.1, 39.7, 55.4, 60.5, 193.4, 363.5, 364.6, 365.7, 474.1, 584.3, 643.4, 645.3, 728.6, 868.4, 905.3, 928.2, 989.3, 1069.6, 1089.4

mastoid 679.5, 722.6

photography films, identification, records etc. 389.5, 501.7, 753.7

protective measures 985.3

reactions, management of 349.5

silicosis 78.7, 116.6, 196.6

spine (myelography) 350.4, 475.3

sterilization of bitches 827.4

technic 78.5, 120.3, 174.2-3, 259.3, 302.5-6, 304.2, 304.4, 305.2-4, 349.5-6, 428.1, 447.4, 526.4, 526.4, 532.4, 592.6, 723.3, 728.6, 746.6, 755.3, 918.6, 1006.4, 1062.4, 1086.5

therapy 60.5, 69.4, 281.6, 349.6, 554.1, 554.5, 629.1, 708.4, 726.6, 880.2, 883.7, 901.6, 1006.2

-- in diphtheria carriers 120.2

-- infections and inflammations 324

-- hypertension 24.6

-- larynx 1085.6

-- lung 690.6

-- sinusitis 858.3

-- skin diseases 194.4

-- thyrotoxicosis 281.7

-- tumors 179.3, 197.4, 246.1, 262.1, 275.6, 363.7, 508.1, 526.5, 691.1, 871.5-6, 883.3, 883.7, urinary tract 125.6, 350.7, 620.3, 1094.4

RUBBER 975.3; conservation of supplies 32.7, 321.1, 946.4

gloves 365.6, 388.6, 409.2, 454.3

-- sterilization 93.3, 363.5, 753.7, 756.5, 914.3

latex in facial reconstruction 976.4

lubricating jelly for 143.6

synthetic 427.2

RUBECLA (roseola, German measles)

SACCHARIN 454.3

SACRO-coccyx cyst 228.4

coccygeal teratoid tumor 391.2

iliac strain and subluxation 409.7

SAINT VITUS dance SEE CHOREA

SALICYLATES fungicidal value 790.2

medicinal use 499.1, 640.6, 951.4

SALIVA, opsonin in 514.1

properties of 3.3, 615.7, 1003.5

sampling parotidial 670.4

SALIVARY glands, calculi of 326.2, 597.3, 994.3

-- diseases of 853.6

-- effect of picrotoxin on 970.5

-- mosaic in *Saliera* 916.7

-- mucus forming epithelium of 296.4

-- pathological conditions of 661.2

-- reflex, conditional in psychoneurosis 515.3

-- tumors 297.7, 391.1, 748.2

SALIVATION, excessive 652.7

SALMONELLA SEE BACILLUS

SALT deficiency 98.2

mixtures, basal diet 571.2; buffer use 775.6

SANITATION 111.4, 199.2, 429.4, 559.6, 753.6, 881.3, 1076.4, 1076.6

charcoal blanket for deodorizing discharges 94.7

in several countries 152.1, 173.5, 555.6, 926.5, 946.6, 1095.4

disposal of refuse and wastes 117.3

military and defense areas 241.1, 369.4, 388.6, 834.2, 1043.6

oysters 196.5

table, public eating 112.3

SANATORIA SEE HOSPITALS

SAPOGENINS 442.2

SARCOID (Boeck) 452.5, 1094.1 SEE also SKIN, Tumors

SARCOMA SEE TUMORS

SARSAPARILLA 923.7

SCABIES SEE SKIN

SCALP, avulsion of 727.5; defects of 493.2

SCARLET FEVER 113.4, 140.1, 229.3, 387.1, 499.6, 508.6, 631.2, 708.7, 1042.3

Dick reaction 584.3, 743.4; Weltmann reaction 681.3

immunization against 387.1

SCHICKLE'S syndrome 6.1

SCHIZOPHRENIA 42.5, 101.2, 189.6, 380.2, 460.4, 675.6, 699.4, 854.6, 953.5, 959.3, 1031.6, 1079.6

SCIATICA 189.5, 308.7, 478.2, 478.4, 586.7, 779.1, 820.3, 1027.3, 1060.4-5

treatment 872.6, 913.5, 948.7

SCIENCE and humanity 424.6; and war 593.1

SCLERATINE, action of 35.2

SCLEROSIS, multiple 136.6, 507.2

tuberculous 153.4, 506.7

SCOLIOTIS 606.5

SCOPOLAMINE-sukodal-sphenonin in surgery 20.6

SCROFULA diseases, pathology 189.4, 412.4, 747.1

SCURVY ascorbic disease, 34.3, 45.3, 96.6, 167.6, 232.5, 792.4, 938.4, 981.7, 833.5

SEA SICKNESS 559.1, 559.1, 756.5, 1079.1

SECRETORY process 511.4; organs 1075.1

SEDORNIUM thrombopenic bleeding after 667.2

SELENIUM, respiratory excretion of 611.6

SEBELLIA TURCICA, abscess within, simulating pituitary tumor 777.5

SEMEN, biology of 67.7; coagulation of 1024.3

constituents, spermatozoa 469.3, 1048.4; stains, identification 879.5

SEMINAL vesic

SENSITIVE

SENSITIZ

SEPTAL d

SEPTUM,

SEPTIS

SEPTIC o

SEPTICOM

SERINE,

SEROLOGI

SEVERE m

SERUM SE

conv

sickn

thera

SEWAGE d

chlori

deter

litig

relat

syste

treat

SEX, sex

abuse

and t

behav

bisex

cycle

chrom

delin

deran

deter

devel

econo

educ

evolu

homos

horne

hypoc

inma

libi

narc

orga

orga

prec

prob

psyco

rati

reve

seco

SHIGELL

SHOCK 1

8

alle

and

bloo

conv

elec

spin

espe

SEMINAL fluid, function 88.2, 399.1, 1068.5
vesicles 13.5, 860.7, 1094.4
SENSIBILITY of internal organs 1066.4
SENSITIVITY mechanism of 402.5
SENSITIZATION 506.3
SEPTAL defects, interatrial 741.7
SEPTUM, pseudo tails of 59.4
SEPSIS lenta 157.2; simulating malaria 483.4
SEPTIC conditions, treatment 527.2
SEPTICEMIA SEE BLOOD
SERIE, fate in body 358.4; injury 613.3
SEROLOGICAL reactions 375.1, 757.5, 820.6, 879.6
-- complement, antigenicity etc. 11.1, 71.5, 778.1, 879.6
-- precipitin production in chickens, interfacial titers 362.5
SEROUS membrane inflammation, tuberculous polyserositis 281.5
SERUM SEE BLOOD
convalescent 750.4, 979.7, 1073.6
sickness (SEE ALSO ALLERGY) 347.7, 408.1, 697.6, 1037.6
therapy (serum and vaccines) 72.7, 155.6, 188.5, 582.2, 1019.5
SEWAGE disposal 287.5, 505.2, 580.4
chlorination for odor control 475.2
determination of iron in 117.1
litigation, review of 117.3
relation to stream productivity 512.7
systems 117.2, 117.4, 117.6, 287.6-7, 288.1-2
treatment 117.3-5, 118.3, 287.5
-- sludge 117.2, 117.4, 117.6-7, 118.1, 200.5, 287.5, 288.1, 436.5, 475.2, 555.4, 842.4, 1042.1, 1077.6
SEX, sexuality, contributions of Havelock Ellis 464.5
abuses, medico-legal study 1029.2
and tobacco 17.5, 17.7, 61.4
behavior in rats with hypothalamus lesions 1003.6
bisexuality 950.2, 1016.2
cycle, periodicity in the weasel 808.6
chromosomes, origin of 27.5
delinquents 953.2
derangement, disturbance, disease 504.1, 664.3, 667.2, 693.5
determination? 371.3
-- auxiliary genes for 75.5
development 641.2, 1039.4
economy 816.2-3
education 14.1, 277.7, 642.7, 816.2
evolution in man 846.2
homosexuality SEE HOMOSEXUALITY
hormone therapy 371.3, 460.6, 970.3
hyposexual-alopecia syndrome 409.3, 779.4
immature dwarfs, effects of androgens on 1038.1
libido in the female 817.3
narcissistic arrest, 380.5
organs, effects of progesterone on 346.5
orgasm reflex 816.3
precocity 692.3, 1037.3
problems in ancient Rome 1094.6
psychopathic conditions 365.1, 446.5
ratios in the population 958.4
reversal in Amblystoma 766.2
secondary characters 99.3, 455.5
SIBIGELLA, shigellosis SEE BACILLUS
SHOCK 152.1, 406.6, 569.3, 577.7, 585.3, 652.5, 650.3, 683.1, 1022.1, 1024.5, 1046.6
allergic 817.5
and anesthesia 309.4, 728.1, 784.5, 1067.1
-- hemorrhage 309.2, 792.5
blood findings as criteria of 856.1
convulsive, modification by curare 1035.2
electric 523.7, 1092.2
epinephrine, as manifestation of pheochromocytoma 943.2
experimental freezing 38.7

gravitational, ability to resist 974.3
liquid supply control in 97.5
mechanisms involved in 563.1
nervous 803.3
of burns 856.1
-- lightning 827.4
-- noise 584.3
-- wounds, trauma 351.5, 411.6, 654.6
pharmacologic 626.3
pituuitrin 659.1
prevention 334.7, 1062.5
production by trauma after spinal cord section 1003.5
-- -- -- role of adrenals in 695.4
research on 664.2
resuscitation methods 21.7
surgical 309.4, 391.3, 781.6, 941.4, 983.6
syndrome in appendicitis and skin burn 537.7
therapy 462.1, 482.1, 515.3, 577.1, 816.4, 905.6, 912.3, 1062.7
-- electro 57.2, 154.2, 154.7, 278.4, 553.2, 628.5, 876.7, 1087.3
tissue changes in 1051.7
treatment 284.7, 325.1, 334.7, 345.4, 507.3, 523.7, 626.3, 629.2, 941.4, 970.5, 1058.6, 1062.5
tryptic 83.2
venopressor mechanism in shock-like conditions 942.3
SHORT WAVE exposure, unusual reaction to 664.3
SHOULDER, acute myalgia of 871.1
SICKNESS, relative severity among males and females 376.5
SILICA gels, preparation of 394.4
SILICOSIS 24.3, 72.7, 116.4, 282.3, 338.2, 403.6, 414.4, 672.2, 864.1, 864.4, 1007.4, 1090.3
SINO-bronchial disease 340.2
SINUS, carotid, conditions 33.3, 237.4, 520.2
cavernous, thrombosis, thrombophlebitis 147.2, 589.3, 681.4
cerebral, primary, thrombosis 862.7
dermal, congenital 630.3
diagnosis, roentgenological 120.5, 235.1
disease, troubles 67.7, 951.2
drainage, surgical 104.3; non-surgical 1060.6
frontal intra nasal operation 507.4, 722.5
-- osteitis, fibrous cysts of 679.4
-- suppurative with perforation 238.7
infections, treatment 986.5
lateral, thrombosis, treatment 422.5
maxillary, and nose, air pressure in 209.3, 431.5, 722.6
-- endonasal, opening with trocar 421.2
nasal and paranasal, 191.5, 560.5, 679.5, 759.7, 915.5
pilonidal, treatment 1054.4
pathological conditions of, treatment 13.1
problems in an allergy clinic 723.5
sphenoid, clinical survey of 104.3
surgery 421.2, 459.1, 679.3, 722.5
treatment 330.6, 722.4
SINUSITIS 235.1, 378.7, 415.1, 597.1, 806.3, 859.3, 1001.2
frontal 103.3, 104.3, 369.5, 406.6, 869.1
maxillary 245.7, 430.4, 585.6, 869.1, 980.6
nasal, paranasal 96.4, 385.6, 517.7, 720.6, 913.4, 921.4
silent 575.5, 576.3, 862.1, 862.5, 905.2
treatment 138.2, 679.3, 747.4, 783.4, 999.6, 1019.6
SKIN (dermatology) 63.5, 72.2, 182.4, 228.4, 508.1, 548.7, 704.3, 831.4, 862.2, 896.7, 898.3, 915.7, 1021.2, 1094.6
absorption of sulfur 711.5; of vitamin A 615.2
acanthosis nigra 4.7, 183.4, 238.5, 615.3, 631.4
acne, adolescent, treatment 87.4
-- brom 714.2
-- chlor 1044.2
-- oil 774.2

- scars 897.4
- varioliformis 402.5
- vulgaris 402.5, 493.7, 587.1, 935.6, 1051.2
- -- treatment 1.2, 409.4, 492.6, 748.1, 854.5
- acneiform eruption 774.3
- acrodermatitis 493.6, 773.2, 1074.7
- anatomy 693.6
- anoderma of Jadassohn 86.2
- appearances, diagnostic significance 155.5, 1072.2
- argyria 454.7, 678.4
- atrophy 182.4, 615.1, 632.1, 694.3, 734.6
- aurantiasis palmarum 238.5
- bacterial flora, relation to cornified layer 815.4
- blastomycosis, chromo 354.5; chromomycosis 1019.4
- blisters, tannic acid treatment 326.1
- calcinosis 402.5, 693.7, 774.1, 782.4
- capillary permeability and inflammation
- cerate or ointment 203.2
- carbuncle, tumor of 596.4
- carcinoma, cancer, sarcoma 149.4, 315.5, 437.1, 498.2, 662.7, 666.6, 691.2, 794.7
- precancerous states and light 711.3
- collagen and colloid degeneration 897.2
- cornification of balano-preputial epithelium 1062.3
- cosmetology, electro-medical 1094.6
- creams and ointments made with reference to acid mantle of skin 923.2
- cutis verticis gyrata 718.1
- cyanosis, congenital 400.7; sulfonamid 666.5
- defects, congenital 5.5; hereditary 538.2
- dermatitis 4.4; anesthetic, local 532.2
- arsenical 87.1, 668.4, 757.3
- atopic 492.6, 614.7, 912.3
- atrophic 25.1, 898.1
- bacterial 508.2
- contact 85.4, 143.3, 183.4, 183.6, 493.2-3, 414.6, 419.7, 588.5, 615.4, 772.4, 774.7
- due to blossom of Grevillea Banksii 86.4
- -- some species of fruit 336.7
- discoid and lichenoid 493.5
- eczematiform 270.7, 510.3
- exfoliative 8.6, 494.2, 548.1, 779.7, 898.2, 962.6
- extremities (acrodermatitis) 493.6, 694.2
- from creosoted wooden floors 413.3
- gangrenous 734.3
- grass or meadow weed 773.4, 898.3
- herpetiformis 86.5, 182.6, 492.7, 615.4, 694.2, 693.1
- hook worm 216.5
- industrial 20.1, 154.1, 332.6, 336.7, 458.4, 546.7, 773.4, 781.2, 870.6
- leather dye 897.5; imitation 86.1
- medicamentosa 86.4, 87.3, 774.7
- metabolic questions 665.5
- metal 606.2
- nail polish 183.7
- neuro 86.3, 614.6, 694.2, 1051.2
- nickel, non-occupational 1068.2
- nodular, chronic 25.1
- Paederus (Brazilian blistering beetle) 24.7
- papillomatosa 887.4
- phenol-samphor 554.1
- phyto-photo 570.2
- pluriorificial erosive 58.4
- pododermatitis (hoof of animal) infectious 1008.6
- poison ivy, treatment 436.4, 1037.4
- pustular 100.4
- pyodermitis vagitans 638.3

- ret., linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in 571.1
- respirator 93.5, 408.4, 409.6, 578.6
- Riehl's 182.3
- scalp and permanent wave solutions 828.4
- seborrheic 77.4, 329.1, 773.7, 1094.6
- sulfathiazole, topical use of 596.2
- sunsch 457.3
- venenata 897.7
- dermatomycosis 46.5-6, 229.4, 290.4, 576.4, 693.2
- dermatolysis with Recklinghausen's disease 493.4
- dermatomycosis 141.2, 339.1, 1051.2
- dermatophytosis 46.6, 85.5, 198.4, 493.6, 1094.6
- dermatoses 183.5, 402.5, 458.5, 694.1
- generalized, x-ray baths in 998.4
- nicotinic acid, urinary excretion in 97.4
- pyogenic, sulfathiazole ointment
- desert sores 450.3, 780.2 in 153.1
- diseases 95.5, 533.7, 693.7, 906.2
- avitaminosis in relation to 220.3
- diagnosis 589.5, 667.1, 668.3
- -- of internal diseases by skin appearances 155.5, 1072.2
- exudative, nutrition 457.6
- influence of weather conditions on 95.5
- generalized associated with lymphadenitis 533.7
- occupational 341.6
- pustular, treatment of 410.6
- treatment, sulfanilamides 518.3, 628.2
- -- water-bed 666.6
- disinfection, disinfectants 113.2, 697.3, 1087.5
- dysstiff 552.3
- dysplasia 182.5, 238.5
- eczema (pustular eruption) 897.5
- eczema 694.2, 702.3, 743.7, 1027.6
- allergic, treatment 1030.4
- contact 695.2
- eosinophilia in 402.4
- exudative 22.2
- external cause, etiology 4.4, 182.5, 422.2, 955.6
- gonococcal of the face 1073.7
- solar and photogenic urticaria 533.6
- treatment 195.3, 625.1, 831.4
- -- corticose dry salve with surfen
- -- hormone, male, 916.5
- -- vasomotor 508.1
- eczematides in the woman 1074.1
- effect of fiber glass on 781.4
- -- turpentine oil on 182.3
- electrical resistance of as related to psychiatric and endocrine conditions 75.5
- epidermolysis bulbosa 493.5, 577.4, 615.2, 742.1
- epidermodysplasia verruciformis 493.1, 694.2, 713.5, 773.2
- epidermophyton infections 160.6
- epithelial sheath, histogenesis and function 772.1
- epitheliomas 4.5, 86.4, 183.3, 493.2
- epitheliomatoses, attempted transmission in rabbits 974.3
- erythema 694.1
- annulare 86.4, 184.3, 898.2
- elevatum ditinum 493.7
- infectious 1087.6
- induratum 182.7, 494.1, 774.6
- multiforme 615.3, 774.2, 794.5
- nodosum 500.4, 546.2, 587.2
- palmar 454.1, 773.3
- sunburn and pigmentation 831.1
- erythroderma, congenital 631.7, 694.2, 734.3
- erythroplasia 774.4, 898.2

evaporation with inactivated sweat glands 839.3
 extracts, thromboplastic activity of 467.3
 fats degeneration, pseudo 721.3
 -- disordered metabolism in skin diseases 570.2
 -- protein ratio reduced by methyl-cholanthrene 1010.1
 -- of surface of pedal skin, function, depletion, replacement 979.6
 fistulas of dental origin 897.2
 folliculitis 773.6, 774.6
 fragility and hyperlaxity 1039.7
 frost bite 457.6
 grafts (transplants) 238.1, 329.4, 481.5, 727.3, 992.6, 1019.3, 1054.5, 1058.7
 granuloma annulare 774.7
 hemochromatosis, iron content in 140.5
 herpes, 637.2, 657.6, 1019.3
 -- febrilis, prevention of 67.4
 -- frontalis and facial paralysis 807.1
 -- labialis, treatment 693.6
 -- simplex 277.3, 807.1, 971.5
 -- zoster 51.2, 86.3, 154.6, 336.4, 452.3, 837.3
 histiocytoma cutis, xanthoma, not fibroma 820.6
 homoplasty (operative replacement of tissues from one individual to another) 677.7
 hives See urticaria
 hyperemia segmental and ageing variations of 610.6
 ichthyosis 171.6, 681.1, 698.7
 impetigo 8.7, 95.5, 278.5, 498.2, 694.2
 -- treatment 17.2, 61.1, 298.4, 680.7, 1059.1
 infections 64.6, 215.1, 775.2, 783.7
 -- pyogenic 500.4, 779.1, 861.7
 -- staphylococci 22.1, 589.5
 infectivity, hyper 93.7
 inflammation 275.7, 303.5, 481.6, 607.2
 injuries, plastic treatment 672.7
 innervation, sympathetic 1035.2, 1079.4
 irritants 506.3
 itch See pruritus
 keloid (nastular dermatitis among Esquimaux) 100.4
 keloids 63.7, 802.4, 1044.6
 keratitis, parenchymatous, heredo-luetic 151.4
 keratodermas, blenorrhagic 747.2
 keratolysis exfoliativa 86.2
 keratosis blenorrhagic 494.3, 897.4
 -- palmaris, plantaris 86.7, 493.4, 693.3, 897.7
 -- pilaris 87.2
 -- poro, Mibelli's 182.6
 leishmaniasis (oriental sore), vaccino-therapy 890.1
 lichen, gold tinted (pigmentado aurico)
 lichen planus 86.1, 86.5, 153.1, 774.4,
 -- atropic 774.1
 -- treatment 153.1, 715.3, 911.6
 -- ruber 694.2
 -- sclerosus 632.1, 694.3, 734.6
 -- scrofulosorum 615.3
 -- simplex chronicus 1061.2
 lichenoid papular syphilid 493.5
 lupus, (eschiomene) 86.5
 -- disease, lid plastics in 677.7, 712.6
 -- erythematous 85.6, 86.4-5, 87.1, 141.2, 278.4, 408.3, 494.1, 614.7, 628.5, 694.2, 773.6, 774.5-6, 1037.7, 1063.1
 -- miliaris 631.3
 -- sarcoma 297.4
 -- vulgaris 86.3, 182.6, 774.5
 lymphoblastoma 86.6; lymphogranulomatosis 191.4
 macula (discolored spots) 493.5, 615.3, 794.7, 795.1, 1030.5

mange, treatment by tetra ethylthiuram 728.7
 melanoma, melanosis 713.1, 713.5, 773.6, 774.3
 merthiolate and mercurial sensitivity 615.2
 molluscum contagiosum 183.6
 mycosis, chromo, blasto 354.5, 1019.4
 -- fungoides 182.5, 184.1, 493.6, 621.1, 898.2
 myiasis, due to larvae of Cordylobia 482.6
 myoblastoma 492.7
 neoplasm, malignant, X-ray treatment 1029.5
 nevocancer 139.5
 nevus 773.6, 898.3
 -- pigmented 773.6, 774.5
 -- unilateralis tardus 494.1
 nutrition, relation of fat metabolism to 578.7
 osteosis cutis in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis 493.3
 papilloma of the breast 806.2
 papulonecrotic tubercula 86.4
 pemphigus 88.4, 614.6, 694.2
 -- erythematodes 615.4
 -- familial, benign 494.2, 774.4, 889.2
 -- fibrile 631.7
 -- foliaceus 182.6, 142.5, 414.4, 684.1, 912.5, 1035.3
 -- oral lesions in 814.5
 -- vegetans 184.1, 773.5, 1074.6
 -- vulgaris 492.6, 773.6
 permeability 196.1, 481.6, 607.2, 971.1
 phenomena, lymphatic participation in 906.1
 physiology of 120.1, 693.7
 photodynamic effects in dermatology 981.1
 pigmentation 25.3, 85.7, 402.5, 550.1, 693.4, 710.4, 1062.2
 pinto, mal del, or carate 94.3, 199.2, 203.2, 737.2, 1066.6
 plessimetry, abdomino-vaginal (condition under pressure) 237.2
 pityriasis 25.3
 -- rosea 452.2, 694.2
 pokikoderma 182.4, 339.2
 properties, revealed by fluorescence micro-scopy 183.4
 prurigo 86.3, 533.6, 694.2
 pruritus (itching) 55.6, 196.1, 372.5, 694.2, 1068.6
 psoriasis 86.6, 184.1, 373.3, 402.5, 631.4, 693.4, 694.2, 734.5, 898.2
 -- arthrositic 342.4
 -- pers 184.2-3, 694.2, 734.4-5, 774.4, 897.2, 1074.7
 -- persistent 87.2, 497.5, 1043.1
 -- pustulosa 86.6
 -- treatment 85.6, 373.3, 419.1, 506.6, 693.4, 711.2, 734.5
 purpura 694.1
 pustulosis varioliformis acuta 158.5
 pyemid, benign embolic 87.3
 pyoderma 493.5, 493.7, 774.3, 897.6
 pyodermatitis 734.3, 1074.6
 quality of in white rat 489.1
 rash, sulfonamide 277.4
 reactions 362.2, 1015.1, 1018.2
 reparative dermatology, non-surgical 1094.6
 ringworm (tinea) 25.3
 sarcoid, sarcoidosis 452.5, 700.1, 774.5, 909.5, 1094.1
 sarcoma 498.2, 794.7
 scabies 54.7, 55.5, 114.2, 363.3-4, 409.1, 779.3, 925.7, 955.5, 928.6, 1069.1
 -- diagnosis 1090.1
 -- prevalence 500.3, 684.6
 -- transmission, prevention, control 60.6, 114.3, 115.1, 1059.1
 -- treatment 11.4, 19.6, 93.2, 96.5, 115.1, 182.3, 216.1, 362.6, 363.5, 414.5, 497.4, 574.6, 862.6
 -- benzyl benzoate 182.4, 862.6, 1040.4

- scleroderma 87.2, 183.7, 493.6, 494.2, 615.2, 631.3, 652.4, 693.3, 774.1, 775.1, 782.4, 898.1, 1074.6, 1085.3
 sensitivity 291.5, 413.3, 533.6, 1018.3
 sebaceous adenoma 86.6
 surfaces, raw, treatment of 518.5
 syphilis of 773.7, 833.3
 synovial lesions, pathogenesis of 897.2
 tests 348.2, 389.1, 618.5
 tinea See ringworm
 tobacco reactions in vascular diseases 533
 treatment 14.7, 85.5, 95.5, 348.2, 570.3, 797.7, 923.2
 -- sulfamides 286.1, 753.1, 989.2, 1062.1
 -- vitamins 220.3, 583.5, 831.4, 896.7
 tuberculosis 86.4, 95.5, 693.2-3
 tumors 711.6, 716.1, 898.2
 urticaria 96.4, 421.5, 587.6, 673.1, 694.1
 -- pigmentosa 87.2, 724.5, 775.1
 varicelliform eruption of Kaposi 239.5
 vitiligo 637.6, 693.4
 warts 183.4, 714.1, 783.6
 -- planter 574.4, 576.4, 897.3
 water loss rate in subtropics 581.3
 wheals, whealing reactions 87.4, 362.2, 1015.1
 xanthoma 452.6
 -- tuberosum 184.1, 773.6, 774.6
 -- pseudo 85.7, 86.2-3
 xeroderma pigmentosum 13.5, 774.6
 SLEEP and fatigue 379.7
 insomnia of ocular origin 793.2
 narcolepsy (desire for) 417.1
 partial, physiological method for induction of 1080.3
 SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomiasis
 SMALL-POX 147.4, 157.5, 474.2, 550.4, 592.2
 contacts, carriers, illness, febrile reactions in 455.4, 550.3, 949.4
 in Glasgow 416.6, 455.6, 544.2, 575.6, 604.4
 -- Paris 664.2; Pacific basin and Java 803.1
 immunity, immunization, vaccination 82.2, 112.2, 432.5, 487.3, 604.1, 787.7, 837.5, 906.7, 954.6, 984.4, 1067.2, 1067.5
 test, Paul Bunnell 615.5; protective 82.2
 treatment with sulfanilamide 368.2
 SNAKES and frogs, absence of tumors in 21.4
 digestive phenomena in 565.3
 bites See POISONS
 SNORING, treatment of 679.6
 SOCIAL behavior in non-human primates 428.7
 biology in the war effort 147.5
 hygiene 860.1, 922.5
 medicine 93.4, 1069.3
 stratification in British society 99.2
 welfare, security 72.7
 -- and agricultural science 636.6
 -- assistance 15.2, 384.4, 386.3, 703.5, 865.4, 910.1
 -- compensation, workmen's 409.6
 -- crippled children 349.4
 -- expenditure and the war 453.5
 -- handicapped and employment 76.5, 805.5
 -- health services 298.3
 -- housing regulation 928.1
 -- institutional care program 107.7
 -- legislation 26.3, 433.1, 487.4
 -- medical care 594.5, 637.5
 -- relief, post-war in Europe 760.4
 -- relations program 108.1
 -- workers, the sphere of 1017.4
 SODIUM sulfadiazine, subcutaneous administration of 599.3
 thiocyanate, elixir, assay of 374.2
 SOUND waves, fighting disease with 508.6
 -- ultra sonic, biological application of 427.4
- SPECIMENS preservation in lucite cell 560.4
 SPECTRA cortical frequency in adults 31.6
 SPECTROSCOPY in medicine 151.5, 910.2
 SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC terms and symbols 43.4
 SPEECH 461.4, 524.2, 580.7
 1 defects, disorders 39.3, 76.4, 182.7, 373.5, 461.3, 545.3, 561.1, 599.5-6
 loss of (aphasia) 32.2, 328.6, 380.2, 872.2, 920.2, 1015.2
 physiology of 847.2, 882.7
 stammering, stuttering 320.6, 322.1, 560.6-7, 783.6, 838.1, 866.6
 therapy 32.2, 561.2, 627.2
 voice, radiation pattern of 378.2
 SPEW-occipital chondroma of unusual radio sensitivity 802.6
 SPERM cycle of Triturus 396.4
 2 survival 868.3, 949.5
 SPERMATIC cord, diseases 1062.1; varicocele 631.2
 -- torsion of 64.5, 449.6, 854.2, 911.3
 -- tumors of 40.4-5
 SPERMATOZOEA and sterility 765.7
 genesis in rats 839.4
 longevity, survival of 129.3, 762.1
 morphology of in cases of poisoning 24.4
 research 939.7
 stain for clinical studies 654.3
 SPIDERS, bites See POISONS
 3 SPHINGOMYELIN in tissue of a cat 358.2
 SPINAL cord abscess 379.7
 -- degeneration 105.2, 279.1, 982.1
 -- disease (myelopathy) 370.6, 378.6, 958.8
 -- effect of iodized poppy seed oil on 958.7
 -- ganglia respiration 1079.4
 -- interneuronal relationships in 427.3
 -- intersegmental inhibition in 1040.7
 -- lesions, incision 23.4, 79.1, 577.2
 -- reflex activity 1040.7
 -- section of and hemolysin production 407.7
 -- softening (myelomalacia) 54.3
 -- tumors 545.4, 838.5
 -- syringomyelia (abnormal cavities) 141.5, 271.2, 410.6, 417.1, 706.3, 1015.5
 -- viewing (myeloscapy, myelography) roentgen 120.7, 304.7, 370.6, 481.2, 1054.3, 1080.7
 -- vascular supply of the 101.4
 fluid and puncture 373.3
 5 -- albumino-cytological dissociation of 188.7
 -- passage of sulfonamides into 140.6
 -- pressure 379.3
 SPINE avulsion, dislocation 476.7, 883.4
 bifida 479.1; inguinal damage in 390.1
 biopsy puncture for diagnosis of lesions of 743.1
 block caused by air injection 1035.1
 coccyx, elongated in child 390.4
 deformities, deviations, 707.1, 712.6, 303.5, 981.6
 6 dermoid cyst of 260.1
 diseases 304.7, 429.7, 719.4, 832.2, 1006.1
 disks, lesions of 23.4, 64.4, 324.7, 496.7, 632.2, 786.4
 -- protrusion 370.6, 390.3
 -- rupture 15.3, 481.2, 726.7, 827.6, 1015.2, 1075.2
 epidural varicosities 566.5
 fracture 20.4, 237.5, 885.4, 905.6
 fusion 481.2
 inflammation (spondylitis) 303.5, 336.5, 806.4, 1074.7
 7 injuries 413.2, 476.7
 kyphoscoliosis (curvature) 221.6, 304.1, 869.3
 malformation of lumbo-sacral part 910.7
 occulis and myopathy 719.4
 pain (rachiodynia) 79.1, 230.6

- pathology, scalenus syndrome 20.6
 Fott's disease in a child 247.5
 spondylarthritides ankylopoetics 667.1
 spondylolysis, deformans 416.4
 surgery 547.5, 1006.5
 tuberculosis 259.5
 typhoid 756.7
 tumors, sarcomas, granuloma 191.5, 293.6,
 369.1, 958.6
 vertebrae cervical, development in the
 chick 569.1
 -- displacement (spondylolisthesis)
 845.4, 855.5
 -- lumbar 526.3
 SPLEEN abscesses, actinomycotic 868.1
 abscess, congenital 784.3
 atrophy 13.2
 changes in copper and iron retention 957.22
 cysts of 38.5, 197.2, 391.2-3, 479.6,
 566.3, 707.6
 effect of radiation on 639.4
 enlargement (splenomegaly) 38.2, 86.4,
 153.1, 231.5, 232.3, 279.6, 383.3,
 548.7, 562.1, 628.6, 698.5, 745.4,
 819.1
 excision (splenectomy) 831.5, 272.2, 278.7
 280.1, 336.3, 408.2, 496.4, 569.1,
 624.5, 632.7, 736.5, 739.1, 824.1
 fibrosis, periaarterial 270.2 832.2
 infarction 64.3 826.3
 in the leukemias 346.6
 metaplasia, myeloid of 1068.3
 rupture 29.2, 70.5, 309.1, 461.7, 478.3,
 629.4, 630.1, 866.3, 927.4
 surgery 846.4
 SPLENTS 58.4, 342.4, 399.7, 742.1, 784.2,
 919.6, 1046.4, 1058.6 See also
 APPARATUS, BOWEN, fractures
 SPOTTED FEVER (Rocky Mountain) 146.4, 193.5,
 289.3-4, 413.3, 543.2, 789.7
 SPUR 51.7, 237.4, 320.3, 403.4, 525.3, 736.4-5
 786.4, 903.5, 937.5, 955.1, 956.2
 SPUTUM examination 409.7, 1007.3
 -- tubercular 1007.3, 1048.1
 STAINS and staining technique 42.4, 47.1-3, 87.6
 354.3, 346.6, 489.6, 615.6-7, 735.1-2,
 740.3, 794.6, 989.6, 1012.4, 1087.2
 STANDARDS, development of war 463.5
 STAPHYL (Tin) compound, influence on
 staphylococcal diseases 1022.2
 STARCH breakdown of commercial by muscle
 extract 890.7
 polarimetric determination of 591.4
 suspensions, relation of concentration to
 use as substrates 358.2, 775.7
 STARVATION in Europe 349.3
 STATISTICS, analysis, methods 36.7, 113.2
 vital 16.2, 30.4, 118.5, 467.1, 473.3,
 868.3, 1091.3
 STERILE preparations for parenteral use 562.4
 STERILITY (infertility) 89.1, 176.6, 350.1,
 504.4, 785.7, 901.2
 -- female 96.6, 144.3, 332.3, 410.7,
 416.7, 418.4, 744.6, 855.3
 -- male 576.5, 788.1, 846.2
 -- treatment 96.6, 144.3, 335.7, 576.5, 6
 707.5, 744.3, 788.1, 855.3, 950.6
 STERILIZATION, human 31.1, 195.3, 275.4, 416.6,
 494.6, 515.1, 992.6
 of apparatus, utensils 599.7 615.5, 921.5
 processes, equipment 54.7, 250.6, 385.3,
 408.6-7, 433.1
 STERNAL marrow samples, variations in 942.4
 puncture 890.5
 STERNUM and mediastinum, surgery of 844.3
 STEROIDS, bio-reduction of 318.2
 action, morphogenetics in castrated male
 rat 1061.7
 -- of in adrenalectomized immature rat
 1051.7
 metabolism of 398.2
 treatment of metrial gland with 900.4
 STEROIDS 318.2, 395.7, 442.2, 613.2
 STILAMIDINE, estimation in biological fluids
 886.2
 STIMULANTS 373.6
 STILBENE preparation, significance for hormone
 therapy 507.6
 STILBESTROL compounds 57.6, 58.4, 146.3, 234.7,
 317.6, 785.4
 interstitial cell tumors induced by 692.3
 isolation of from urine of rabbits 181.5
 therapy 415.3, 453.7, 454.4, 654.3, 831.3
 STINGS and bites, See POISONS
 STOMACH (gastric, gastro) absorption of radio-
 active sodium from 579.4
 acidity 26.2, 511.4, 514.3, 546.3, 776.3,
 776.4-3, 866.2, 875.5, 1020.1
 acute 1061.6
 adenocarcinoma 786.4, 1009.7
 adenoma 804.3
 anomaly and aplastic anemia 286.1
 atonia 923.4
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 305.2, 60.7, 174.5
 cancer, carcinoma 38.4, 47.5, 98.7, 122.7,
 142.7, 155.5, 179.5, 184.5, 193.7,
 199.7, 222.1, 307.2, 361.3, 369.6,
 370.6, 480.1, 541.2, 647.1, 654.6,
 705.2, 746.1, 775.4, 776.4, 806.6,
 843.7, 846.5, 868.4, 877.6, 913.3,
 927.3, 967.1, 989.4, 1018.6, 1059.5,
 1069.6
 concretions (gastroliths, phytobezoar)
 1023.9
 cascaded 307.1, 786.6
 cicatricial repair after corrosive damage
 70.2, 829.3
 contractability after supranasal excision
 970.6
 crises, 97.6, 222.4
 diagnosis 150.3, 152.4, 222.2, 361.2, 412.4,
 937.4
 diseases, disorders 63.3, 222.2, 361.2,
 423.4, 551.5, 752.7, 830.4, 986.6
 dislocation, vertebra 189.5; inverted 747.1
 diverticulum, pyloric 307.2
 emptying rate, time, effect of drugs on
 47.6, 682.7
 -- -- oxygen tension on 467.2
 enterocytomas of 307.6, 566.2
 excision, resection (gastrostomy) 51.3,
 151.6, 237.2, 331.4, 361.2, 422.4,
 437.6, 476.5, 537.6, 629.6, 647.2,
 742.6, 846.3-6, 865.3, 966.4, 1006.7,
 faradization 830.4 1054.5
 fibrosarcoma 646.4
 fistula formation (gastrostomy) 47.5,
 241.1, 307.1, 573.6, 645.5
 fistulae 47.5, 579.4, 742.6
 functional exploration 361.1
 gastroduodenal disorders, ulcers 21.3,
 23.4, 146.6, 157.4, 188.4, 197.3,
 222.1, 373.1, 479.6, 480.1, 542.2,
 699.6, 704.5, 871.4, 937.1, 944.3,
 1032.4, 1046.6, 1054.6
 -- sound, surgical use of 1074.5
 gastroenteric conditions 18.5, 237.2, 524.1
 555.7, 742.5, 776.2
 gastroenterology 155.1, 403.3, 703.3,
 710.5, 711.1, 736.5, 861.2, 854.5
 gastrointestinal development in the rat
 808.5
 -- disease, disorders, lesions 126.3,
 151.1, 240.4, 280.4, 402.7, 412.4,
 505.3, 540.7, 644.7, 914.1, 967.3
 -- intoxications, diagnosis of 507.7
 -- mucosa, permeability of to egg-
 albumin 9.6
 -- surgical technic 965.7
 -- system 644.4
 -- -- tumors 275.6, 307.2, 436.7
 -- ulcers 880.2
 gastroscopy 150.5, 154.3, 361.1, 363.6,
 373.1, 498.5, 631.5, 785.4, 822.6,
 855.4, 927.1

- glands, secretion of dyestuffs by 511.4
infection, streptococcosis 321.6
inflammation (gastritis) 18.5, 47.5, 59.6
150.6, 179.5, 307.1, 524.1, 654.6
involution, simulating carcinoma 302.4
inhibition in relation to fats 726.6
intrathoracic 526.4
juice, gastric 989.7
junjums, lesions 67.3; ulcer 45.9
lavage culture, significance of positive
329.7
lesions, gastric 67.3, 154.3, 410.4, 861.5
leiomyoma 822.6, 872.4
lipoma 303.6, 941.4
lymphoblastoma 436.7; lymphosarcoma 324.2,
927.2
membranes, measuring potential differences
across 865.5
motility 141.1, 433.6, 963.2
mucosa, papillomatous proliferation 304.5
-- redundant, simulating carcinoma 571.5
pain, alkali treatment 937.4
patients, observations on 341.5
pyloric, sphincter, effect of HCl on 467.2
-- stenosis 76.1, 92.7, 868.3, 880.1,
901.7, 963.1
-- syndrome, habitual vomiting 235.4
pyloroplasty 422.4; prolonged vomiting
after 361.1
resection See excision
secretion 184.5, 571.5, 579.4, 866.6,
937.4, 945.1
subdivisions of 944.7
surgery (See also excision) 122.4, 326.6,
340.6, 1046.3
thoracic and brachyoesophagus 248.3
torsion due to para ovarian cyst 307.1
tumors 78.7, 437.7, 571.5, 645.6, 966.6
type and situation of the 156.1
ulcers, and ulcerative lesions 10.6, 136.6,
149.2, 150.5, 244.7, 295.3, 305.2, 416.1,
420.5, 462.5, 535.7, 565.2, 583.6, 606.3,
685.4, 776.3, 861.2, 910.5, 946.1, 954.1
-- perforated 121.7, 156.4, 331.1, 713.5,
752.6, 1028.2
-- treatment 13.2, 16.4, 966.7
-- -- surgical 52.6, 480.6, 674.2, 776.2
-- peptic 10.6, 11.1, 153.5, 193.7,
368.1, 403.4, 421.5, 500.6, 517.5,
535.7, 585.6, 606.1, 623.4, 776.3,
787.5, 866.2, 941.5, 966.4, 984.1,
1016.7, 1039.3, 1070.4
-- -- bleeding 194.7, 583.3, 709.4,
946.1
-- -- pathogenesis of 56.4, 150.5, 709.3
-- -- perforated 17.7, 59.3, 306.2,
476.6, 526.7, 588.4, 665.3, 756.4,
803.6, 949.4
-- -- treatment 7.5, 10.3, 31.1, 150.5,
345.4, 456.6, 537.4, 666.6,
736.6, 780.6, 819.5, 945.1,
1052.4
-- -- -- surgical 159.5, 647.1, 742.7,
946.1
-- pyloric 526.7, 946.1
-- syphilitic 120.1
STRAMONIUM seedlings, effect of pyridine etc.
on growth of 682.5
STRETCHERS canvas 757.1
STREPTOCOCCUS See BACILLUS
STRIATE area of primates 762.6
STRONTIUM, biochemistry of 169.3
STROPHANTUS, tincture of, assay 376.1
STROPHULUS, literature of 694.1
STROMA, elimination of 797.4
STRUMA and double lip 169.3
SUCCINOXIDASE system of rat liver in ribe-
riavine deficiency 613.1
SUICIDE 31.6, 73.1, 644.3, 685.7, 801.5, 945.3,
SULFANILAMIDE 327.3 1065.3
- SULFADIAZINE 190.3, 582.4, 945.4
in infections of the urinary tract 777.6
-- -- meningococcal, inhibition of pro-
tection by para aminobenzoic
acid 972.3
-- -- purulent meningitis 1032.4
local application in surgery 741.5
subcutaneous administration 34.5
toxic reaction in child 107.2
urinary retention (anuria) due to 126.4,
407.1, 1008.1
SULFAGUANIDINE as an intestinal antiseptic
excretion in feces 150.3 1044.7
in dysentery 199.4, 430.1, 499.6
therapy 182.7
toxicity 621.5
SULFAMETHAZINE 61.2
SULFANILYGUANIDINE or succinylsulfathiazole,
effect on biotin deficiency in rats
675.7
SULFANILAMIDES (sulfa drugs, sulfonamides)
133.1, 332.7, 340.4, 402.2, 498.6, 606.3,
532.1, 688.5, 753.1, 784.6, 872.5, 911.6,
916.4, 1027.2, 1060.5
absorption of, locally 641.1, 782.5
-- effect of food and alkali on 580.1,
943.1
-- -- -- various media on rate of 641.1
arterial administration of 13.5
bacteriostatic action of 315.2, 809.6
blood concentration and urinary excretion
15.4
-- levels, toxic from local application
949.4
chemistry and pharmacology of 132.7, 189.7,
741.1
chemotherapy of 920.5
clinical uses, administration etc. 233.1,
348.5, 577.7, 708.3, 999.2
complications of, diagnosis and treatment
625.2
cutaneous reactions due to 872.2
derivatives, some techniques in their appli-
cation 211.2
-- dicarboxylic acid 317.1
-- lutasol, a new agent for trachoma
and mole cancer 109.4
-- mode of action of 23.2, 741.2
-- recommended pronunciation of 757.2
determination, error in due to novocaine
283.4
diphtheria carriers cured with 60.5
dosage determination by photometry 39.4
effect of substances devoid of sulfo group
427.5
effects, as influenced by diet 973.5
-- -- inhibited by various compounds
181.6, 385.2
-- on artificial fever produced by pep-
tone 943.5
-- -- experimentally damaged liver 957.1
-- -- mental confusion, nervous states
and emotion 387.4, 454.1,
604.1
-- -- virulence of pneumococci 580.1,
582.5
emulsion, homogenized in oil, 143.2, 688.1
estimation in blood 26.2, 277.2, 334.4,
455.6, 590.3
excretion, elimination, in milk and urine
235.7, 297.7, 383.5
failure of to interfere with antibody
response 547.5
film for use as surgical dressing 980.2
guise 916.5
history and pharmacology of 482.2
hypersensitivity to 1018.3

in abdominal lesions 285.7, 753.1, 1029.4
 -- appendicitis 11.1
 -- broncho pulmonary suppuration 414.4
 -- chronic suppuration of the ear 619.3
 -- disease of the digestive tract 705.1
 -- dysentery, bacillary 211.2, 276.2, 331.1, 935.5
 -- dyspepsia 922.2
 -- infected wounds 261.5
 -- liver cirrhosis 971.7
 -- meningitis 140.6, 146.7, 558.2,
 -- peritonitis 713.2 706.1
 -- pediatrics 1002.1
 -- surgery 51.2, 480.7, 1011.6, 1024.5,
 1029.4
 -- torula histolytica meningoencephali-
 tis 628.1
 -- peritonitis 713.2
 -- tuberculosis 151.3
 -- typhoid carrier state 1064.4
 -- urology 340.5; urinary tract infec-
 tions 70.5
 -- war 354.7
 inhibition of symbiotic synthesis of B
 complex factor 936.5
 insufflations for chronic suppuration of
 the ear 619.3
 intraperitoneal administration of 947.6
 kidney (renal) accidents resulting from
 147.1, 547.5, 670.1, 672.1
 lignin test for 26.2
 local use 6.6, 62.1, 95.2, 164.5, 186.1,
 224.1, 321.4, 505.3, 535.4, 615.1,
 645.7, 652.7, 713.2, 766.1, 798.2,
 845.6, 916.5, 1070.6
 -- in surgery 149.7, 158.2, 431.2,
 506.3, 713.6, 742.4, 743.3
 paste 298.4
 poisoning, toxicity 340.5, 506.1, 626.4,
 745.5
 resistance to, resistant organisms 82.2,
 466.6, 625.6, 661.1
 secretion of in gastric juice 318.2
 sensitivity to 146.3, 413.7
 solubility and pH data 624.1, 935.6
 sterilization of 705.6, 779.4, 839.1, 904.
 925.3, 949.3, 987.2
 sunlight eruptions 701.4, 863.2, 905.1
 therapy 13.5, 24.2, 94.1, 189.1, 211.1,
 615.5, 620.1, 620.6, 700.3, 783.3,
 854.2, 946.6, 956.4
 -- disorders resulting from 246.1, 409.5
 497.4, 615.3, 897.4
 SULFAPYRIDINE, sulfamidopyridine, sulfapyri-
 dine 97.1, 318.6, 993.1
 amuria, urinary stone 341.5, 746.2
 absorption, excretion, distribution 957.1
 as a hemostatic agent 208.5
 elimination 957.1, 1018.5
 inhibition of in human serum, exudates and
 transudates 9.7
 mode of action of 657.4
 toxicity, toxic reactions after 709.1,
 709.5
 treatment of cerebro-spinal fever 1064.1
 -- infective diarrhoeas 665.1
 -- meningitis 275.6, 466.1
 -- trench fever 483.3
 -- tuberculosis 752.3
 SULFATHIAZOLE 353.6, 413.7, 670.4
 absorption and excretion relations 693.7
 amuria, aplastic due to 146.2
 antibacterial activity 394.3
 amuria 552.7
 in dysentery, bacillary 211.2, 331.1,
 621.4, 834.4, 935.5
 -- mastoid wound closure 143.2
 -- measles and its complications 599.3
 -- monkey malaria 510.7
 -- surgery 622.3, 872.1
 -- tuberculosis 752.3
 -- urinary infections 704.1
 insufflation for diphtheria carriers
 408.5

intoxication 782.1
 some effects of in man 839.7
 subcutaneous administration 582.5
 therapy, sequelae, various 237.5, 275.1,
 unusually large dose of 64.5 625.3
 SULFUR derivatives, organic, ocular accidents
 in chemotherapy by 829.6
 SULFUR metabolism 367.2
 distribution in proteins of animals fed
 sulfur or methionine 933.2
 radioactive studies, synthesis of meth-
 ionine 933.2
 SUN BURN, treatment 518.5
 SUN STROKE 282.2, 282.5
 SUPRARENAL powder 1072.5
 SURRATENTORIAL disease 378.4
 SURGERY 8.7, 39.2, 66.7, 73.1, 150.1, 363.1,
 415.1, 420.4, 555.2, 578.2, 587.6,
 846.4, 1061.2
 abdominal 8.1, 11.1, 58.6, 284.3, 364.5;
 452.5, 481.1, 506.6, 541.7, 748.3,
 1029.4, 1080.4
 abscesses 153.4, 557.7, 832.7, 1006.5
 appendectomy incision, lateral migration
 aids to operative 909.3 of 967.4
 Arabic contributions to 539.6
 asepsis, Listerism, 215.1, 576.1, 779.7,
 823.7, 861.7, 906.5
 -- skin varnish for maintaining sterili-
 ty 847.1
 Associations, Societies etc. 352.1, 991.5,
 1034.2
 blood platelets adhesiveness changes
 following operation 969.4
 bullet removal during wound healing 158.2
 care and operative technic 669.4
 chemotherapy in general 951.4
 cicatrative defects, vitamin C and serum
 proteins 155.2
 cinematography with 16m m film 743.2
 clinics, clinical 52.2, 339.6, 478.5, 743.2
 cod liver oil ointment in 984.4
 cooling limbs in preparation for 727.3
 diabetic patients 555.3
 diets in general 955.7
 dilation due to 844.4
 dissection of adhesions 156.3
 dressings 755.5; rubber sponge 897.4
 emergency, injuries, 20.6, 688.7, 742.7,
 errors of technic 660.1 823.7, 986.3
 effect of on liver function 260.5
 evolution of, third and last period 265.5
 extirpation or part resection of torn
 manicus 1072.2
 face defects, reconstruction (See also
 plastic) 6.5, 104.4, 152.3, 229.4,
 321.3, 555.5, 663.6, 679.6, 749.7,
 general and specialties 746.3 750.2
 historical aspects 186.7, 411.2, 1072.7
 hospital organization for 481.4, 873.1
 Hughes' operation 273.3
 infections, chemotherapy of 215.3
 in patients of advanced age 7.5
 instruments produced in Britain 458.6
 Keller operation 329.2
 Lagrange's operation 961.5
 laparotomy 331.5, 982.7, 1092.5
 legal responsibilities in hospital 188.1
 lid lacerations, repair 655.1
 Lord Haffield, honor for 862.4
 masks for 411.1, 456.3
 metals, light, usefulness in 20.4
 minor 231.5, 460.6, 1075.5
 mortality lowering of the poor risk 193.3
 mouth, use of vermillion bordered flaps in
 myomectomy, progress in 404.3 320.1
 needles, broken, recovery of 320.6
 nomenclature of, standard 191.1
 of cancer, general point of view 732.1
 -- left iliac anus 479.6
 -- peptic ulcer 461.3
 -- pulmonary tuberculosis 503.5
 -- temporomaxillary joint 135.2

- operator trauma 86.1
 orthopedic 106.6, 607.3
 patients, water and electrolytic balance in 437.6
 pathology, diagnostic and prognostic 1006.5
 plastic 339.7, 431.3, 478.6, 647.7, 714.5, 795.6, 1062.4
 perionid compositum in 993.1
 practice of 448.4, 655.3
 pre and post operative care, conditions, problems, treatment 98.5, 122.1, 186.2, 238.4, 271.4, 331.5, 339.1, 364.2, 461.5, 516.1, 566.5, 584.6, 661.5, 748.3, 844.7, 859.2, 859.4, 942.3
 radio in extraction of foreign bodies 341.4
 resection, pitfalls in submucous 878.1
 -- septal, avoiding perforation in 103.4
 rhinologic, fallacious views concerning robots 631.1 103.4
 shock prevention by pholedrine 384.2
 steel wire, use in general 342.3
 scopolamine-sukodal-ephedrin in 20.6
 Stillman-Rixford era of, the department of 159.6
 teaching 191.6, 846.4, 916.1
 tendons, repair of severed 1054.2
 thoracic, thoracoscopic 98.6, 826.2, 645.7, 657.1, 820.1
 thrombo-embolism following 558.5
 thumb reconstruction 1045.2
 tissue resistance in diabetic 710.3
 transversalis fascia, importance and distribution 38.7
 treatment, indications for, literature review 69.7, 630.3, 659.6
 trephines, post-operative 795.3
 urethroplasty, repair of defects following 125.6
 vitamins in 505.7, 577.7, 1008.6
 wartime, naval 53.1, 94.2, 149.6, 160.5, 174.5, 198.7, 286.5, 363.4, 363.7, 364.5, 607.6, 633.5, 715.6, 798.2, 820.3, 864.2, 916.3, 992.2, 993.6, 994.4, 1054.2, 1075.4
 SUTURES, estgut 121.3, 307.3, 477.3, 891.4, 927.1
 comparative study of various 307.3, 672.1
 cotton 235.6, 455.6, 744.7, 804.6, 1075.3
 dressing anchor 1045.1 1085.5
 intracutaneous 712.2
 instrument for and needle for depth ligatures 176.1, 622.4
 silk 744.7, 891.4
 SWEAT GLAND abscess 24.3, 953.5
 disease 402.5; physiology 805.3
 hemohyperhidrosis 734.5
 inflammation (hidradenitis) 184.4, 897.7
 SWINEHERD'S DISEASE 13.2
 SYMPTOMATOLOGY, clinical generalities on 991.5
 SYNAPSE, pathologic alterations in surface relationships and morphology at the human 1037.1
 SYNDACTYLIA 345.7
 SYMPLECTOTOMY See NERVES
 SYMPOATOLOGY and treatment, factors influencing the absorption of allergens in 348.1
 SYPHILIS 160.2, 418.7, 423.1, 493.7, 504.2, 637.4, 670.6, 674.2, 693.2
 and anemia 70.3
 -- asthma 1074.3
 -- cancer 588.2
 -- roentgenological lung changes 183.2
 -- tabs 711.3
 -- tuberculosis 567.6
 absence of syphilitic reagin and antigenic substance in urine 819.1
 sortitis, diagnosis of uncomplicated 12.5
 blood typing and slide test for 680.5
 cardiovascular 126.4, 139.1, 586.7
 -- treatment 126.4, 1060.2
 cerebrospinal 197.5, 239.7, 869.1
 chancre, 22.4, 158.2, 631.4, 734.6
 congenital 12.3, 20.1, 22.3, 33.6, 183.6, 236.4, 277.4, 368.1, 432.5, 456.1, 465.6, 506.7, 557.2, 558.4, 673.2, 741.5, 746.4
 control, education 14.7, 46.4, 126.5, 546.6, 626.2, 642.6, 648.3-4, 843.1, 924.7
 diagnosis 155.3, 183.7, 493.6, 782.3
 -- serological 24.7, 25.1, 33.4, 46.4, 54.8, 93.4, 138.3, 140.2, 151.7, 159.3, 160.2, 183.5, 262.7, 276.4, 300.3, 328.2, 363.5, 394.6, 408.6, 466.1, 497.3, 503.4, 622.6, 629.3, 648.3, 680.3, 687.4, 701.6, 708.2, 725.4, 734.5, 767.3, 775.6, 780.2, 810.7, 821.6-7, 822.5, 847.5, 906.1, 949.1, 977.4, 1048.6
 -- false positive 482.1, 466.1, 541.3, 687.5, 597.3, 1042.4
 epidemiology 471.5
 fate of patient in late syphilis 693.1
 fever 912.5
 fluoroscopic survey of post natal 829.2
 gastric lesions 806.2, 885.1
 granulomas of the elbow 614.7
 hemorrhagic 773.2
 immunity to, factors affecting the development of 262.7
 incubation, influence of therapeutic sulfamides on 231.4
 incidence, prevalence 13.6-7, 14.6, 367.5, 404.3, 422.6, 482.6, 549.7, 824.5, 1022.2, 1076.5
 legal and social aspects of 114.5, 389.1, 504.2, 627.6, 830.5
 lesions, three primary during a 10 year period 622.4
 liver cirrhosis in 222.4, 417.1, 1027.7
 malignant 366.3, 657.2
 meningoencephalic syndrome in 1035.3
 mortality statistics in U.S. 685.6
 mouth and nose 464.7
 neuro, nervous system 32.3, 460.4, 544.6, 558.3-4, 847.6
 -- treatment, non-specific 134.6, 1030.4, 1094.3
 -- -- artificial fever 552.5, 558.3, 669.7, 686.2, 871.3, 1006.3, 1053.6, 506.2 1078.7
 ocular, treatment 153.6, 506.2
 pathogenesis of some forms of 46.5
 problem 498.3, 502.5, 824.7, 958.4
 pseudo tabs 420.5
 resistant to arsenic 366.3, 815.6
 simulating disease of the stomach 782.3
 serology (see also diagnosis)
 transmissibility, passive carrier 815.5
 treatment 4.7, 19.7, 82.3, 216.1-2, 663.4-4, 687.1, 742.1, 782.3, 815.6, 832.6, 850.3, 916.2, 947.2, 953.3, 977.3, 990.7, 1014.4, 1048.5
 -- complications 493.3, 977.1
 -- fever therapy in penitentiaries 174.1
 -- massive, 46.4, 126.4, 183.5, 547.4, 577.6, 580.6, 583.4, 622.1, 624.7, 687.1, 687.4, 780.4, 949.7, 951.7, 993.3
 -- mortality in 671.7
 -- vitamin 896.7
 treponema pallidum, morphological features of 687.2
 whooping-cough paralysis in 68.5
 SYRINGES, sterilization 711.6
 SYRINGOMA See ADENOMA, sweat glands
 TABES, See ATAXIA, locomotor
 TABETIC pains, treatment with intravenous TANNIC ACID 35.4, 454.2 thiamin 687.2
 TANTALUM experimental study of 973.5
 TAKATA-ARA reaction in hepato-biliary diseases 196.5

TASTE buds 630.5
 TAY-SACHS' disease, chemical differentiation of 1016.5
 TEA, presence of iron and lead in 445.7
 TECHNICIANS, physical, need for 674.7
 TELANGIECTASIS See BLOOD vessels, tumors
 TEMPERATURE, basal versus basal metabolism 356.2
 contrasts in the U.S. 514.5
 hyperthermia, 109 with recovery 7.7
 metabolimetric verifications in various grades of 904.1
 of the liver 505.7
 regulation in birds 110.1; in animals 435.6
 taking 61.1
 TENDONS, Achilles, rupture 303.3; sectioning 672.4
 anatomy of the conjoined 261.7
 anterior commissure 1085.6
 Babinski's sign 795.3
 calcific deposits 298.1
 cutting (tenotomy) to prevent flight of birds 887.5
 implantation 1054.6; suturing 139.1; trans-plantation 537.4
 inflammation (tendinitis, tenosynovitis) 671.7, 861.6, 862.5, 927.3
 tumors of sheaths 121.4
 TEST, predicting selectivity of a 563.5
 TESTES atrophy 419.2; bilateral, sclero, by virus of Nicholas-Favre's disease 775.1
 cryptorchidism (undescended) 481.2, 486.4, 673.3, 692.1
 dysfunction, physiology, pathology 736.7, 768.7
 effect of equine gonadotropin on 184.6
 embryonal cell carcinomas of the 541.2
 epididymitis 574.6, 703.6, 858.1, 982.7
 Giroud-Leblond reaction in after adrenal extirpation 735.7
 hemorrhage 295.4
 infections and traumatism of 620.3
 inflammation (orchitis) 504.5, 903.5, 944.3
 of the gorilla, size, weight, histology 488.6
 relation of cock's head appendages to size of 185.3
 torsion of 176.1, 554.6, 565.7, 751.7
 tumors 41.7, 260.7, 294.7, 297.1, 315.1, 572.2, 692.1, 711.7, 861.5, 1008.3, 1048.3
 TESTOSTERONE effect of rat's liver on activity of 186.3
 -- topical application on human hair production 138.3
 implants 88.3, 486.7
 influence on eunuchoidism and hypogonadism 152.2, 446.3
 -- -- peripheral vascular disease 279.4
 methyl, inhibition of lactation by 88.4
 -- sublingual administration of 56.3
 propionate, absorption in the female 88.2
 -- effects, metabolic 88.3, 1052.5-6
 -- -- on nocturnal frequency 88.3
 -- -- size of uterine fibroids 223.3
 -- in treatment of angina pectoris 88.3
 TETANUS 31.5, 662.5, 685.6, 667.4, 846.1, and grass intoxication 40.4 1058.6
 anti-tetanic serum, fatal results following 561.4
 central nervous system in 1086.7
 development in rat, factors concerned in edema in 680.6 600.7
 effect of adrenaline on 655.6
 fatal cases 248.2, 561.4
 following failure to sterilize wound 948.17
 -- use of sulfonamide dusting powders 363.2, 663.6
 immunization 340.3, 347.4, 473.6, 698.1, in childhood 340.7, 681.3 961.5
 -- wartime 709.1; London 474.2; Poland 56.5

muscle changes accompanying 519.4, 621.1, 1016.2
 parathyroid origin 140.2; stimulating surgical syndromes 607.6
 post-operative 921.2, 950.6
 prevention, prophylaxis 19.4, 325.1, 328.7, 763.6, 946.6
 production by subcutaneous implantation of pellets contaminated with tetanus spores 453.6
 toxin, anastoxic power of waters of Prata on 142.5
 treatment 140.2, 325.1, 379.1, 989.3
 urinary retention during 1048.4
 vaccine, vaccination 238.2, 328.7
 TETRALINE intoxication, globular resistance in THALAMUS See BRAIN 337.3
 THALAMIC NUCLEI of reptiles 1015.6
 TREELIN See ESTRONE
 THERAPEUTICS, principles, factors 365.2, 445.2, 870.5, 981.1, 1050.3
 THERAPY 925.2
 androgen in women 664.3
 contact, some aspects of 665.1
 convulsive, shock, cardiol 992.3
 -- -- electro 57.1, 454.4, 506.3, 1071.2
 electronisation by electric oscillations 237.6
 fever, artificial, nursing care during 31.2
 hallo, profane and medical 271.1
 hypodermic technic 877.5
 inhalation 24.2, 885.6
 lysatc, theory and practice 825.3
 mineral springs, spa, crano, 492.3, 566.6-7, 700.1, 740.5, 911.2
 non-specific other than symptomatic 348.2
 occupational 175.2, 333.3, 805.5
 physical 123.4, 334.5, 363.6, 945.5, 1047.2
 prasse 11.4
 radiation, measurement of 662.2
 short wave 7.4
 vaccine, specific intravenous 373.7
 vitamin 878.6; vegeto 816.3
 THIAMINE (aneurin) See Vitamin B₁
 THIGH synovium of 587.3
 THIOGLYCOL, mono 919.5
 THIRST at sea 550.1
 THORAX See CHEST
 THOROTRAST demonstration of lymphatic drainage of pleura 329.5
 THREONINE, isoelectric points of 399.2
 THROAT See PHARYNX
 THOROCOPLASTE See CHEST, surgery
 THROMBIN See BLOOD
 THROMBO ANGIITIS obliterans, See BLOOD vessels, inflammation
 THROMBOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD platelets
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS See VEIN inflammation
 THROMBOSIS (See also BLOOD vessels; Veins) 16.3, 159.5, 324.5, 410.5, 419.2, 539.4, 550.7, 623.2, 658.3-4, 658.7, 827.3, 956.2, 991.2
 THUMB contracture 390.3; dislocation 747.4
 THYMONUCLEIC acid determination of in experimental epidermal carcinogenesis 770.3
 THYMUS gland, effects of radiation on 639.4
 -- excision (thymectomy) effects on neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis 680.2
 -- function, relation to adrenal cortex 538.5
 -- hyperplasia and Stridor thymicus 158.6
 -- relation to myasthenia gravis pseudo-paralytica 506.2
 THYROID gland, action on dental growth 734.1
 activation, initial stages, intracellular colloid in 236.2, 809.2
 activity and distribution of iodine in 973.1
 anatomical and physiological studies of 1049.1

and cardiovascular system 93.6; and vitamin atrophy 419.2 A 876.4
 Basedow's disease See exophthalmic goiter
 carcinomas, sarcomas 26.2, 293.6, 480.5, 527.4, 967.1
 chick, reaction to frog and mouse anterior pituitaries 185.5
 cysts, hemorrhagic 646.5; hydatoid 844.1 desiccated 1078.5
 -- influence on mammary growth in mice 185.5
 deficiencies, disorders 446.4, 819.6 degeneration in relation to premature aging 143.5
 diiodotyrosine formed in vitro from thyroid tissue 358.7
 diseases 420.4, 661.1, 822.3, 869.4, 908.6
 -- and associated exophthalmos 669.6
 -- galactose tolerance in 542.5
 -- prevalence in Danzig 297.6
 electrothyrogram, blood iodine and thyroid iodine during stimulation of the sympathetic 519.6
 excision (thyroidectomy) 141.5, 189.6, 235.6, 331.6, 416.1, 477.3, 507.4, 696.1-2, 1068.7
 exophthalmic goiter (Basedow's, Graves' disease) 953.5
 -- histopathology of 671.6
 -- surgery, preceded by diiodothyron 938.3
 -- therapy, roentgen, causing sarcoma of the neck 406.6
 goiter, diagnosis and treatment 149.6, 788.1
 -- of puberty 829.4
 hyperthyroidism 23.1, 24.3, 94.6, 239.3, 446.3, 449.6, 476.5, 477.4, 552.4, 721.4, 846.2, 1074.4
 -- action of folliculin on 660.3
 -- calcium metabolism and osteoporosis in 806.3
 -- conditions associated with 6.3, 38.2, 141.5, 565.4, 674.3, 847.1, 988.1
 -- diagnosis 455.2, 670.4, 788.1
 -- experimental 555.6
 -- treatment 26.3, 238.3, 771.1, 906.6, 1065.5
 hyperparathyroidism 42.1, 122.6, 279.3, 549.5, 850.4, 953.1
 hypothyroidism 24.6, 658.6
 -- diagnosis 670.4
 hypoparathyroidism 671.2, 1060.1
 influence on voice mechanism 720.5
 inflammation of (thyroiditis) 8.5, 1014.4
 in medicine, pharmacy 35.6
 insufficiency 831.6
 iodine and thyroxine after hypophysectomy 536.6
 -- estimation by Kendall's method 771.5
 -- in blood and gland during stimulation of sympathetic 519.6
 myxedema 10.4, 94.7, 328.3, 494.1, 498.5, 659.2, 941.4
 of amphibians, seasonal conditions and effect of low temperature 489.5
 parathyroid gland, action of on dental growth 734.1
 -- adenoma of the 419.4
 -- disturbance, little signs of 1015.6
 -- excision (parathyroidectomy) 860.4
 -- in some neuropathic conditions 359.7, 432.6, 837.6, 829.5
 -- insufficiency 261.2, 629.5
 -- role of in lactation of thyroidectomized rats 696.1
 -- response of to potassium iodide 323.2
 -- secretion, relationship of a low calcium to 536.7
 relation of to growth 323.2
 -- -- mammary gland structure in the rat 695.4
 -- -- production: wet during exposure to cold 839.6

response of to potassium iodide 323.2
 senile involution of the 639.1
 structure of after hypophyseal division in rabbit 561.5
 thyroxine formation in vitro by thyroid tissue 358.7
 -- effect of upon growth, food intake and body composition 323.2
 -- influence upon mammary lobule-alveoli or growth 536.5
 toxicosis 24.5, 57.5, 94.7, 142.3, 479.7, 503.5, 579.2, 826.2, 920.1, 950.2, 969.6
 tumors 293.6, 475.5
 TIBIA See BONE
 TICKS 686.1; brown dog 128.2; eradication of TIEZKE'S disease 576.3 688.7
 TINOSPORES, chromosome number of 917.5
 TISSUE, animal, subtle differences shown by chrysolite asbestos 124.6
 axillary mammary, provoking sensitive disturbances 901.6
 cicatrized, plasticity of and use in surgical repairs 646.4
 concentration of P 32 in superficial 802.4
 correlation of 296.6
 culture 36.3, 398.3, 520.5, 766.3
 dystopic, modes of origin of 1007.6
 elastic, method of its isolation 879.2
 grinders, protective caps for 334.2
 human, isolation of volatile organic liquids from 87.5
 liquifier, a simple 43.6
 mammalian, diffusion relations of urea etc. in 522.1
 metabolites of connective, biological action of 971.2
 moisture estimation in living 1077.6
 phosphatides, nitrogenous constituents of 357.6
 removal of non viable 281.3
 respiration and glycolysis effect of trichin toxin on 396.4
 sectioning technic for hard, by celloidin and paraffin methods 87.6
 slice method in manometric experiments 374.2
 toxicity of disinfectants, method of determining 82.1
 zenkerizing paraffin sections of formaldehyde-fixed 47.2
 TOBACCO, blue mold, control by spraying 876.4
 insects, some natural enemies of 129.6
 intoxication 59.1
 leaves, water soaked, entrance of bacteria and chemicals into 810.3
 mosaic virus 82.6, 161.7, 358.1, 441.6, 611.5
 smoking, clinical aspects 54.3, 580.4, 586.1, 748.4
 warehouse, fumigation 129.6
 TOCOPHEROL determination, chemical 736.2, 933.6
 -- colorimetric 932.6; photoelectric 43.7
 and the stability of carotene 612.3
 relation of to fertility in man 284.1
 TOE sinu (drop off) 822.7
 displacement (hallux valgus) 553.2, 786.4, 844.2, 979.5
 innervation of muscoli interossei and spreading reflex of 662.6
 Morton's, cause and cure of 984.4
 syndactylia 527.5
 walking, operative correction 374.7
 TOLERANCE formation to gold sodium thio-sulfate in rats 682.6
 TONGUE abscess of the 555.5, 727.4
 coated 276.4
 chondroma of 59.5
 cysts of 236.7, 903.5
 gustatory sensitivity of 904.5
 inflammation (glossitis) 660.5
 TONSILS and adenoids 7.6
 cysts of 308.7, 479.2-3, 566.7

- electrocoagulation of 780.6
 examination, importance of 713.4
 excision (tonsillectomy amygdalectomy)
 24.1, 25.2, 153.7, 281.1, 335.1,
 342.3, 368.1, 545.1, 550.5, 661.7,
 706.1, 746.4, 754.7, 868.4, 905.4,
 925.4
 -- sequels 239.1, 280.7, 758.3
 inflammation (tonsillitis) 330.5, 756.4,
 982.5, 991.2
 melanoma with melanosis 747.7
 problems referable to tuberculosis 854.7
 tumor of the pharyngeal 638.6
 TONUS See PARASITES
 TOXEMIAS 583.4
 TOXIC plants, three common 485.3
 TOXICOLOGY, rachitic like conditions in 282.1
 TOXICOMANIAS 231.6, 300.4, 747.3
 TOXIN formation 546.1, 778.1
 effects, chemical nature, tolerance 201.2,
 390.4, 942.6
 TOXOID determination of alum precipitated 301.1
 TOXOPLASMOSIS 96.6
 TRACHEA bronchial adenopathias 989.1
 epithelioma of 83.6
 foreign bodies 288.6
 obstruction resulting from malignant myo-
 blastoma 451.6
 mucous membrane protrusion (tracheocele)
 TRACHEOTOMY 1066.1
 TRACOMA See EYE
 TRANSAMINATION 675.2
 TRANSFUSION, intramedullary 455.6
 TRANSPLANTATION of aneugenic forelimbs in
 Amblystoma 808.6
 TRANSUDATES preparation for paraffin embedding
 TRAUMA See INJURIES, Wounds 534.4
 TRAVESTIES in history 21.2
 TREATMENT See THERAPY
 TRENCH fever 701.5
 TRICHINA antigen, intradermal skin tests with
 618.5
 TRICHINELLA, trichinosis, etc. See PARASITES
 TRICHLOROETHYLENE See ANESTHESIA
 TRICHOPEPTIN reaction 183.1
 TRINITROTOLUENE poisoning 973.2 (See POISONS)
 TRIPLETS, dental studies in 772.2
 TROPICAL disease studies 325.4; grants for
 1023.2
 TROCHLEA recession due to overaction of su-
 perior oblique muscle 794.1
 TROPISM and tactism 944.4
 TUBERCULID, rashes-like 87.1, 184.2, 493.6,
 494.2, 734.4
 TUBERCULIN 9.7, 80.6, 91.2, 97.7, 346.5, 484.1,
 518.7, 543.6, 728.5, 758.6, 1047.6
 THYPARSAMIDE therapy in optic nerve disorder
 57.6, 278.4
 TRYPTOPHANE, color test for in protein hydro-
 lyzates 358.7
 TUBERCULOSIS 73.1, 124.3, 151.6, 306.3, 457.3,
 528.3, 544.2, 567.1, 588.2, 620.4,
 740.7, 807.8, 861.5, 868.4, 877.5, 925.5,
 abdominal gland, in children 989.6 949.4
 abscess 281.6
 adenitis 86.3
 and cancer, carcinoma 83.6, 214.6, 605.2,
 -- divilisation 833.1
 -- diabetes mellitus 282.5
 -- diphtheria, antoxine 247.3
 -- fuel shortage 503.6; housing 412.7
 -- foreign bodies, bronchial 752.4;
 granulomata 567.4
 -- heart disease 330.2, 608.2
 -- lupus vulgaris 774.5
 -- lymphatic leukemia 34.3
 -- meningio-encephalitis 61.5, 70.1
 -- milk 904.7, 1008.7
 -- paratuberculosis 237.6
 -- purpura 235.4
 -- suprarenal function derangement 704.2
 -- vitamin deficiency 741.3
 -- whooping cough 664.2
 ankle joint and foot 669.1
 anorectal fistula 847.4
 artificial abortion, indication for in
 tuberculous women 499.4
 associated with bronchiectasy due to
 foreign bodies in intra-bronchial
 region 1026.4
 Associations, congresses, societies 155.1,
 275.4, 484.2, 511.3, 728.6, 907.5,
 1093.6
 atypical torpid 306.3
 avoidance, knowledge concerning 300.4
 bacilli paratuberculous 758.2
 B.C.G. vaccine, diagnostic value of 151.4
 -- occurrence of allergy and anti-
 tuberculous resistance with 758.5
 bone 197.1, 215.3, 307.4, 558.4, 687.2,
 989.1, 1047.6
 bovine 807.7
 breast, roentgen irradiation of 120.2
 bronchial 18.6, 214.6, 465.5, 631.3, 728.4,
 bronchitis, 987.6 1047.6
 care, management, rehabilitation 114.2,
 567.1, 928.3
 cavities 665.4, 806.7, 989.2
 -- drainage 306.4, 584.1, 884.4, 982.7,
 1007.4, 1047.6
 chemotherapy See treatment
 chronic bacillary state 992.3
 compensation problem of 418.2
 congenital 156.3, 422.1, 786.1
 contagion, inheritance, resistance 954.7
 control 292.3, 349.4, 541.5, 582.2, 608.3,
 724.6, 781.6, 927.7
 -- among children 334.6, 842.3
 -- clinics 540.3, 620.4, 785.3, 842.6
 -- diet, importance of, in 153.7
 -- in rural areas of tropics 1063.5
 -- various localities and countries
 109.2, 276.7, 415.1, 748.2, 781.7,
 908.6, 928.1.2, 1093.7
 -- role of practitioner in 955.5
 cutaneous 46.5, 135.6, 334.4, 751.2, 757.6,
 1019.3
 detection, case-finding, 11.1, 56.6, 82.4,
 190.5, 484.1, 528.3, 664.4, 781.7
 diagnosis 20.2, 147.5, 412.1, 567.1, 751.3,
 862.7, 972.7
 -- bacteriological 47.1, 416.5, 567.5,
 680.3, 685.7, 949.3
 -- blood sedimentation test 545.7
 -- differentiation with cinema inte-
 graph 288.5
 -- differential by temperature lower-
 ing with sulfanilamide 751.3
 -- differentiating from sarcoidosis 333.7
 -- -- pulmonary 16.2, 1043.5, 1061.4
 (See also ROENTGEN rays)
 -- symptoms and signs in 197.7
 diphtheria vaccination of children with
 508.4
 ear 238.6
 effect of promin on blood of patients with
 580.4
 empyema 8.5, 588.3, 886.3
 enterogenic infection 1072.4
 episode, clinical, and meteorological en-
 vironment 728.5
 epidemiology 124.3, 255.3, 632.4, 750.7
 esophagus 1048.1
 extrapulmonary, traumatic 329.5, 620.1
 experimental and sulfanilamides 958.1
 -- effect of pregnancy upon 914.5
 -- -- -- promin in 484.1, 567.3, 580.4
 -- in hyperglycemic rats 567.4
 eye, See EYES
 false tuberculous meningitis 706.1
 forms and intensity of tuberculinization
 802.7
 gall-bladder duodenal fistula 707.6
 generalized malignant 989.1
 genesis of, according to Koch 1019.1

genital system 53.2
gingiva, bilateral and symmetric 955.2
gumous 752.5, 989.1
heart conditions 96.7, 98.5, 907.3
heredity, infection, social environment
in 483.7
hematogenous 329.5, 657.2, 1072.2
hip 818.6, 1031.6
history, before discovery of Koch's bacillus
1019.1
hospitals, sanatoria, preventoria 9.1
329.6, 786.6, 788.3-4, 927.6, 1025.4
immunity 124.4, 982.4
infant, children, and adolescent 30.5, 77.3
114.2, 306.2, 412.1, 747.4, 781.7,
825.1, 949.3, 962.6
-- B.C.G. injections in 699.1, 819.2,
1023.3
infection 112.3, 329.4, 660.4, 670.4,
751.1-4, 831.5, 954.2, 958.1
in carcinoma of esophagus 567.5,
-- drug addicts 790.6
-- exposed populations 483.7
-- hospital patients 904.4, 1071.2
-- industry 197.7, 281.1, 330.2, 387.2,
453.4, 472.2, 484.2, 624.7,
829.1, 985.3
-- merchant navy 58.6
-- military groups 71.1, 95.7, 342.1,
416.4, 459.3, 544.3, 626.2, 670.5
864.4
-- negroes 388.4, 909.2, 1043.5
-- nurses 578.2, 584.3
-- old age 866.7, 1068.4
-- schools, colleges, medical students
58.6, 113.6, 147.5, 306.3, 471.5,
567.2, 643.1, 1007.4, 1023.7
-- the coat 83.4; the vole 1007.4
-- various regions and countries 66.2,
67.4, 111.4, 578.1, 674.3, 828.2,
847.4, 1023.4, 1093.5
-- war time 40.2, 65.1, 124.3, 137.1,
389.1, 528.1-2, 550.6, 552.3,
645.3, 648.2, 801.2, 862.2, 868.3,
1099.7
inoculation of guinea pigs for with silicon
dioxide 1047.7
intestinal 150.7, 886.4
jejunum 304.5
kidney (renal) 67.3, 350.5-6, 578.2, 707.7
992.7, 993.5, 1008.3, 1054.3, 1072.2
knee articulation, treatment 1073.3
larynx, non-tuberculous lesions of among
tuberculous 657.1
lung (pulmonary) 302.6, 406.6, 419.2, 494.2,
588.3, 750.3, 1026.7
-- after care of 588.5
-- and bronchial asthma 55.7
-- carcinoma, cell, cancer, bronchial
657.1, 858.3, 1026.4
-- cysts, aerial 232.2
-- associated with meningitis 630.4
-- avirulent tubercle bacilli in 744.2
-- bilateral 956.1
-- basal metabolism in 328.6
-- behavior of in exitus of June 1940
706.1
-- blood cultivation in 747.1; leukocyte
examination in 422.1
-- bromsulphthaleine liver function
test in 728.5
-- calcification and reinfection in
125.1, 414.5
-- clinical cure in psychiatric hospital
54.3
-- complicated by extra pulmonary con-
ditions 25.4
-- development in tuberculin positive
reactor 1070.7
-- diagnosis 53.2, 124.4, 567.1, 868.1
-- dietetics in 821.7, 822.4
-- evolution of, relation to menstrual
cycle 151.6

-- experimental in dog, BCG immunization
1093.2
-- following nephrectomy 585.2
-- forms of in extra pulmonary locations
700.1
-- gastroscopic observations in 542.7
-- incidence increase in Glasgow 409.3
-- in diabetics 40.1
-- elderly persons 483.7, 1031.4
-- negroes 507.2
-- Spanish speaking people 745.5,
867.6, 951.7, 988.5
-- liver functions in 231.6
-- masquerading as laryngitis 866.2
-- pathogenesis of 408.5, 871.7
-- plasma viscosity in 909.4
-- problem of in the Navy 124.7
-- prognosis of, Weltmann reaction 751.3
-- resection of lung tissue for 656.4
-- resulting from extra-familial con-
tacts 924.5
-- roentgenological observations 806.6,
956.1, 999.1, 1047.5
-- surgery in presence of 419.7
-- surgical aspects of 578.2
-- symptomless 80.1, 643.3
-- treatment 40.1, 67.7, 277.7, 567.1,
928.3
-- cadmium sulfide 483.8, 664.7
-- collapse therapy 64.5, 528.3,
567.1, 756.2
-- Monaldi's method 910.6
-- gastric lavage in the control of
-- cleothorax 1059.6 943.4
-- surgical 503.5, 1094.1
-- roentgen or gold 304.3
-- tracheo-bronchial lesions in 236.1
-- Weltmann reaction in 498.5
-- Widal reaction in 860.6
-- vital capacity in 197.3
lesions, disappearance of 149.1
lobitis, error of diagnosis 355.7
lung maculation, significance in 305.7
lymph glands, subcutaneous 402.3
meningitis 8.6, 34.1, 943.3
metapathological observations in 1093.5
miliary 34.1, 383.6, 503.1, 619.4
mixed localization 713.3; multiple 258.7
mortality statistics, 20.2, 65.1, 65.5,
392.5, 644.1, 648.2, 768.4, 1093.6
mouth 133.1
mycobacterium 62.4, 465.4
neck affections, treatment 928.3
notification of, administrative 751.4,
1007.4
non-pulmonary, extrapulmonary 25.4, 567.2
occupational factors in 984.7
orthopedic lesions 578.2
papillomatous of the larynx 903.5
paratuberculous lesions, histo-cytology of
758.4
pathogenetic properties of dead tubercle
bacilli in oil of vaseline 757.5
patients, plasma prothrombin in 728.5
-- prognosis of discharged 545.5
-- proctidemia in 714.4
-- rehabilitation 22.4, 112.3, 137.3,
282.6, 350.2-3, 368.5, 414.2,
507.4, 509.3, 988.3
-- with occasional positive sputum after
therapy 968.1-2
-- work tolerance of 20.3, 282.6, 337.5,
372.4, 414.7, 455.1, 504.7, 549.5,
916.3
pleurisy 588.3, 657.2
polyceritis 706.3
prevention, prophylaxis, 14.3, 71.1, 386.4,
412.1, 472.4, 578.1, 633.7, 705.7,
1007.3
primary 329.6, 728.4, 870.5
prevalence 107.1, 557.2, 871.7
-- increase 146.5, 487.5, 744.4, 1027.7
-- statistics 545.7, 578.1

- problems 528.2, 928.1; public health aspects 578.1
- pulmonary infiltrations mistaken for 496.6
- reinfection 806.6, 1026.5, 1038.2
- relationship to granuloma annulare 694.1
- polimyelitis 1065.6
- research 622.6
- resistance to, enzymes as factors in 1093.7
- roentgenography 306.3; apparatus 567.5, 728.4
- salpingitis and ectopic pregnancy 830.2
- sanatoria, See hospitals
- service municipal 578.1
- silico and silicosis 414.4
- spine (spondylitis) 261.3, 1002.4
- splenomegaly 981.4
- stages of, chronological agreement in syphilitic 567.6, 714.2 751.1
- tests, tuberculin 64.5, 153.6, 450.4, 567.2, 567.5, 750.6, 781.7, 872.7, 927.7, 928.7, 941.4, 988.7, 1072.4, 1094.2
- tonsils 752.3, 845.7
- tracheobronchitis 124.6, 928.2, 1094.1
- treatment 59.5, 292.3, 388.2, 458.6, 497.5
- 988.7, 1058.4, 1065.1
- biological 273.3, 1092.4
- chemotherapy 64.5, 124.6, 373.6, 567.3
- folliculin-thermo-electrical with stilbene derivatives 405.6
- low carbohydrate diet 567.2
- promin 153.2, 194.1, 294.3, 420.3
- vaccine 114.4, 743.1
- Vollmer's plaster 125.1
- urinary tract 456.4
- urogenital 273.4, 456.4, 668.2, 989.7, utility of 660.6 1094.4
- vitamin B complex deficiency in 567.4
- vulva 186.5
- TUBERCULOIDS 71.1, 241.2
- TULARAEMIA 60.4, 82.3, 504.1, 981.7, 1065.6
- epizootic in the beaver 603.3
- glandular, oculi, 368.7, 793.7
- in several localities 59.6, 201.3
- pulmonary, pleuropulmonary, 239.5, 496.5
- vaccine prophylaxis in man 530.7, 724.3
- TUMORS (oncology) 402.2, 766.3, 1013.7
- abdominal, concept of 371.6
- action of bacteria, toxins on 603.5
- adenocarcinoma 209.6, 308.4, 500.3, 537.6, adenomatoblastomas 772.3 1045.7
- adenocarcinoma 573.3
- adenolymphoma, lymphomatous 391.1, 879.2
- adenoma 86.6, 184.2, 294.6, 297.7, 372.6, 674.1, 721.6, 723.2, 803.5, 804.3, 837.3, 883.4, 1062.2
- adrenal (suprarenal) adrenocortical 579.3, ameloblastoma 132.7 666.4
- and sex hormones 619.7
- angiomas 46.7, 184.2, 475.6, 480.4, 493.6, 532.6, 751.7, 764.2, 794.7, 843.5-6
- argentaffine 526.7, 824.3
- arrhenoblastoma 153.4, 539.1
- benign 20.1, 336.6, 620.3
- betel, in tropical Asia 23.2
- bladder 526.6; skin metastases from 1008.2
- blastomas, mega, 825.1; pheochrom 297.2
- blood vessel, suprarenal 1015.2
- bone 305.1, 507.4, 1031.6
- brain 23.6, 25.2, 79.2, 105.6, 194.1, 236.7, 350.3, 368.6, 374.4, 379.1, 379.6, 417.3, 422.3, 463.7, 620.3, 626.2, 663.5, 904.3, 956.1, 1014.7, 1018.6, 1044.6, 1080.3, 1087.1
- branchiopharyngealoma 796.7
- breast (mammary) 179.2, 293.7, 692.1
- Bremer 89.1, 186.4
- bronchial 154.5, 420.5
- cancer (carcinoma, sarcoma, malignant tumor) 3.5, 14.1, 42.7, 72.1, 237.6, 461.7, 626.1, 731.7, 789.5, 911.5, 932.3, 937.3, 1068.4, 1091.6
- adrenal 40.3, 294.6, 484.4
- adenocarcinoma, sarcoma 147.6, 351.3, 365.6, 460.2, 565.1, 726.4, 1009.7, 1045.2, 1045.5
- and dentistry 262.2
- diabetes 259.4
- hormones 420.2, 619.7, 820.3
- heredity 259.4, 632.6
- motorization 461.2
- nutritional deficiency 621.1, 676.6
- supraclavicular triangle 824.4
- syphilis 588.2
- toxic gases 631.3
- trauma 60.7
- appendix 951.6
- arm, malignant tumor of 355.7
- basal cell 6.5, 1026.3
- bile duct and adjacent pancreas 496.7
- biology, biochemical control 78.6, 377.3
- bladder 40.4, 262.2, 549.2, 629.1, blood in 779.4, 947.3, 1008.3
- bone 126.3, 881.1
- brain 406.7, 1069.4
- breast 12.6, 123.1, 150.3, 174.7, 179.2, 293.7, 315.4, 362.1, 423.1, 432.2, 478.7, 691.7, 705.2, 727.7, 742.3, 970.2, 1068.2
- treatment 37.7, 329.2, 1009.3
- -- radium, irradiation 21.1, 369.3, 565.2
- -- surgical 38.1, 120.2, 475.5, 480.6, 565.2, 727.3
- bronchogenic 57.1, 279.6, 422.4, 459.3, 460.1, 726.4, 739.1, 907.2, 910.6
- bronchus 2.1, 231.4, 259.4, 275.2, 279.3, 281.7, 286.6, 417.3, 672.3, 709.5, 858.3, 872.5, 911.1, 952.3, 1026.4
- carcinogenesis 49.5, 179.5, 196.1, 315.5, 490.2, 709.1, 770.2, 829.7
- carcinogens, cholesterol tar 690.5
- effect of on age incidence of leukemia 1009.3
- -- small organisms 769.6
- endogenous origin in man 1062.4
- extraction from cancerous tissue 851.5; from liver 954.2
- hormones 49.5, 420.2, 825.6-7
- mechanism of special adaptation to 74.2
- methylocholanthrene 179.5, 770.3
- tars 1009.6; wood smoke 691.4
- ultra violet radiation 770.2
- carcinomatous, neuro-psychiatric aspects of 57.1
- pleural and peritoneal effusions 1065.3
- shrinking biopathy 816.3
- cells 293.4, 315.1, 416.3, 657.1
- squamous 262.3, 794.6
- chemical aspects of 8.4
- chordoma, sphenoid-occipital 802.6
- classification and nomenclature 527.5, 683.7, 743.6, 974.5
- clinics 59.4, 367.4, 461.7, 669.2
- colon and rectum 60.4, 63.2, 233.2, 293.7, 503.6, 506.6, 571.6, 669.5, 818.1, 1069.5
- surgery 475.7, 480.6, 505.6, 703.3, 911.2
- control, campaigns 21.3, 307.2, 355.6, 414.1, 415.3, 451.3, 454.6, 590.3, 825.5, 926.6, 932.3, 945.2, 967.2, cystic duct 477.1 1022.2
- diagnosis 23.5, 216.1, 276.5, 577.2, 691.1
- disease, orientation of 732.2
- distribution, ethnic, geographic 956.1
- frequency in different organs 289.4

- duodenum 966.5; duodenal bulb 802.6
 -- epidermoid 279.6, 460.1, 654.1
 -- epididymis 40.5
 -- esophagus 122.3, 235.4, 391.2, 480.6, 1061.4
 -- -- surgery 121.7, 122.4, 309.6, 646.3, 749.2, 803.2, 804.4, 1092.5
 -- etiology 1063.1
 -- eye lids 961.7
 -- fallopian tube 422.4
 -- gastro-intestinal tract 38.4, 275.6, 927.3
 -- genitalia 259.4, 632.6
 -- growth, effect of glycogen administration 1009.4
 -- -- endocrine factors influencing 556.4
 -- -- hospital in Bombay 159.6
 -- -- immunity in 28.3, 526.7, 691.4
 -- -- in childhood 644.7
 -- -- intestine (bowel) 78.6, 297.3, 307.2, 475.6, 912.3, 937.6
 -- -- ileum 633.7
 -- -- irradiation 66.7, 78.6, 315.5, 505.6
 -- -- jejunum 61.5, 70.2, 727.5, 668.4
 -- -- kidney (renal) 350.6, 756.4
 -- -- larynx 83.6, 208.7, 271.1, 552.6, 764.7, 833.3
 -- -- treatment 691.1, 1006.6
 -- -- irradiation 355.6, 431.6
 -- -- surgical 239.1
 -- law, legislation 455.7, 645.3, 705.5, 883.7, 945.6
 -- liver 150.7, 179.1, 293.5, 937.2, 907.3
 -- lungs (pulmonary) 2.1, 83.6, 116.5, 183.4, 304.7, 328.1, 347.3, 355.6, 368.5, 421.7, 451.1, 480.6, 496.4, 543.3, 632.3, 632.5, 672.3, 732.2, 741.2-3, 802.6, 860.3, 910.6, 941.1, 952.3, 983.7, 1014.5, 1016.6
 -- -- diagnosis 427.6, 732.2, 883.3
 -- -- metastatic 235.3, 626.6
 -- -- irradiation 1006.1
 -- -- surgical 480.1, 860.4
 -- malignant tumors 66.7, 85.4, 349.7, 431.6, 452.7, 475.6, 526.6, 628.3, 676.1, 728.5, 732.4, 743.7, 765.6, 988.1, 994.7, 1030.1, 1069.1
 -- medal award 830.5
 -- metabolism studies in 259.4
 -- metastasis 280.5, 566.2, 764.4, 856.2, 1092.3
 -- milk factor in 550.6, 584.3
 -- mole, treated with lutalug 109.4
 -- mortality statistics 118.6, 525.5-6, 644.1
 -- mouse 988.6
 -- mouth, mucosa 476.1, 624.4, 821.2, 871.6, 994.7, 1092.3
 -- mucosal and skin 656.4
 -- nasal 246.1
 -- nevo-carcinoma 615.3
 -- neoplasms 23.6, 294.7, 489.7, 676.1, 791.1, 988.2, 1009.7, 1030.1
 -- ovaries 436.1
 -- penoses 64.4, 230.2
 -- -- papillary 968.4
 -- pathology, historical development 834.7
 -- patients, free travel, asylum for 455.7, 732.1-2
 -- -- management under radiation therapy 363.7
 -- -- steroid excretion in 692.3
 -- -- survival time after hospital treatment 686.2, 911.5
 -- -- utilization of vitamin C by 179.3
 -- penis 816.1, 974.6
 -- pharyngeal 431.6, 667.3
 -- prostate, effect of stilbestrols on 484.5
 -- radiation 406.6
 -- resistant state, strains 315.6, 428.3
 -- rectum (See also colon) 60.1, 64.7, 308.2, 390.7, 349.7, 455.6, 481.6, 508.3, 510.3, 541.7, 566.2, 690.7, 804.6, 830.3, 955.7, 1036.7
 -- remedies, report on 145.5, 1046.3
 -- research 10.7, 11.7, 364.6, 396.5, 512.5, 547.7, 561.5, 586.5, 603.7, 992.2, 1009.3
 -- sarcoma, actinic and arsenic in skin of rats 315.6
 -- -- bladder 13.4
 -- -- bone 668.1, 1024.6
 -- -- botryoides of the cervix 186.8
 -- -- brain 293.6, 1007.2
 -- -- breast 19.1, 451.4
 -- -- chicken, transmissible agent of 179.3
 -- -- chondro in lower animals 485.5
 -- -- choroid 764.4, 794.7, 960.2
 -- -- cutaneous See Skin
 -- -- development in myositis ossificans
 -- -- diagnosis 721.3, 190.1
 -- -- duodenum 647.2
 -- -- epiglottis 302.3
 -- -- esophagus 726.3, 974.3
 -- -- fibre, fibroblastic 646.2, 843.5, 1009.7
 -- -- growing on carcinomas 631.2
 -- -- hemangio of the mandible 132.7
 -- -- hemorrhagic soft tissue 1045.3
 -- -- Kaposi 336.4, 493.4, 562.1, 4.7
 -- -- kidney (renal), renal pelvis 549.2, 1094.3
 -- -- leiomyo of the esophagus 726.3, of the uterus 35.5
 -- -- lympho 39.1, 40.4, 432.4, 477.5, 626.6, 883.3, 911.1, 965.6, 1029.5, 262.2
 -- -- melanotic of conjunctiva 382.4
 -- -- mouse, radiation effects 179.3
 -- -- myocellular of gastro-intestinal canal 307.2
 -- -- neurofibro 1076.3; neurogenic 261.4
 -- -- osteo, osteochondro 302.5, 451.4, 646.6
 -- -- osteogenic 307.4, 368.7, 372.3
 -- -- papillary of renal pelvis 549.2
 -- -- rat, Jensen, effect of vitamin B, deficiency on 691.5
 -- -- recovery from, spontaneous, in castrated and sexually immature mice 315.6
 -- -- reticulo of Bwing 247.7
 -- -- retroperitoneal 368.5
 -- -- retrothelio 297.3-4
 -- -- rhabdomyo 678.6, 1048.3
 -- -- sciatic nerve 160.7
 -- -- skin (cutaneous) 700.1; lupus 294.7
 -- -- spindle cell of the bronchus 982.2
 -- -- spinal cord; meningio 293.6
 -- -- testicle 40.4, 1048.3
 -- -- transplantable growth in C3H mice 770.3
 -- -- traumatic 452.6
 -- -- vertebral 191.5
 -- -- Walker carcinosarcomas, growth rate 1009.4
 -- sarcomatosis, hemorrhagic, of Kaposi 4.7
 -- seminal vesicles 1094.4
 -- sigmoid 669.2
 -- skin (cutaneous) 149.4, 662.7, 666.6, 691.2, 716.1
 -- -- treatment 437.1, 832.7
 -- -- societies, leagues 180.1, 396.5, 732.1, 732.2
 -- squamous cell of mice 294.1
 -- statistics 259.5, 407.3, 965.2

stomach 98.7, 141.1, 155.5, 184.5,
193.7, 199.7, 222.1, 307.2, 480.1,
541.2, 647.1, 705.2, 775.4, 776.4,
806.6, 846.5, 868.4, 877.6, 913.3,
967.1, 999.4, 1018.6, 1069.6,
1069.5
-- -- diagnosis 142.7, 361.3, 370.6,
843.7
-- -- treatment 370.6, 746.1
-- -- surgical 122.7, 480.1
-- -- sugar, is there at 703.4
-- -- sunlight and sunlight bathing 932.2
-- -- sympathetic in children 350.6
-- -- test for, Kline's 109.3, 916.4;
Roffo's 1061.6
-- testicle 41.7, 260.7, 711.7
-- thymus 97.3
-- thyroid 26.2, 293.6, 475.5, 480.5,
527.4, 691.1, 967.1
-- tissue growth 762.2
-- -- isotopic constitution of potassium
in 179.2
-- -- vitamins 851.4
-- -- tongue 503.6, 691.6
-- -- tonsil, lymphosarcoma of 262.2
-- -- treatment 5.6, 20.1, 304.3, 363.4,
622.5, 834.7, 1074.2
-- -- fast neutrons 965.5
-- -- fever and X-rays combined 871.6
-- -- Franz Kayser and plastics in
-- -- irradiation 363.7 646.4
-- -- Koch's, meets the law 15.6
-- -- pathologist's role in 6.7
-- -- radon 784.6
-- -- roentgen rays, ultra profound
-- -- surgical 421.7 691.1
-- -- triphenylethylene 692.4
-- -- ureter 351.2, 661.1, 968.4
-- -- urethra 126.2
-- -- uterus 38.3, 97.3, 98.6, 406.4, 447.3,
583.4, 1027.4
-- -- diagnosis 404.7
-- -- treatment 404.7
-- -- -- radiation 6.4, 526.5, 993.5
-- -- uterine cervix 12.2, 98.6, 262.3,
276.6, 390.7, 406.3, 412.3, 480.4,
632.7, 855.6, 912.1, 1091.6
-- -- diagnosis 950.5
-- -- polyps 324.7
-- -- treatment 88.6, 338.6, 565.2,
632.6
-- -- -- irradiation 262.1, 744.2
-- -- -- radium 405.3, 749.2, 871.6
-- -- -- roentgen rays 197.4, 526.5,
871.6
-- -- -- surgical 907.2
-- -- -- virus, carcinogenic masked 93.7
-- -- -- vagina 544.6, 632.1, 1091.7
-- -- -- vulva 825.6, 870.1
cardiac, intra 732.6
crunule 596.4
cells, morphology 969.5; phospholipids of
chloroma 577.3, 1039.4 851.6
chest (intrathoracic) 304.5, 626.3
chondroma 59.5, 302.5, 303.2, 560.3, 618.6
chondromatosis 259.7, 303.3 1086.6
chorioepithelioma 309.7, 459.3, 573.2,
classification 508.2 727.4, 787.7
clinics 584.1
coccioidial granuloma 788.3
coelothelioma, benign tawarlen 974.6
cylindroma 122.2, 182.4, 306.6, 421.1,
955.3
cystadenoma lymphomatous 368.7
cyst of neck 653.2
-- hygrota and lymphangioma 233.3
development of hepatic, effect of dietary
cystine on 179.4
diagnosis, differential of gynecological
422.2
diaphragm, roentgenologically considered
duodenal 36.2 120.1

encephalic 765.5
enochondroma 262.2, 606.1, 741.4
endocrine aspects of antitumoral auto-
defense 692.2
endometrioma 660.3
enterocystoma of intestine 704.1
eosinophilia granuloma 140.1, 693.7
epidermoid, of nervous system 75.1
epithelioma 83.6, 137.7, 185.7, 297.3,
406.6, 437.1, 493.2, 626.4, 679.4,
732.3, 773.5, 833.2, 1092.6
-- basal cell 4.7, 773.5
-- cutaneous 4.5, 183.3
esophageal, pedunculated 560.3
face 985.6
fibroadenoma 104.5; fibro adenomatoblastoma
652.5
fibroblastoma 480.4, 646.2, 1093.1
fibroids 149.4, 404.5
fibrolipoma 350.6, 723.2
fibroma, angioplastic 302.3
-- mediastinum 785.4
-- nasopharyngeal 510.2
-- of large direct ligament 50.2
-- ossifying of upper jaw 209.2
-- palatal tuberosity 320.2
-- pharynx, posterior wall 764.7
-- rabbit, mechanical transmission of
731.3
-- uterine 67.5, 1029.7
-- vaginal 1030.3
-- virus, rabbit, transformation of
fibromata dura 774.6 657.4
fibromyoma 351.7, 816.6
fibrosarcoma 347.2, 490.1
fibrosis of the lung 120.1; fibrous tumors
320.5, 652.6
foramen magnum 23.3, 1060.6
fossa posterior 1016.4
ganglioneuroma 105.4; ganglion cell 232.1,
477.4
gastro, gastric, See STOMACH
genesis and growth 179.1-2, 432.1, 691.4
glioma 351.2
giant cell, benign 132.6; gigantic of abdo-
men 122.1
glioma, gliomatous 66.7, 597.5, 719.1,
904.3
granuloma 297.2, 401.7, 614.7, 899.7, 934.5,
958.6, 990.3, 1086.7
-- annulare 615.1
-- coccioidial in lungs 294.4
-- foreign body 184.1
-- inguinale 493.5, 544.6, 1008.4
-- magnesium silicate 1086.2
-- mycotic 290.3
-- triphosphite 714.1
granulomatosis 78.7, 723.3, 788.3
granulosa cell, of ovary 149.2, 186.4,
324.7
gummas 494.3, 652.6, 897.6
hamartoma, myo-epithelial 606.4
head and neck 985.6
hemangioblastoma 104.7, 464.3; hemangio-
endothelioma 784.6
hemangiomas 36.5, 87.2, 161.1, 222.2,
437.1, 666.4, 701.3, 723.1, 802.3, 943.4
hemangioepithelioma 391.1
hematoma 79.3, 136.6, 147.6, 190.7, 196.5,
304.7, 369.5, 369.7
hepatoma 175.5, 179.5, 231.5, 295.4, 496.6
histiocytoma xanthomized 70.3
hydrocystoma 184.2, 533.5
hypernephroma 476.7, 626.6, 727.5
hypophysis 768.5, 993.2, 1016.6
incidence in Drosophila melanogaster with
roentgen rays 1009.4
induction of, by amino-asotoluene 1009.5
-- -- with radioactive substances 78.6
-- -- ultra violet radiation 770.2
infundibula 106.1
inhibitor studies 490.1

interstitial cell of testes 315.1, 572.2;
 in mice, induced with stilbestrol 294.7
 intestinal 456.6, 646.4, 707.6, 804.1
 kidney (renal) 93.1, 350.6
 Krukenberg's 817.7
 leiomyomas 822.6, 864.6, 872.4, 878.7
 lipomas 40.5, 193.3, 208.4, 303.6, 310.1,
 320.1, 496.6, 584.7, 608.6, 841.4,
 1045.2
 liver, induced by dimethyl amino azo-benzene
 770.1
 lung (pulmonary) 639.2
 lymphangiosarcomas, 666.4, 1020.7, 1029.7
 lymphoblastoma 86.6-7, 184.1, 436.7, 645.1
 764.5, 942.1
 lymphoid in animals 422.1, 692.1, 749.2,
 1070.5
 lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) 2
 148.5, 227.4, 504.4, 543.4, 858.1,
 982.7
 lymphogranulomas 67.1, 387.2, 565.2, 693.4,
 773.7, 783.1, 923.5
 lymphoma 331.4, 382.3, 1073.6
 lymphosarcoma 324.2, 927.2, 968.5, 1060.2
 mammary 120.6, 150.2, 179.6, 315.4, 691.7,
 692.1, 692.3, 806.2, 851.4, 1092.5
 mediastinal 419.4, 669.7, 883.3, 910.7,
 965.3
 medullary, medulloblastoma 197.1, 344.7,
 791.5, 883.4
 melanomas, 184.2, 361.6, 476.5, 479.3-4,
 596.4, 704.6, 718.3, 747.7
 meningiomas 38.5, 105.4, 307.5, 373.3,
 697.6, 680.1
 mixed 6.2, 89.2, 391.1, 479.5, 480.1,
 748.2, 844.1, 898.2, 1045.2
 myeloma 60.3, 306.1, 449.1, 549.1, 555.2,
 639.4, 749.3, 1029.7, 1058.2
 myoblastoma 86.7, 492.7, 561.6, 795.5
 myoma 5.6, 69.5, 94.4, 404.3, 536.4, 538.4,
 538.7, 573.6, 701.3, 820.4
 myxoma, pseudomyxoma, myxomatosis, 16.4, 4
 63.6, 477.3, 530.6, 573.1, 645.2,
 703.4, 817.6
 nasal, paranasal 83.5, 236.1, 370.3, 837.3
 -- rhinoscleroma 1086.7
 neoplasia, uterine 732.3
 nervous system 119.7, 346.6, 639.4
 neurilemmoma 106.4
 neurinoma 296.7
 neuroblastoma 294.6, 787.3, 1038.7, 1069.6
 neuroepithelioma 610.1
 neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease)
 34.2, 136.6, 879.4
 neuroma 297.1, 679.4, 1015.4, 1085.6
 oligodendroglioma 962.6
 osteoma 831.2, 837.1; osteoid 419.1, 787.3
 818.6, 1039.1
 osteochondromatosis 652.4, 706.7
 ovary 49.6, 89.3, 188.6, 314.7, 537.7,
 632.7, 948.6, 1023.4
 papilloma 277.7, 646.6, 793.7, 805.2, 879.4,
 975.4
 paraffinoma 858.3
 parathyroid 479.5, 732.4
 pharyngeal 83.5, 638.6, 837.3
 pheochromocytoma 88.3, 294.6, 374.3, 391.2
 pineal, pinealoma 480.5, 904.2
 pituitary 38.5, 1064.6
 plasmocytoma 297.6, 507.4, 1029.6
 rectum 1021.3
 resistance, relation of induced to in-
 creased tissue respiration
 retroperitoneal 125.4, 681.5, 428.3
 Riedel's struma, granuloma of thyroid
 1046.4
 Rous sarcoma, No.1, 851.5, 879.7
 sacrococcygeal 391.2; Ewings 499.7
 sarcoïd, sarcoïdosis (Beck's) 67.5, 208.7,
 340.5, 462.6, 508.1, 677.7, 711.6,
 712.6, 773.2, 775.6, 774.2, 774.6, 777.4,
 827.3, 909.6, 936.4, 1015.1, 1037.6,
 1079.4, 1094.1

scapula 452.5
 spermatic cord 40.4
 spinal 369.1, 507.2
 steatocystomas, multiplex 86.6
 stomach 76.7, 240.4, 347.1, 437.7, 571.3,
 626.6, 803.2, 866.6
 subfrontal 829.3
 suprasellar 346.5
 surgery, in Kashmir 414.7
 sympathoma 681.5
 sympatheticoblastoma 297.2, 1094.3; sympatho-
 gonoma 294.6
 synovium of thigh 587.3
 tendon sheath 121.4
 teratoma 38.5, 297.1, 306.1, 539.1
 testicular 297.1, 315.1, 572.2, 692.1,
 851.5
 thigh 456.6
 thoracic 137.6
 tissue, action of urea derivatives on 1009.4
 -- content of riboflavin in 179.6
 transplanted 179.7, 802.5, 1009.4
 treatment of benign 573.6
 ureteral 303.7, 351.1
 uterine 738.1
 vascular of brain and spinal cord 23.4,
 vaginal 1029.5, 105.4
 Wilm's 58.1, 125.5
 xanthoma tuberosum 615.3
 TWINS 129.2, 165.5, 277.4, 323.7, 372.6,
 379.6, 539.4, 584.2, 794.2, 910.3
 TYPHOID fever 112.5, 222.3, 270.3, 625.1,
 628.2, 671.5, 751.5
 agglutination, serology 40.3, 201.2, 486.1,
 758.1
 bacteriological and serological findings
 in Cochín China 758.1
 carriers 146.6, 191.2, 387.6, 414.3, 628.1,
 647.4
 complications, intestinal obstruction 592.6
 diagnosis 171.6, 499.4, 551.2, 660.2, 1002.6
 1074.5
 ebertiana, Eberthella, atypical strain of
 506.4, 751.5
 epidemics, epidemiology 116.5, 196.5, 280.1,
 499.4, 615.6, 1089.5
 from fresh fruit, salads, infected cheese
 474.3, 643.3, 1085.9
 hemorrhage in 230.6, 823.6
 historical and statistical study of 987.3
 hypertrophy of and professional activity
 337.6
 immunization, prophylaxis, vaccination
 234.6, 417.4, 775.3, 868.2, 882.2,
 infection 1022.5, 1022.3
 in infants 248.2-3
 -- several localities 274.6, 413.6,
 621.7, 865.4
 mouse typhoid, genetic constitutions and
 pathogen in 1057.4
 myeloculture and myelogram in 1019.2
 paratyphoid, 457.1, 882.1
 -- carriers 42.3
 -- outbreak, water-borne 746.3
 pulmonary abscess 15.5
 treatment 413.1, 745.2, 1066.4
 -- -- sulfaguanidine 115.6, 831.2
 vaccine, obtaining hyperpyrexia with 140.3
 -- sterilization methods 79.6
 zero fever rate of, factors pertinent to
 545.6
 TYPHUS fevers (exanthematic) 85.7, 189.6,
 285.4-5, 290.1, 338.5, 483.1, 519.1,
 998.7, 1007.2
 blood (dry) agglutination test 483.2
 complication of 285.4
 control, preventive measures 161.5, 196.5,
 377.6, 483.1-2, 914.3
 diagnosis 151.3, 268.4, 522.3, 967.6
 endemic 40.2, 289.7, 622.3, 912.2
 epidemic, louse-borne 21.5, 114.4, 483.1,
 589.6, 755.4, 823.7, 862.4, 863.3

etiology of tropical in Malays 289.5
 experimental exanthemous, Chilean 289.6
 history and geographical distribution of 285.4, 334.7
 immunisation, vaccination 55.2, 200.2, 343.2
 386.5, 453.7, 457.3, 483.3, 551.5, 708.2, 873.3
 in Africa 483.2, 1005.6
 -- Brazil 1.3, 290.1, 527.7, 648.1, 822.7, 823.1, 913.1
 -- China, Indo, French, 289.5
 -- Europe 15.1, 1005.6, 1023.1
 -- Ontario Canada, 436.2
 -- South America 289.6
 -- U.S.A. 64.3, 394.5, 505.1, 661.3
 infection massive in laboratory animals 289.5
 -- of lice with virus of 482.7
 louse breeding and infection of with virus of 482.7
 microbiology of 189.6, 285.4
 murine type in Bogota 1041.7
 nerve manifestations in 483.2
 paratyphus 23.6
 renal damage in 668.4
 rickettsial disease classification and serology of typhus group 289.4
 rose spray as protection against 545.1
 transmission, transmitting agents 280.1, 483.1
 treatment 285.5, 483.1, 552.3
 vaccine 438.7, 637.1
 virus 547.5, 861.4
 without rash 280.7
 TYROCIDIN, tyrothricin and gramicidin, toxic effects of 1057.5
 TYROSINASE 399.4, 612.7, 613.1
 ULCERS, anke of mixed etiology 483.5
 aphthous 493.7; back 183.7
 bacillus pyocyaneus 1084.1
 bronchial 499.7
 ecchymosis in rats, succinyl sulfathiazole treatment 971.4
 chronic treated with lead plate 781.6
 discussion panel on 1065.1
 decubitus, of large rectoceles 88.1
 diverticulum, Meckel's, clinical diagnosis of 828.2
 -- perforated 527.5
 duodenal 52.1, 94.3, 96.6, 141.1, 155.7, 158.7, 517.5, 667.2, 685.4, 905.3, 905.7, 945.1, 1022.4
 -- acidity factor in 571.4, 607.2, 623.5, 899.4
 -- complications, perforation, pain 138.1, 460.3, 504.4, 543.1, 550.5, 899.5, 937.4, 987.1, 988.6
 -- gastroscopic observation in 221.7, 909.2
 -- surgery 647.2, 709.5, 826.4
 -- treatment 549.1, 549.4, 828.5, 945.1
 experimental of the G-I tract in cats 47.6
 genesis and therapy 373.7, 937.3
 gastric (stomach) 10.6, 136.6, 244.7, 295.3, 305.2, 416.1, 452.5, 565.2, 583.6, 606.3, 776.3, 861.2
 -- gastrectomy, surgery of 25.3, 52.6, 480.6, 674.2, 776.2, 954.2
 -- perforated 713.6, 752.6
 -- treatment 16.4, 13.2, 420.5, 966.7
 gastro-duodenal 21.3, 23.4, 146.6, 373.1, 417.3, 565.1, 871.4, 910.5, 937.1, 944.3
 -- hemorrhage from 6.2, 197.3
 -- pathogenesis of 954.1
 -- perforated 121.7, 156.4, 331.1, 542.2, 1028.2, 1046.5
 -- surgery 149.2, 535.7, 704.5, 946.1
 -- treatment 150.5, 187.4, 188.4, 479.5, 480.1, 699.6
 gastro-intestinal, treatment with female sex hormones 880.2

gastro-jejunal, prevention by enterogas-trone therapy 49.6
 hemorrhage, nature and management 361.3
 hypostatic 788.2
 jejunal 864.6, 946.2
 larynx, after intratracheal anesthesia leg 493.5, 701.5, 904.6 560.4
 mouth inflammation (stomatitis) and and troop nourishment 359.5
 peptic 10.6, 11.1, 193.7, 403.4, 421.5, 500.6, 517.5, 535.7, 585.6, 606.1, 623.4, 706.2, 776.3, 787.5, 866.2, 941.5, 956.4, 984.1, 1016.7, 1039.3, 1070.4
 -- hemorrhage in 194.7, 583.3, 709.4, 946.1
 -- pain in 153.5, 368.1, 455.7
 -- pathogenesis of 56.4, 150.5, 709.4
 -- perforated 17.7, 59.3, 308.2, 476.6, 526.7, 588.4, 665.3, 756.4, 803.6, 937.3, 949.4
 -- surgery of 150.5, 159.5, 461.3, 647.1, 742.7, 946.2
 -- treatment 7.5, 10.3, 31.1, 150.5, 345.4, 456.5, 537.4, 668.6, 736.5, 780.6, 819.5, 945.1, 1052.4
 penile caused by endemebia 946.2
 pyloric 526.7; prepyloric 945.1; jux-trapyloric 946.1
 rodent 764.5, 1067.6
 susceptible constitution, emotion component syphilitic in stomach 120.1 of 140.4
 treatment 281.3, 937.4-5, 988.6
 varicose 481.3, 831.4, 979.6
 ventricular and duodenal, statistics 158.7
 Vincent's 3.4, 445.1, 692.7, 976.7
 vulvae acutum 86.1, 901.2
 ULTRA SHORT waves in therapy 906.3
 ULTRAVIOLET light (See also IRRADIATION) ab-sorption of 317.3, 428.6
 effects of, therapeutic, various 179.7, 387.4, 521.4, 672.3, 827.7, 875.6, 1040.1
 in high latitudes 835.4
 sources 465.2, 690.6
 UNDULANT fever See BRUCELLOSIS
 UREA, determination in blood 491.3
 dipole moment and structure of 443.3
 elimination of, in accord with acid-base equilibrium 188.7
 healing action of 682.4
 relation of to creatine synthesis 65.4
 UREMIA See BLOOD
 URETER activity, effect of drugs on 271.3
 blood supply of 567.7
 calculi (lithiasis, stone) 6.3, 125.2, 185.6, 274.6, 331.6, 481.1, 552.4, 632.3, 860.7, 953.1, 955.6, 982.6
 constriction 1014.5
 female 901.2
 ligation, effect of body potassium de-pletion on time of survival after 109.6
 obstruction following sulfadiazine 15.5
 rupture, spontaneous of 176.1
 spasm 484.4; treatment 710.2
 URETHANE absence of parallelism with anti-sulfonamide action of p-aminobenzoic acid 74.3
 URETHRA, anatomosis, sigmoid 67.1
 avulsion 411.1
 calculus 674.2
 sarcule causing fetal obstructive uro-hypospadias 157.7, 544.3 pathy 566.4
 inflammation (urethritis) 22.2, 176.3, 263.1, 276.1, 667.5, 910.5, 986.3, 988.2
 instrumentation 363.2, 409.5, 410.1, 574.6, 575.5, 701.6, 779.3
 obstruction of posterior 125.3
 operation for injury to 126.2
 rupture 554.6, 703.1, 745.7, 1007.7, 1045.7
 stricture 1069.7
 ureterocele prolapsed through 40.3

URINATION disturbance 703.7; dysuria (pain-ful) 502.7
 enuresis (involuntary) 40.5, 572.5, 681.2, 1000.7
 frequent of gynecological origin 126.4
 oliguria 412.5; polyuria 194.1
 URINARY smuria (suppression of excretion) 192.3, 373.7, 1048.5
 antiseptics 326.2; phenothiazine 21.7; sulfathiazole 1062.1
 extravasation, periurethral phlegmon 391.3
 retention 24.5, 125.3, 197.6, 787.2, 1038.6
 tract, calculi (lithiasis, concretions, stones) 126.7, 259.7, 350.5, 625.1, 740.7, 906.5, 1008.1, 1048.3
 -- changes 154.7, 522.2
 -- colic, treatment of 126.2
 -- disorders in female 552.5
 -- infections 476.4, 704.7, 833.4
 -- pathology 194.3
 URINE, acidity of and alkali reserves, effect of apples, tomatoes and dates on 135.6
 albumin test in 200.1
 alcohol in, photoelectric colorimeter determination of 680.5
 analysis in gastroenterology 736.5
 -- insurance 955.4
 bromide determination in 358.5
 blood in (hematuria) 419.3, 711.6, 1017.7
 cells in sediment of 826.2
 formation of, histochemical observations on 283.7
 gonococcus in from urethritis patients 616.7
 hippuric excretion, relation to volume in diagnosis 127.2, 926.5
 ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine 1052.7
 phenols, 879.1, 895.3, 1086.4
 pigment producing compound in 180.7
 silver in 622.2
 sucruria 13.4
 sulfonamide drugs in, qualitative test for 276.5
 surgical deviation of into blood stream 624.2
 vitamin excretion and determination in 192.2, 412.6, 521.3, 736.3
 URIC ACID clearance 605.1
 UROBILIN excretion, influence of dietary fat on 448.1
 UROBILINOGEN in measurement of hemolysis 1020.1
 role in liver metabolism and Ehrlich's test for urinary 193.3
 UROGRAPHY, in intravenous, technic 350.4, 606.7, 606.1
 UROLOGY 40.3, 73.1, 125.7, 150.1, 411.2, 587.1, 823.3, 984.2, 1025.3, 1064.7
 surgery 39.2, 121.6, 913.5, 1074.4
 UTERUS and vagina, duplication 143.3, 1028.5
 anastomosis, utero-intestinal 40.4
 bicornis, double 619.3
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 88.1, 410.4, 447.5, 846.4, 854.6, 1062.5
 -- treatment 88.1, 405.4, 446.2, 833.2, 846.3, 983.7
 cervix, cancer, carcinoma of, 5.5, 538.2, 691.6
 -- erosion of, treatment 369.2, 374.1
 -- inflammation (cervicitis) 576.6, 855.4
 -- nerve supply to 1023.6
 -- stenosis (stricture) 50.1, 331.2
 contractions 88.7, 405.3, 816.7
 corio epithelioma of 833.2, 901.5
 cutaneous hyperalgesia and viscerosensory reflex of 1016.4
 -- ureterostoma 544.4
 deciduoma formation during testosterone treatment 536.6
 displacement, retro, 195.4, 459.4, 1006.7, 1072.4

double, (didelphic) 67.1, 819.2
 encroachment, intrauterine 97.5
 endometrial hyperplasia 297.6, 901.3, 980.1
 endometriosis 109.3, 452.5, 587.3, 982.7
 excision (hysterectomy) 55.4, 185.4, 458.3, 456.1, 537.4, 817.6, 885.1, 930.2, 993.5
 fibroma, with pregnancy 67.5
 fluid, method of obtaining from monkey 1032.3
 inertia, secondary 822.5
 infection by soapy water 338.7, 955.7
 inversion 670.1, 672.4, 866.3
 irrigation 928.6
 leiomyomas, mitotic activity in 878.7
 motility 714.7
 mucosa, glycogen estimation in 405.2
 myoma, myomatous 5.6, 94.4, 538.4, 538.7, 701.3, 820.4
 neoplasia 732.3
 parametrium, parametritis 228.7, 328.4, 510.3
 preimplantation phenomena 283.3
 prolapse 481.1
 rotation of pregnant 284.1
 rudimentary horn 12.4
 rupture 455.1, 477.7, 586.7, 631.5, 737.6, 868.7, 911.5, 1092.4
 surgery, conservative 565.7
 tumors of 692.1
 tube, See FALLOPIAN tubes
 UVEOPAROTITIS 272.1
 VACCINATION 95.6, 587.5, 627.1, 823.6, 847.4, 951.1
 contagious abortion 487.5
 diphtheria 508.4, 667.5, 681.2, 767.2
 Jerico boil 392.2, 499.4
 meningococcal 387.2
 puerperal 98.5, 154.3
 sequelae 284.1, 909.3
 yellow fever 365.4, 414.1, 427.5, 505.7, 909.4
 VACCINES, preparation, study 82.7, 155.6, 188.5, 546.1, 556.2, 582.2, 888.1, 967.6
 VACCINIA 71.4, 347.2, 366.5, 387.7, 756.7, 838.1, 862.1, 916.1, 929.6, 969.2
 VACUUM, method of producing 555.3
 VAGINA aplasia 160.4; atresia and stenosis 939.6
 colposcopy 5.6
 cysts 50.1, 405.4
 epithelium 856.1
 fistula vesico vaginal 125.7
 imperforate 109.2
 infections, insufflation therapy 848.2
 inflammation (vaginitis) 12.2, 53.3, 89.4, 155.5, 186.2, 671.5, 761.3, 830.4, 914.6, 1037.4
 iontophoresis of a choline compound 404.5
 leukorrhea, 332.3
 medication, improved vehicle for 186.5
 packs, intravaginal 55.1, 93.6, 408.7
 spasms vaginismus) 575.2, 576.3
 VARICELLA See CHICKEN pox
 VARICOCELE See VEINS, varicose
 VASCULAR diseases 460.1, 493.6, 596.7, 659.4, 783.3
 reactions of cold 110.2
 surgery, use of heparin in 685.5
 VAS DEFERENS, Steinhach operation 742.6
 VASODILATORS 1010.4
 VASOTONIN 521.1
 VEINS and muscles 416.5
 corpuscles, sensitive, in kidney veins 218.4
 dilation (phlebeztasia) 303.2, 693.2
 emergency 1031.2
 inflammation (phlebitis) 653.1, 752.5, 826.1, 827.3, 991.7, 1085.2
 -- endophlebitis treated with heparin 795.2
 -- thrombophlebitis 23.5, 186.1, 365.3, 379.1, 418.1, 628.4, 647.3, 655.5, 679.4, 803.2, 1086.1
 -- -- treatment 38.7, 60.1, 481.3, 749.6, 1029.1

- injection into (venoclysis) 453.7, 867.6
 jugular pulse in 490.6
 kidney (renal) communication of 954.4
 mensuration of 490.6
 portal, foreign body in 621.2; temporary occlusion of 38.1
 pressure in, significance of 490.5
 thrombosis of 66.3, 92.6, 199.6, 280.5, 410.5, 437.6, 459.4, 478.4, 506.2, 551.5, 565.5, 628.4, 737.5, 762.2, 954.2, 982.1, 1060.1, 1072.3
 varicose (varicocele) 32.5, 147.1, 364.7, 590.3, 767.6, 885.4
 -- injection of 334.6, 660.7, 827.2
 -- ligation of 13.4, 905.6
 -- treatment 25.3, 32.5, 57.7, 60.4, 98.5, 331.1, 831.3, 862.7, 954.2, 1002.4, 1023.4, 1069.5
 -- -- surgical 281.3, 631.2, 660.7, 661.2, 804.5, 951.2
 vena cava, inferior, elongation and contraction of 1015.3
 veni puncture, a further aid to 885.6
 VENEREAL disease 17.6, 35.4, 73.1, 388.1, 916.2, 986.5, 1067.1, 1094.5
 and defense 456.7
 -- druggists, medical students 15.6, 952.7, 987.4, 993.4
 control 5.4, 46.4, 57.4, 114.7, 139.3, 197.6, 280.6, 333.1, 419.7, 473.1, 484.7, 554.6, 648.4, 716.2, 827.1, 859.1, 859.7, 881.5, 985.5, 1006.7, 1064.7
 -- conferences on 500.1, 648.4, 664.4, 773.5
 -- education, propaganda 13.6-7, 14.6, 516.5
 -- impotence in the female 807.1
 -- officers 643.7, 1020.4
 -- psychiatric service in 1064.7
 -- role of physicians 420.3
 -- wartime 367.7, 436.3, 473.3, 459.6, 458.7, 716.4, 947.1, 983.5, 1021.1, 1048.5, 1061.4
 folk lore of 262.7, 377.1
 in the female 1024.1
 legislation 35.4, 285.5, 415.7, 622.6
 military measures 13.7, 159.7, 275.3, 285.1, 459.5, 474.4, 628.1, 836.3, 1090.4
 prevalence in Germany 367.2; Hungary 373.4
 -- -- Philadelphia 100.6; Wisconsin 70.5
 prophylaxis 20.5, 484.7, 821.7, 910.5
 treatment 161.1, 173.5, 872.1
 VENO, snake 483.4, 581.6, 757.4
 therapy 745.1
 VENTILATION 386.5, 636.3
 VERTIGO (dizziness) 195.5, 417.2, 479.2, 747.6
 VESICANTS 702.6, 864.5, 819.5, 1083.6
 VESICAL, septic 860.2
 VETERINARY medicine 73.1, 263.7, 648.5, 768.6, 807.7, 848.1, 887.2, 887.7
 abdomen distention (typenities) in cattle 40.7, 1095.4
 abortion, Bang infection 80.3, 808.2
 -- infection, brucella 202.2, 486.3
 -- -- listeria 1096.2
 -- -- salmonella 486.2
 -- vaccine 392.6
 -- virus in hamsters 293.2
 abscess, pelvic 847.7, 887.1
 adrenal insufficiency in a cat 600.3
 amputation of fore limb of dog 487.2
 anemias, various, studies of 457.2, 740.4, 1068.2-3
 anesthesia technic 127.2, 127.6, 392.6, 485.6, 497.4
 animals, care of in wartime 486.4, 848.1
 -- clipping, rational 127.3
 -- convulsions in 718.5
 -- husbandry in India 568.2, 848.1
 -- military 807.7
 arteriosclerosis in bovine Johne's disease 768.6
 arthritis, osteo in mules 568.2
 Association, American 807.7, 887.2
 autopsy platform and incinerator 847.7
 blastoderm of chick, respiratory rates of different regions of 128.6
 bleeding (hemorrhage) disease in swine 35.6
 -- septicemia in mule deer 127.4, 1048.7
 blood, ascorbic acid content of ewe's 403.1
 -- carotene, effect of vitamin A in- take on 48.7
 -- erythrocytes of cattle, additional antigens in 362.5
 -- excess of, Bier's hyperaemic treat- ment 768.5
 -- hemoglobin content of chicken 1095.2
 -- leukemia, lymphatic of a cow 264.2
 -- leukosis, avian 490.1, 687.5, 1037.2, 1095.1
 -- phosphorus compounds and phosphatase in horses 519.2
 -- pressure in umbilical vein of foetal sheep 513.7
 -- plasma lipids of the chick, effect of vitamin E on 1033.5
 -- serum, electrophoretic studies in new-born calf 973.7
 -- -- lipids, influence of vitamin A on 980.1
 -- transfusion indirect in large ani- mals 528.5
 -- volume of dogs 600.3
 bone, fractures, treatment 128.4, 848.3
 -- luxation, bilateral coxo-femoral in a bull 848.3
 -- unusual new gravity in mules 127.2
 brain, defective development, deformity 429.1, 928.4, 1072.5
 -- oxygen consumption of isolated cats' 521.2
 broncho-pneumonia, infectious equine 486.4
 breeding, cattle, ascorbic acid therapy 887.6
 -- poultry, mortality during 807.5
 brucellosis, infection, behavior of calves to 486.3
 -- control, calfhood vaccination in 485.2, 977.7
 -- relation of to periodic ophthalmia 847.7
 butter fat and baby pigs 127.4
 calceus (hypo) in sows 928.4
 cancer incidence, dogs 728.7
 castration technic 80.2, 487.2
 catarrh in horses 80.4, 486.4
 cattle, achondroplasia, recessive in 939.2
 -- cerebrospinal fluid pressure in 1095.2
 -- dairy, health, 486.5; Scottish 387.3
 -- -- paresis in 128.3
 -- diaphragm muscle, transamination with peptide substrates in 519.4
 -- medical service for 509.1, 787.7
 -- of North America 439.2
 -- recovery of clostridium sordellii from 1095.3
 chickens, cannibalized, incidence of neural lymphomatosis in 1096.2
 -- coccidial infection of 444.1, 1096.1
 -- diseases of brooder 128.3
 -- pullorum disease in 487.5, 528.4
 -- variants of virus X of 82.6
 -- water metabolism of 110.2
 cholera, hog 237.3, 688.2, 968.6
 cobalt deficiency in cows and sheep 606.5, 848.2
 coccidial cysts in chickens 731.4
 coeliosoma rostratum from the turkey 395.5
 copper deficiency in cattle 126.6
 -- poisoning 568.3, 992.1; tolerance 888.2, 928.7
 creatinine clearance of dog during fever 334.1

cystine synthesis in rumen of sheep 439.6
 dental, infections in 934.7; dentistry in 485.5
 dermatitis in horses 40.4
 diphtheria, sulfonamide therapy 485.1, 848.3
 diseases, communicable 1096.3; preventable 556.4
 -- cattle 42.2, 83.3, 127.4, 487.2, 568.1, 928.5
 -- -- control of 487.6, 528.6, 568.3, 928.6
 -- deficiency 127.4, 127.7, 283.7
 -- poultry 83.2, 127.6, 887.3
 -- swine 83.3, 127.7, 352.7
 -- vomiting 1038.5
 disinfecting baby chick boxes 489.1
 distemper 438.6, 688.5, 1095.2, 1096.7
 dogs, domestication of, origin 427.3
 -- electric drier for 485.6
 -- feeding of 127.4, 485.4
 -- female, genital tract histology of 929.1
 -- vitamin C requirements 528.4
 doctors of 127.6, 392.7, 453.1, 528.4, 847.7, 887.2
 dystocia in mare caused by campylobacter 1096.1
 ear-marking of sheep 928.5
 eczema in dogs, etiology 485.2
 education, training 887.7, 968.7
 eggs, duck, rot in incubated 1095.6
 -- infertile incubator for hog feed 439.2
 electrocardiographic studies in cattle
 elephant shooting 487.3
 embryo chick, mesonephrosis activity in 1072.7
 -- -- rudimentary nervous ganglia in 1072.6
 encephalitis, equine 255.4, 487.1, 548.1, 564.3
 encephalomyelitis, bovine 128.2, 687.7
 -- equine 15.4, 58.3, 202.1-2, 201.7, 255.2, 294.4, 311.4, 438.6, 471.5, 485.5, 664.5, 836.1, 886.6, 917.2, 1076.2
 endometritis of the cow 80.1, 263.5
 enteritis, swine 127.5, 439.1, 485.2
 emuresis (incontinence) in spayed bitches 485.4
 epithelioma, contagious of fowls 887.4
 erysipelas, swine, 127.7, 148.7
 estrogens effect on sperm production 696.1
 -- use in veterinary practice 1095.5
 estrus, induction, onset in cow, sheep 439.7, 688.6
 eye changes on deficient rations 1008.7
 -- ophthalmia of sheep 688.3
 feeding, dogs, cattle, poultry etc. 5.3, 127.5-6, 128.3, 487.3, 528.6, 936.6, 946.4
 fet-locks in mule, knuckling of 568.2
 fever, Q, epidemiology of 395.7
 fibroma on leg of dog 487.4
 fluorine poisoning in cattle 269.1
 foetal membranes in a bitch, drop of 80.5
 food poisoning in a dog 768.7
 foot-rot in cattle in relation to diet 127.7
 foot and mouth disease 376.7, 486.3
 fowl pox, effect of quinine on 683.1
 gastric secretion in enterectomized dogs 600.5
 gestation periods 488.3, 538.6
 glands organism with reference to cell inclusions 394.5
 goat, dehorning 127.4; development of 393.2
 grass disease, See TETANY
 growth rate in swine selection 918.1
 hair bells 887.7
 heart anomaly, lesions in swine 438.7, 1095.2
 helminthiasis of farm animals 888.2
 hemolysis, antishock, high titre 368.6

heredity influence on 180 day weight of swine 536.2
 hermaphroditism in a dog 485.3
 hernia, strangulated umbilical 968.7
 hives, putrefaction in 958.1
 history, hippiatric texts from Ugarit 539.7
 horse, breeding 486.7
 -- evolution of skull of 875.3
 -- influenza 80.4
 -- in warfare 40.5, 486.6-7, 487.1
 -- lice in 487.1
 -- on wheels 486.7
 -- ophthalmia periodic 534.2
 -- riding, practice, restraining 78.4, 127.7, 928.4
 -- wind-sucking 568.2
 -- sickness virus, African particle size of 439.3
 hospital, hospitalization 438.6, 486.7
 hydrocephalus, lethal in cattle 1033.3
 ileocecal invagination in a horse 768.6
 indigestion with secondary mastitis 887.1
 indole-actions on the dog 110.2
 infections, host-parasite relationships 471.4
 insemination, artificial, in sheep and cattle 440.1, 528.8
 inspection service, meat, sanitary 728.7, 887.5-8
 intestine strangulation in a dog 485.7
 John's disease See paratuberculosis
 ketosis in cattle 127.1
 kidney (renal) bovine, histology of 687.7
 -- embryonal nephroma in fowl 486.6
 -- function in dog, effect of testosterone on 600.1
 -- hyperlipemia in dogs 463.6
 -- lesions in a sow 928.6
 -- pyelonephritis in a cow 768.7
 lead poisoning in a cow 80.3
 labor, caesarian operation in the bovine 1095.7
 lymphangiectasis in the horse 487.6
 lymphoid tumors in animals 97.3
 Malta fever, See BRUCELLOSIS
 mammary, development, effect of diethylstilbestrol on 900.3
 mange in horses, treatment 768.5
 mastitis 40.7, 80.3, 80.5, 128.3-4, 216.4, 487.1, 531.2, 688.2, 1096.1
 medicaments, increased supply 188.5
 metabolism, nitrogen, endogenous in pigs 439.5
 milk ascorbic acid content in ewes 403.1
 -- carotene, effect of vitamin A intake on 48.7
 -- certified, future of 5.2
 -- flew stimulated by pituitrin 438.7
 -- passage into rumen and reticulum of calves 439.3
 muscular dystrophy 126.6; rupture of extensor 438.6
 -- peptidase activity 519.2; vasomotor tone 467.3
 myoglobininuria in horses 887.7
 nerve, lingual of horse, paralysis of 848.6
 nervous disease of animals 1008.7
 neuron, sensory, degeneration, pigs 695.2
 neurotropic virus of horse sickness 493.3
 organic changes, microscopic, in narcotized dogs 24.4
 ovarian cycle in heifers 439.7
 ovariectomy in the cow 438.6
 pancreas disease 485.7; fibrosis of 1037.3
 -- effects of pituitary preparations on insulin on islet cells of pancreas 485.7
 parasites and parasitic diseases, apthosis fever, epizootic 237.3
 -- ascariid, turkey, life history 690.1
 -- ascariid lumbricoides from the pig 356.3

weight of 5.2	-- bartonella in cases of anaplasmosis 690.1	rickets 467.3, 486.5
988.7	-- blastomycosis dermatitidis in dog 806.2	rumen (first stomach) studies of 888.1, 1050.1
Ugarit 539	-- brucellosis in yearling filly 928.7	serotal skin temperature of the bull 440.1
3	-- caderas, mal de 1096.4	sex, abnormal behavior 485.6; inversion 404.1
487.1	-- capillaria caudinflata of fowls, the 1	-- ratio in cattle 537.2
2	earthworm as intermediate host 690.1	shock, experimental, following venous occlu- sion 839.7
ing 78.4, 7, 928.4	-- cecal worm of chickens, phenothiazine treatment 768.6	sperm, spermatozoa 180.6, 1095.2
article of 439.3	-- coccidiosis, avian 392.6, 485.5	streptococcus infection of swine 528.5
486.7	-- and verminous gastroenteritis, scours in dairy calves 128.1	sulfonamide compounds, administration of 487.4, 1095.1
1033.3	-- dourine of horses 1096.4	-- excretion in saliva of dog 175.4
769.5	-- echinococcosis, hydatid cyst and cystic type 1054.1	-- ointment, topical application 80.6, 1095.5
tis 887.1	-- fungi, pathogenic, isolated from ani- mals 1095.6	-- use of 216.5, 648.7
471.4	-- goat, warble-fly-eggs of 917.4	symptomatic anthrax, See black-leg
ep, and 1, 528.3	-- heart worm of dog in muskrat 568.7	tendon of Achilles rupture in blood hound 848.4
ry 728.7	-- helminths 486.4, 609.4, 689.5	testis, neoplastic diseases of 969.5
887.5-6	-- anthelmintics 710.3; phenothiazine 128.1	thorax, of dog, needle extracted from 888.1
osis	-- horse parasites in cattle 41.6	thyroid (para) infection in poultry 392.7
of 687.7	-- husk, hoose, due to strongylus in lungs 928.6	transportation over-seas 486.7
486.6	-- caribou, foxes, moose 609.5, 731.3, 1048.7	tuberculosis bovine, canine 80.3, 534.2, 768.7, 928.7
testostes on 600.1	-- leptospirosis canine 264.2, 768.7, 874.4	tumors 487.3, 648.5
7	-- listerellosis in a goat 887.3	twin mule foals 887.3
ovine	-- lung worm 698.6, 731.2, 968.6, 1095.4	typhoid para in piglets 486.2
95.7	-- microfilaria in dogs 39.6	typhus fever (Stuttgart disease) 888.1-2, 928.7
6	-- mite, cereal, a pseudosarcoptes 487.4	undulant fever See brucellosis
lethyl- 0.3	-- murrina, trypanosomiasis in horses nagana 1096.4	ulcer, peptic in a dog 485.3
4, 216.4	-- nematode infestation 688.2, 689.7, 835.2	urinary calculus in a steer 848.2
5	-- pasteurella infection 688.1, 928.6	-- tract, use of vitallium tubes in 1008.4
in pigs	-- phenothiazine, anti parasitic uses, 128.4, 485.2, 768.6, 917.2, 1095.7	uterus, uterine conditions 127.2, 200.5, 568.3, 848.3
139.5	-- piroplasmiasis 1096.4	vaccination of calves 887.5
403.1	-- plasmodium gallin acuum, lophurae, juxtannuclear 39.5, 392.4, 867.2, 924.5	vagina, artificial 269.2, 487.6
A intake	-- rhinosporidiosis in mules 83.3	-- vulva, tract of bovine, anatomic features 768.5
438.7	-- salmonella in swine 39.4, 471.5; in turkeys 687.7	vaginitis in cattle, treatment 128.2
ulum of es 439.5	-- stomach worm in sheep 689.6, 886.7	virus diseases of dogs 1008.7
of ex-	-- strongylus infection 689.6, 928.6	vitamin, administration of K 1038.4
motor	-- surra in horses 1096.4	-- deficiencies 655.6, 887.6
467.3	-- tick bite fever 439.3	water deprivation, prolonged in the dog 908.6
of 848.1	-- trichinella spiralis in India 451.6	-- distribution between blood, fluids and muscle in pregnant dogs 600.3
695.2	-- trichomonas, trichomoniasis 40.7, 126.7, 807.5-6, 848.1	weight and age changes in reaction time of dairy cattle 434.6
93.3	-- trichinosis in hogs and rats 709.1	zinc poisoning in pigs 486.5
proctitis	-- trypanosomiasis 1096.3-4	VINCENT'S infection, use of sulfa-drugs in 4.3
24.4	paratuberculosis, John's disease 42.2	VINETRENE, See anesthesia
1037.7	patelectomy in dogs 156.3	VIRILISM, adrenal cortical hyperplasia with 578.5
ions and le of 7	placental toxemia in cows 768.7	VIRUS, viruses 374.3, 670.6, 906.4, 1033.5
phthous	placentation twin, equine 1095.6	adaptations 74.3
690.1	plague, cattle, swine 83.3, 901.7	chorioallantoic, titration of 530.2
pig	pneumonia, calf, etiology and pathology 1095.1	culture, egg inoculator and membrane teaser for 74.5
	poisoning, salt, plants, etc. 126.6, 485.3, 487.2, 768.7	-- tissue, interference of one with growth of another 879.7
	porphyria excretion in bovines 440.1	diseases, 374.3, 455.5, 708.3
	practice, profession of, 127.3, 439.1, 485.1, 485.4, 828.4, 887.2-3	inactivation by radiations 112.6, 609.6
	pregnancies 487.4, 887.7	inactivator from yeast 100.5
	-- diagnosis 485.2	infection of fetal membranes on chorio- allantois of chick embryos 293.3
	-- induction in hamster 875.6	mosaic, narcissus, insect transmission of 918.2
	pullorum See chickens	neurotropic 53.5, 201.6, 342.1
	psychology, experiments with fowl 1049.6	plant, isolation and crystallization 357.7
	quackery 485.4	-- preserving in vitro 514.2
	rabies, 146.4, 472.3, 568.1, 592.2	preservation at low temperature 294.5
	remot, production from living calves 357.3	vaccinia, effect of temperature upon in tissue culture 657.6
	reproduction 688.2, 887.5	-- morphological structure of 18.6
	-- infertility, bovine 80.6, 352.7, 392.7	
	-- sterility 848.2, 968.7, 1095.7, 1096.2	
	research, India 568.3	

VISCERAL disease 548.6; decompression 944.5;
transposition 526.3, 952.1
VITAL capacity 239.1; resistance 619.3
-- statistics 525.5, 581.5
VITALITY among the nations 15.2
VITAMINS 12.4, 22.7, 48.4, 73.2, 84.7, 155.3, 1
273.2, 275.2, 388.1, 432.7, 436.4,
627.3, 715.6, 725.3, 977.2, 1002.5
and agriculture 866.1
-- drugs 21.3
-- hemorrhagic states 21.6
-- mother and child 953.5
-- music 155.1
-- pregnancy 665.6
as pharmacological agents 675.3
-- problem of physiology 21.2
assay methods 934.2, 1088.7
biological action of 675.3
deficiencies, results of 85.7, 590.1, 674.6,
675.2, (See also AVITAMINOSIS
fat soluble 84.7, 1023.1
in medical practice 347.5, 675.3, 783.2
interrelated requirements 385.2
legal regulations 830.4
of bread 458.5; milk 570.7; plants 14.7
protein minimums in 736.1
relation of suprarenals to 736.4
A (antixerophthalmic) 25.7, 48.4
-- and pregnancy 1071.7
-- assay, evaluation, measurement 47.1, 3
268.2, 611.3
-- clinical consideration 151.2
-- carotene relationships 936.3, 938.1
-- content of eggs, livers, plasma 123.2,
-- cost of 137.5 356.3, 1078.2
-- deficiency 200.6, 280.4, 422.5, 700.2
-- in the liver, effect of dibenzan-
thracene on 366.5
-- -- -- distribution variations 295.3
-- interrelationship with vitamin E
512.5
-- medication, economy in 748.4
-- minimum requirements of fox 402.7
-- utilization of by the rat 467.4
B complex 25.7, 142.6, 1002.1
-- -- -- content of beers, ales, 534.7
-- -- -- tissues during development
74.7
-- -- deficiencies 94.4, 121.5, 403.5,
1003.6, 1060.7
-- -- function of 556.4
-- -- increase of in germinating seeds
835.6
-- -- influence of on recovery from
fatigue 501.2
-- -- studies 403.2, 579.1, 900.4
-- -- treatment 206.6
B₁ thiamin (aneurin) 413.7, 439.1
-- and endurance 63.7
-- biological synthesis 667.6; test as
guide in administration 6.6
-- determination methods 43.3, 74.6,
546.2, 815.7, 993.1
-- -- photometric 1.5, 43.4, 640.4
-- content of average American diet
49.1, 547.6
-- -- -- food stuffs 353.5, 360.6, 830.1
-- deficiencies 10.2, 48.7, 311.7, 675.2,
742.1, 866.1
-- destruction, mechanism of in raw
smelt 973.2
-- effect of on energy value of dextrose
in rats 839.6
-- elixir of 28.4
-- excretion of and concentration in
body fluids 880.4
-- hypersensitivity of 911.6
-- interrelationships with riboflavin
934.1
-- pyrimidine analogue of 491.4
-- Requirements of man 10.2, 403.2; of
rat 695.1
-- utilisation, human 1012.6

B₂ complex

-- nicotinic acid (antipellagra) in
royal jelly and bee brand
353.5
-- riboflavin 48.7, 934.1, 1012.6;
assay 376.7, 443.7
B₆ adernin, pyridoxine 682.1
-- effects produced by large doses of
597.5
-- deficiency, effect on appetite and
growth of rat 48.7
C ascorbic acid (cevitamic acid) adequacy
of in Alberta diets 891.6
-- absence of from lime and orange juice
substitutes 322.4, 446.6
-- and anemia 113.1, 625.5, 746.4
-- biochemistry of, effect of on catalase
activity 971.1
-- blood level concentrations 61.2-3
-- -- -- relationships of 223.7, 771.4
-- deficiency as a factor in erythro-
blastosis 939.6
-- -- physiological disturbances induced
by 675.2
-- destruction by cooking procedures
23.7, 534.6, 736.1
-- -- in transported hot meals 12.2, 54
113.6, 114.2
-- determination, detection, methods
356.6-7, 534.5, 535.1, 735
-- disintoxicating action of 700.7
-- distribution of in explanted cells
355.5
-- effect of on survival of traumatized
animals 288.7
-- -- -- shredding and grating on content
of vegetables 99.3
-- excretion in urine 736.3
-- hypovitaminosis 500.6
-- influence of synthetic in dental
caries 45.3
-- in several fruits, vegetables etc.
10.7, 36.3, 222.5, 397.6, 512;
599.7, 636.4, 1033.6, 1071.6
-- the war 976.2
-- intradermal test for in scurvy 276.1
-- metabolism in inmates of penitenti-
aries 23.3
-- -- effect of strongly alkaline min-
eral water on 230.3
-- preserving vitamin C-desaturation and
retarding oxidized flavor 387.4
-- relation of to scarlet fever, rheu-
matic infections and diphtheria
-- research 712.2, 1072.1 1038.3
-- survey of medical students 61.3
-- therapy in periodontal disease 538.7
D (antirachitic) 899.7, 978.1
-- and other products of metabolism
from yeast 510.7
-- assay, determination of 181.6, 1090.2
-- dehydrocampesterol, a new provitamin
D 442.6
-- comparative therapeutic value and
toxicity 781.6, 971.7
-- content of South African preparation
1061.1
-- prime importance of 137.5
E (antisterility, tocopherol) 315.2, 978.1
-- and premature labor 404.5
-- content of wheat, grasses etc. 49.2,
736.3
-- deficiency during pregnancy 742.1
-- -- enamel organ of incisor tooth in
424.7
-- metabolism studies on mode of action
157.4
-- therapeutic application 237.1, 380.2
H 336.6 706.2

X (antihemorrhagic) 815.3
 -- activity and structure of 520.1
 -- and liver conditions 478.6, 703.3, 761.2
 -- cinchophen toxicity prevented by 869.6
 -- clinical use 17.4, 700.1, 1062.6, 1066.4
 -- colorimetric determination of 43.6
 -- deficiency and dihydroxy stearic acid 1078.3
 -- in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia 365.1
 P (citric) biological test for 771.1
 -- clinical observations with 825.6
 -- correlation in determining the capillary resistance in man 398.3
 -- function and occurrence of 360.2
 -- isolation from lemon peel 636.7
 -- therapeutic use in inflammations 706.2
 pantothenic acid deficiencies, requirements in rats 48.6-7
 -- in royal jelly and bee brand 353.5
 VOCATIONAL See OCCUPATIONAL
 VOMITING 247.6, 248.3, 450.4, 574.7, 628.6
 VOLVA, malignancy of 89.2
 1 neurosis, trophic 421.1
 12.2, 84 pruritus 286.1, 406.5
 VULVOVAGINITIS 12.2, 671.5, 761.3, 1037.4
 WAR 406.2, 832.5
 and wine industry 735.6
 -- water service 288.2
 medical aspects 15.7, 983.4
 women's part in 101.1, 545.4, 957.5
 WARTS keratosis plantaris 773.5
 WATER and war service 288.2, 964.7, 965.3
 bacteria in, sanitary significance of balance 506.4 529.6
 chlorination outfit 409.4, 436.4, 802.2
 chlorine stabilization in 602.7
 conditioning processes 288.4
 emergency supplies, storage 388.5, 113.3
 diuretic inhibition by emotional stress, effect of removal of posterior lobe of pituitary on 642.1
 home and rural problems 436.1, 1027.2
 military supplies 287.5, 1076.5
 osone unit for purification of 288.1
 mineral, physical properties of 662.6
 permeability of masonry walls 512.1
 public supply, systems, maintenance 113.3, 117.6, 118.3, 118.7, 119.1, 119.4-5, 287.4-8, 288.1-3, 389.3, 436.3, 475.1, 518.3, 524.1, 685.3, 715.7, 919.1, 924.6, 964.7, 965.3, 1043.7
 WAX-GUN technic for making wax patterns 614.4
 WEIGHT gains and losses 504.3, 767.5
 normal, ideal 681.7, 968.4
 WEIL'S disease 451.7, 668.3
 WHEAT See BREAD

WHOOPING-COUGH (pertussis) 1001.3
 agglutino-genic intradermal test for susceptibility to 34.7
 antibodies in pregnant women 1039.2
 antiserum, preparation 686.6; potency 53.5
 diagnosis, nasopharyngeal culture in 531.1, hemotherapy in 273.3 947.2
 immunity, immunization 17.3, 111.4, 347.4, 388.7, 704.4, 830.1
 influence of high and low pressure on 712.4
 laryngoscopic observation in paroxysmal lung study in 910.3 stage 383.6
 mortality statistics 525.6
 prophylaxis in 1028.6, 1088.6
 treatment, sero, clinical study 752.4
 vaccine-therapy associated with super WHIPPLE'S disease 325.1 oxygen 14.4
 WIND, measurement of drying capacity 456.8
 WINES 48.1, 322.5; non-alcoholic 322.4
 WOMEN services 746.1
 sickness rates for 746.4
 WOUNDS See INJURIES
 WRIST, humpbacked 645.6
 tendon transplantation in 537.5
 X-RAY See ROENTGEN rays
 XANTHINE drugs 2.2; derivatives 963.3
 XANTHOSIS due to troubles of carotene and vitamin A metabolism 955.5
 XIPHOID process pain, treatment 938.5
 YAWS 4.6, 787.6
 YEAST, budding and conjugation 110.7
 concentrate preparation which increases oxygen consumption of liver 428.5
 nutritive requirements of osmophilic yeasts 810.1
 of agnamiel and pulque 849.2
 respiration factors, absorption of by charcoal 428.5
 YELLOW fever 155.6, 780.4, 833.4
 history of in New York 506.4; in New Orleans 325.4
 in Brazil, Cuba, India and other countries 40.1, 197.2, 276.2, 452.3, 472.4, 548.2, 686.5
 neurotropic strain of virus in central research 201.4 nervous system 40.1
 transmission 392.2, 815.7
 vaccine, vaccination 201.4, 471.6, 592.1, 757.7
 YOHIMBINE, anterior pituitary stimulating action of 900.3
 ZINC, feeding of to pigs 311.5
 in biology 337.2
 oxide paste, bottle for 613.5
 polarographic determination in tissues 282.3
 relation of to seed production 73.5
 ZMOGEN secretion, effect of nervous and hormonal stimulation on 511.5